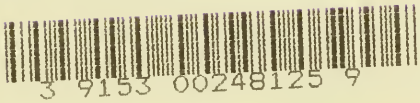
NEW HAVEN

PART II

Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs



VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEW HAVEN

1649-1850

PART II

HARTFORD
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY
OF THE
ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA
1924

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Arthur Adams

Lucius Barnes Barbour

Dennis Albert Blakeslee

Rollin Simmons Woodruff

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

TOWNS IV PART II

F
91
V3
v.6

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.
HARTFORD, CONN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part II

Marriages, Book IV 475

Record of Deaths, Book V 601

Record of Marriages, Book VI 887

Index, Parts 1 and 2 1065

NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

PART 2

Record of Deaths

BOOK V

1821-1849

---

[1]

Deaths in New Haven in the year 1821

First Congregational Society

1821			
Feb^{y}	6	Adelia Dodge	18
	22	Child of Joseph Bennett	1
March	27	Child of Doctor Morse	1
May	10	Child of Normand Dexter	2
	14	John Levitt Yale College	18
	20	Leverett Howell	28
	25	Child of Elihu Atwater	1
	29	Wife of Sherman Converse	27
June	19	Wife of Garry M Peck	20
July	1	Child of Sherman Converse	0
	5	Deacon Tappin	53
	23	Child of Thomas Dougal	2
Aug	23	William Sherman	42
	28	Wife of William Lyon	74
	31	Wife of Eleazer T. Fitch	26
Sept	4	Wife of John Bulford	54
	9	Child of Joel Slater	0
	18	Child of Thomas Darling	4
Oct	9	Isaac T. Wise	27
Nov^{r}.	6	Amasa Schooloe	18
	9	Decius Wadsworth	54
	27	Child of Nathaniel W. Taylor	1
Dec^{r}.	3	Child of Charles Atwater	12
	10	Wife of Charles Atwater	30
	11	Mifs Lines	46
	21	Augustus Maltby	32
	28	Betsey Burt	60
	"	Wife of Ezra Hotchkifs	44
	30	Wife of M^{r}. Colly	58

1821		United Society 2d Congregational	
Jan^{y}	9	Betsey Thompson	50
	18	Betsey Yeomans	45
	19	Daughter of Roger Sherman	12
		Richard B Mallory	30
Feb	3	Daniel Alling	92
	4	Mehittabel Osborne	88
	6	Susan Marble	14
	28	Elisabeth Hill	85
March	1	Mary Hotchkifs	83
1821			
Mar	29	James G. Dow	22
Apr	1	Mehittable Morse	57
		Wife of James Henry	39
	12	Cook Brown	39
	25	Leverett Rice	30
May	4	Eunice Dennison	68
	15	Child of Eli Osborne	1
	16	Child of Zina Hotchkifs	1
	23	Nelson Hotchkifs	22
June	1	Child of Marcus Merriman	4
	22	Wife of William Stanley	33
July	14	Child of John Fisk	1
	31	Oliver Sherman	19
Aug	2	Elias Alling	50
	12	Israel Bishop	78
	13	Mifs Storer	81
	19	Abraham Thompson	81
Sept	18	Child of Justus Harrison	2
	26	Theophilus Alling	49
	"	Child of Reuben Rice	0
	28	Child of John Babcock	2
Oct	5	Child of Cyrus French	4
	17	Child of William Fairchild	1
	18	Child of Thompson Sperry	5
	30	Child of Thompson Sperry	1
Nov	3	Child of Elihu Sanford	1
	5	Child of Aner Thomas	6
	30	Ell. Hotchkifs	67
1821		Episcopal Society	
Jan	4	Frederick Albrecht	73
	20	Chester Mix	40
	23	Justus Butler	55
Feb	5	William Alling	39
	17	Zaccheus Maples' Child	0
	20	Child of Harry Croswell	6
Mar	24	Susan Cummings	53

Apr	6	Child of Joshua M^{c}Kee	0
	"	Child of M^{r} Benchly	0
May	8	Betsey Sperry	20
June	19	Hannah Chittenden	60

[2]

Deaths in New Haven 1821 Continued

June	22	Child of Henry Gruenert	2
	29	Elizabeth Cory	69
July	1	George Peckham	53
	3	Child of Sherman Read	3
Aug	22	Child of LeGrand Cannon	2
	23	Sarah Guary	58
	27	Wife of David Smith	53
	28	Mifs Wolf	81
	31	Nancy Collumn	16
Sept	10	Wife of John Shipman	39
	12	Isaac Doolittle	62
	13	Sarah Miles	28
Oct	6	M^{r} Dunn	32
	8	Joseph Trowbridge	42
	9	Caleb Hopkins	21
	17	Parish Cobin	71
	"	Wife of John Graham	22
	27	Wife of Samuel Sperry	47
	"	Wife of Elias Shipman	62
Nov	3	Child of Samuel Barnett	11
	"	Child of Joel Walter	1
	6	Arabella Crane	7
	11	Child of Charles Bowers	2
	18	Jotham Fenton	61
Dec^{r}	3	Wife of Charles Bacon	26
	16	Mifs Atwater	56
	28	Child of Sarah Noyes	6

1821 Methodist Society

Feb	25	Ransom Jones	35
Mar	18	Wife of John Bromley	68
Apr	20	Wife of John Hempsted	32
May	1	Joshua Forbes	40
	11	David Dorman	63
June	7	Child of Eli Malone	0
July	31	Child of John Hoods	0
Nov	12	Esther Gilbert	7

1821 Baptist Society

Apr	16	Leauey Emanuel	30
July	9	Child of John Lester	1
Aug	4	A. Reynolds	40
	15	Child of Truman Plumb	2

Sept.	3	John Burbit	15
Nov	2	Child of Marcus Rufsell	2
	13	Paul Clapp	26
1821		Colored Persons	
Jan	1	Child of Laban Lanson	9
	23	Twins of Harriet Nelson	0
Feb	18	Mifs Gomer	60
May	19	A woman	19
July	31	Margaret Cooper	33
Aug	23	Sarah Quay	48
Sept	2	William Butler	20
	25	Dinah Duplex	16

[3]

Deaths in New Haven 1822

1822		First Congregational Society	
Feb	6	Nancy Denison	30
	21	Mifs Alling	82
	24	Child of Willis Hotchkifs	3
Mar	14	Child of Benjamin Heald	1
	"	Child of E. Stoddard	2
	19	Wife of Eli B. Austin	27
Apr.	12	Child of Abraham Bishop	16
	16	Child of Doctor Morse	1
May	28	Mifs Gorham	30
July	18	Child of Henry Hendrick	1
	19	Child of Elihu Sanford	2
Aug	4	Child of M^{r}. Thompson	0
	9	Mifs (or M^{rs}) Church	53
Sept	3	Thaddeus Beecher Jun^{r}.	31
		Child of Henry Peck	0
	20	Child of George Raymond	4
	30	Elisha Jones	45
	"	Nancy Starr	45
Oct	8	Mifs (or Mrs.) Cook	63
	11	Child of Mrs Mansfield	10
	14	Cumfort Jones	44
	29	Child of William Pinto	1
Nov	10	Grandson of Deacon Hubbard	14
Dec^{r}.	7	Thomas Wakelee Yale Coll.	25
1822		United Society 2^{d} Congregational	
Jan	5	Child of Asa Bradley	0
Feb	6	Wife of Marcus Merriman	55
	12	M^{r}. Goodale	78
	22	Child of Asa Ives	9
Mar	4	Child of Simeon Marble	3
	10	Abel Bewell	81
	19	Mifs (Mrs.) Bishop	66

Mar.	24	Child of Zelotes Day	1
	29	Child of Ebenr. Huggins	7
Apr	15	Child of Stephen L. Porter	1
	22	Child of Oliver Beach	3
May	4	Child of Simeon Marble	18
	30	Child of Joseph Monson	1
June	1	Child of Zina Hotchkifs	1
	2	Child of Elam Hull	5
July	6	Child of Henry Hotchkifs	0
	10	Sena Palmer	75
	20	Elizabeth Baldwin	18
	23	Child of Benjamin Silliman	0
	26	Joel Mason	36
	"	Phebe Gorham	68
	29	Benjamin Paul (or Poll)	76
Aug	4	Child of Samuel Woodward	0
	5	Child of Charles Bostwick	0
	"	Samuel Woodward	38
	15	J. Fitch	40
Sept	1	Child of John Hitchcock	4
	8	Ezra Ford	24
	12	Child of John Beach	1
	25	Stephen Chatterton	30
Oct	11	Child of William Dwight	0
	30	Ell Hotchkifs	67
Nov	10	Child of Joel Augur	12
	15	Richard B. Law	42
	16	Child of Chauncey A. Goodrich	3
Decr.	6	Mifs (Mrs) Thayer	67
	12	Child of John Fisk	0
1822		Episcopal Society	
Jan	3	Sarah McKee	4
Mar	4	Child of Augustus Stevens	2
	11	Child of Nancy Pardee	1
Apr	7	Mrs Blake	53
	8	Child of Thomas Hunt	1
	12	Child of Andrew Kidston	12
	15	Child of Samuel Barnett	1
May	5	Mrs. Lloyd	44
	9	Child of Col. Dummitt	0
	"	Wife of Joseph Drake	64
	28	Mr. Stansbury	51
June	5	Child of Samuel Barnett	3
	7	Mrs. Conoly (or Conley)	87
	8	Sylvester Hall	47

[4]

Deaths in New Haven 1822 Continued

June	9	Child of Capt. Everett	0
July	3	Mrs. Hillhouse	87
	14	Child of William B. Wallace	14
	30	Child of Philip Curtifs	0
Aug	9	Child of David Kempton	1
	"	Mr Norris	30
	11	Child of John Goldsmith	1
	12	Mr. Uhlhorn	27
	15	Child of Samuel R. Crane	0
	15	Child of Nancy Fenton	8
	26	Child of Joshua M^{c}Kee	0
	30	Child of Henry Huggins	1
	"	Child of Joel Mattoon	1
Sept	3	Child of Samuel Gorham	6
	4	Child of Leverett Stevens	1
	"	Benjamin Thompson	0
	9	Ward Atwater	61
	"	Mrs. Ward	51
	"	Child of Mifs Davis	2
	13	M^{r}. Uhlhorn's Child	1
	14	Child of Mr. Siers (Sears)	1
	17	Child of James Brady	1
	"	Child of Joseph Sherry	1
Oct	6	Mrs. Sanford	71
	13	Mifs G. Blagge	35
	22	Son of Ammi Baldwin	20
	25	Child of Charles Curtifs	1
	30	Child of Mr. Peck	0
Nov	4	Charles Willoughby	36
	12	Child of Eben^{r}. H. Collins	2
Dec.	16	Wife of Patrick Downie	29
	28	Anna Culver	15
1822		Methodist Society	
Jan	19	Mrs Thomas	77
Mar	5	Child of Ansel Tuttle	2
	9	Child of Elias Gilbert	1
	14	Child of Cha^{s}. Willoughby	2
	22	Child of Cha^{s}. Willoughby	1
	28	Child of Uri Tuttle	1
Apr.	3	Child of Isaac Bafsett	1
	7	Polly Moulthrop	26
	16	Elijah Tripp's Child	4
July	3	Doctor Turner	60
	9	Child of Orchard Fowler	0

Sept	19	Child of William Jones	2
	28	Child of Erastus Hoadley	0
	29	Child of Curtifs Jocelin	3
Oct	8	Child of John Lester	2
	9	Jennett Dorman	15
Decr.	12	Wife of George Sterges	21
1822		Baptist Society	
Mar	5	Child of William Addison	1
Apr	1	Wife of William Addison	32
July	12	Horace Howd	24
Nov	8	Daughter of Oliver Hotchkin	16
1822		Colored Persons	
Jan	9	Rose Thompson	80
	29	Mrs Miner	43
Mar	5	Child of Bill Dean	5
	29	Timothy Caesar	80
May	19	A black man	40
	20	Sarah Ax	24
June	9	Isaac Freeman	19
July	5	Wife of Jones	20
Aug	11	Abraham Oson	27
		William	23
	21	Child of John Lisbon	6
Sept	16	Child of Jones	1
	28	Peggy Bartus	39
Oct	11	Pirmus Arkus (Prime Xerxes)	34
	13	Child of Hunt	4
	29	A colored Child	4

[5]

Deaths in New Haven 1823

1823		First Congregational Society	
Jan.	18	Mrs. Newton	52
	20	Thaddeus Beecher	54
Mar.	11	Mr. Morehouse	[illegible]
	16	Sarah Bassett	[illegible]
	23	Wife of Hezekiah Belden	40
Apr.	26	Charles Chauncey	69
Aug	7	William Harwood	29
	18	Sidney Huggins	39
	19	Mother of David Ritter	79
	26	Child of Stephen Northam	2
Sept.	8	Child of Eli Whitney	2
	16	Leonard E. Wales	35
Oct	6	Harthan Ramsdale	69
	28	Wife of Timothy Gorham	65
Nov	6	Timothy Gorham	69
	18	Child of George Hoadley	0
Decr.	1	Frances Brown	79

United Society 2d Congl.

Jan	5	Child of John Chatterton	1
	26	Child of Silas Benham	13
	28	Daniel Hamilton	53
	31	Mrs. Bafsett	50
Feb	2	Mrs. Smith	56
	12	Mr. Barker	56
	17	Orchard Fowler	44
	23	Wife of Punderson Hotchkifs	58
Apr.	13	Wife of John Duntz	32
	14	Child of George Cook	11
May	15	Widow of James Bradley	82
	20	Child of George Cook	1
	"	Child of Nehemiah Bradley	2
June	5	Simeon Jocelin	77
	20	Morovia Bidwell	38
	26	Mrs. Capron	76
Aug	25	Wife of Bela Higgins	43
Oct.	2	Wife of Erastus Bradley	75
	10	Jonathan Austin	78
	20	Wife of Sidney Hull	39
Oct	21	Child of Benajah Gilbert	3
	23	William Noyes	43
Decr	3	Wife of Thaddeus Beecher	54
	21	Child of Silas Ford	3

1823 Episcopal Society

Jan.	4	Mrs. Mitchell	56
	10	Jonathan Ingersol	75
	15	T. Curwin	37
	16	Elias Shipman	75
	17	Joshua McKee's Wife	37
	21	Jonathan Buddington	42
	25	Wife of Joseph Smith	56
	30	Child of Patrick Downey	0
Feb	1	Child of Truman Benedict	1
	3	Wife of Bishop Dodd	52
	"	Child of John Goldsmith	9
	17	Child of John Goldsmith	6
	22	Wife of William Warland	62
Mar	1	Mrs. Douglass	79
	10	William Wallace	52
	19	Wife of Ward Atwater	59
Apr.	8	Child of Marvin Gorham	8
	23	Child of Jairus Umberfield	1
	27	Child of James Clark	0
May	16	Lemuel Carrington	53
	19	John Baldwin	79
	26	Mrs. Thomas	58

Aug	9	Wife of Amos Munson	30
	25	Child of George Hecock	1
Sept	1	Mrs. Burt	49
	17	Munroe Terrell	20
	22	Wife of Abraham Bradley	74
Oct	1	Widow Eld	78
	13	William Blofsom	½
	28	Alexander Langmuir	66
Nov	17	Mrs. Gilbert	73
	23	Child of Beriah Bradley	1
	25	Child of Amos Munson	0
	27	Wife of Sylvester Jones	33

[6]

Deaths in New Haven 1823 Continued

Dec^{r}	3	Mrs P. N. Smith	67
	7	Nathaniel Bacon	35
	13	Julia Collins	14
	18	Child of D. C. DeForest	5
	22	William Warland	68
	26	Widow Baldwin	84
	28	Widow Ierbine	60
1823		Methodist Society	
Jan	22	Child of William Jones	2
	24	Child of Oliver Smith	0
Mar	23	Polly Avery	26
Apr	14	A stranger at J. Wright's	23
May	11	Asbel Lines	72
June	3	Child of Thomas Howarth	8
Aug	27	Child of William Mansfield	2
Sept	6	Child of Henry Ward	4
Oct	17	Robert Hughes	30
	19	Child of Joseph Coates	9
Nov	23	Child of George Derrick	1
	28	Child of William I. Pratt	0
1823		Baptist Society	
Apr	1	Child of Elah Gorham	0
May	18	Child of John Colburn	1½
Oct	6	DeForest B. Rufsell's Child	0
	16	Child of M^{r} Parker	1½
1823		Colored Persons	
Apr	4	Child of Jacob Oson	1½
	25	Child of William Grimes	1
	26	Child of Stephen Davis	1
	28	a black child	0
May	20	Wife of Samuel Darkee	32
	26	Wife of Garrit Myers	56
June	11	Jackson	35
	28	Wife of Isaac Gibson	32

Aug	17	Child of Thomas Jones	0
Nov	1	Fanny Black	21
Dec^{r}	1	Isaac Applewhite	22
	15	Mrs. Benjamin	75

[7]

Deaths in New Haven in 1824

First Congregational Society

1824			
Jan	4	Child of Samuel P. Davis	4
	8	Child of Wooster Hotchkifs	3 m^{o}
	28	Samuel Waistcott	37
Feb.	5	Mary Tuttle	90
	23	Child of James Robinson	2
Mar	15	Miles Gorham Jun^{r}.	44
	29	Solomon Pinto	65
Apr.	3	Simeon North	43
	18	William Trowbridge	59
	29	John White	19
May	12	Roxana Hayden	38
	31	Widow C. Mansfield	72
July	31	Child of Lemuel Deming	4
Aug	17	Elias Hochkin	41
	20	Child of William J. Forbes	2
	30	Child of Lyman Atwater	3 M^{o}
	31	Child of Alling Brown	7
Sept	4	Child of Henry Peck	4 M^{o}
	14	Robert T. Means	18
	16	Nehemiah Treat's Child	6 M^{o}
	24	William Ayres	70
Oct.	8	Josiah Church	57
	17	Abiah Atwater	84
	18	Wife of John Morse	58
	23	Abraham Tuttle	74
	28	Child of Rufsell Hotchkifs	2
Nov.	15	Child of Samuel P. Davis	3
Dec^{r}.	16	Oliver Deming's Child	2
	27	Esther Burrows	49

1824		Episcopal Society	
Jan.	14	Benjamin Forbes	46
Feb	16	Wife of William Munson	54
	20	Child of Isaac Thompson	1 M^{o}
Mar.	6	Widow Baldwin	64
	8	Child of Sheldon Ransom	2
Apr	4	Child of James Clark	1 M^{o}
	19	Child of Oliver Bates	1 M^{o}
	20	William Walter	72
Apr.	21	Child of Asa Buddington	1 m^{o}
	22	Isaac Tomlinson	72

Apr.	23	Child of Robert Sutton	1 M°
	24	Elisha Bradley	48
	28	Mother of Major Grannis	92
May	1	Lucius Atwater	40
	16	Child of M^r. Marshall	1 M°
June	4	Eli Sperry's Wife	32
	23	Child of Chester Balch	3
	26	Child of Chester Balch	5
July	10	Henry Holmes	87
	14	John Davis' Child	5
Aug	16	Child of William H. Ellis	1 M°
	30	Child of Zera Hawley	2 M°
Sept.	6	William Creighton	34
	7	Child of William M^cCrackan	8 M°
	13	Stephen Neils	27
	14	Molly Smith	53
	19	Rebecca Cooper	39
	20	Lydia Bishop	88
	26	John Hewins	38
Oct	2	Widow of William Wallace	62
	18	Child of Mr. Hodge	1
	29	Child of Mr. Hodge	9
Dec.	2	Solomon Collis	53
	12	Charles Hunt	36
	14	Henry Parmelee	40
	20	Wife of Henry Denison	39
	26	John Stillson	37
1824		United Society	
Jan	2	Child of John Duntze	3
	4	Mother of Eldad Gilbert	92
	11	Wife of Seth Galpin	37
	15	Mrs. Alling of Dogman	23
Mar	1	Child of Richard James	3
	2	William Brintnall Jun^r	47
	7	Timothy Atwater	74
Apr	4	Child of William Brintnall	13
	6	Son of Luther Bradley	20

[8]

Deaths in New Haven in 1824 Continued.

April	19	Child of Seth Galpin	2 M°
	24	Malachi Tyler	49
	30	Rufsell Booth	34
May	2	Betsey Calder	50
	4	Child of Lee Dunning	1 M°
	5	Asahel Bartholomew's Child	9
	21	Nancy Townsend	41
	23	Child of Samuel Woodward	1 m°

June	9	Timothy Mix	85
	18	Elias Stillwell	75
July	13	Mother of Solomon Johnson	81
	20	Ebenezer Townsend	82
	24	Mrs. I. Atwater	72
Aug	1	Wife of Andrew Benton	22
	4	Mrs. Major Lines	62
	16	Joel Osborne	44
	20	Child of Isaac Bradley	1 m°
	27	Wife of Isaac Bradley	26
Sept.	13	Isaac Thompson	81
Oct	12	Child of Maria Baldwin	1 M°
	13	Wife of Jared Bradley	38
	25	Child of Samuel Rowland	1 M°
Nov	8	Wife of DeForest B. Rufsell	22
	11	Elizabeth Munson	65
	14	Wife of Benjamin Prescott	62
Dec^r.	3	Child of Bela Higgins	4
	16	Francis Betts	19
	21	Mary Alling of Dogman	70
	22	Webster Townsend	42
1824		Methodist Society	
Feb.	6	Child of M^r. Page	1 m°
March	19	Ebenezer Deming	61
May	16	Child of Joseph Barber	3 m°
June	21	Child of Stephen Tuttle	4 m°
Sept	6	Child of William Lego	1 m°
	9	Child of David Kempton	7
	24	Elizabeth Jocelin	75
Oct	15	Child of Isaac Bafsett	1
	17	Child of Michael Wall	2
Nov	29	Joseph Sherry	29
	30	George Sharp	38
Dec^r.	8	Joseph Wright Jun^r.	10
	13	Wife of John Whiting	37
1824		Baptist Society	
June	10	M^rs. Phila Barnes	55
Aug	13	Child of Hervey Hendrick	1
Sept.	6	Child of George Olmsted	2 m°
Oct.	5	M^rs. Eddy	26
	21	Samuel Mason Jun^r	18
Nov.	1	Erastus Pendleton	19
	9	Child of Benajah Gilbert	1
Dec.	21	Benjamin Pendleton	11
	24	Child of John Collum	6 m°
1824		Colored Persons	
Jan	4	Child of Cambridge Hall	3 M°
	23	Child of Mary Munson	1

Feb	17	Charles A. Thompson	50
Mar	22	Child of William Grimes	1
	24	Child of Rachel Dummitt	2
	26	Child of John Anthony	3
May	5	Mrs. Eli Pierre	50
July	28	William Philips	22
Aug	2	Wife of Eli Seymour	59
	27	Child of Jacob Caraway	5
Sept.	5	Child of Charles Chatfield	1
	6	Child of Caroline Mix	1
Oct	8	Phoebe Dowrey	23
	14	Clarissa Otis	29
Decr.	5	Wife of Henry Garrison	49

[9]

Deaths in New Haven in 1825

First Congregational Society

1825			
Jan	9	Eli Whitney	59
	15	Child of Samuel P. Davis	1
	27	Joseph Thompson	61
Feb	11	Wife of S. B. Morse	26
	25	David C. Deforest	51
	"	Child of Samuel P. Davis	
	27	Son of Daniel Truman	18
	29	Mehittable Mix	69
Mar.	2	Child of Rodney Burton	6 Mo
	3	Jason Hotchkifs	50
	4	Oliver Deming	59
	11	Child of Egbert D. Peck	1
	13	Child of Thomas Dougald	2
Apr.	1	Child of Rodney Burton	2
	7	Mary Ann Thomas	17
	10	Rutherford Trowbridge	71
	21	Samuel B. Hanover	33
	23	Mrs. Murdock	47
	24	Child of William J. Forbes	
May	16	Joseph P. Taylor	29
	20	Charles Moulthrop	27
June	2	Child of William Wilby	4
	12	Sarah Mix	40
	16	Nathaniel Hubbard	65
	24	Wife of Leonard Daggett	26
July	14	Child of Joshua Newhall	15 Mo
	16	Child of Elihu Sanford	1
	17	Matthew R. Dutton	42
	22	Mr. Mungen	44
Aug.	12	Child of Leonard Daggett	3 Mo
	26	Widow John Bradley	72
	27	Child of Elisha Dickerman	6 Mo

Sept.	2	Widow Potter	95
	11	Wife of Jared Atwater	29
	14	Child of Alling Brown	4
	15	Child of John Whittelsey	8
	23	Rufsell Bradley	29
Nov.	7	John Tuttle's Child	1
	10	Ebenezer Daggett	38
Nov	24	Daughter of Grindley Harrison	15
Dec	3	Child of Gad Day	19
	26	William Chapman	27
	28	John Bradley	49
1825		United Society	
Jan	1	Rebecca Beers	64
	6	Child of Harvey Johnson	1
	28	Child of David Allen	3
Feb.	3	Child of Aaron Morse	2
	4	Asa Huntington	73
	11	Mary Sperry	61
	12	Jared Bradley	41
	15	Mrs. Henyon	26
	24	Cornelius Tuthill	30
	29	Sarah Allen	68
		Wife of Abel Burritt	67
Mar	9	John Peck	70
	10	Hannah Hooper	83
	12	Margaret Gilbert	73
Apr.	21	Child of M^{r} Spear	5
	24	Wife of Aaron Morse	30
May	6	Child of John Chatterton	2
	9	Thomas Ward	38
	20	Samuel Miles	43
	21	Child of Levi Atwater	2
	25	M^{r}. Branim	71
June	12	Child of Leman Hall	9
July	10	Mifs Finch	23
	21	Child of James Bradley	2
	29	Orrin Potter	20
Aug	6	Philemon Harrison	64
	13	Susan Starr	11
	14	Wife of Harry Beecher	32
	24	Child of William Fairchild	1
Sept	6	Child of Harry Beecher	
	15	Child of Uri Ames	10
Oct	11	Wife of Ezra Lines	67
	"	Elizabeth Barnes	82
	17	Ebenezer Huggins	77

[10]

Deaths in New Haven in 1825 Continued

Oct	22	Minor Hotchkifs	38
Nov	9	Child of Doctor Cornwall	2
	20	Pearley T. Smith	33
	23	Mary Noyes	69
	25	Polly Horton	70
	28	Stephen Huggins	41
1825		Episcopal Society	
Jan	2	Child of Samuel W. Chelson	1
	8	Child of Jairus Umberfield	1
	17	Samuel Sperry	51
	20	Child of James English	
	24	William Peckham	55
	28	Abraham Bradley	79
Feb	8	Child of W^{m} C. Atwater	3
	9	Miles Thomas	45
	15	James F. Barnes	27
	29	Child of Orrin G. Winchell	2
Mar.	9	Child of Edmund Smith	6
	10	Wife of Amos Doolittle	59
	12	Wife of Daniel Smith	63
	17	Child of Jonathan Alling	14
	22	Mrs. Dunn	49
	25	David Phipps	84
Apr.	1	Jacob Ogden	75
	3	Child of Edward Bement	
	10	John C. Gray	47
	13	Child of George Y. Cutler	3
	19	Child of Samuel R. Crane	2
	21	James Purcell	45
	22	Thomas Greene	60
May	4	Wife of Truman Barber	56
	6	Samuel Bishop	65
June	2	Child of George Peckham	7
	9	Child of Capt. Clark	2
	11	Child of Newman Trowbridge	2
	23	Jennett Bunce	69
	27	Charles Denison	48
July	1	Jefse Buck	49
	5	A Child	3
July	19	Child of Henry Huggins	1
	21	Susan Trowbridge	22
	28	Miles Thomas' Child	2
		Richard Bunce	42
Aug	11	Child of Mr. Johnson	1
	19	Child of Philip Curtifs	6 m^{o}

Aug	21	Freelove Adams	78
	22	Levi Hubbard	80
Sept.	7	Child of Allen Denslow	2
	12	William Fairchild	62
	18	Child of Robert Purchase	1
	23	Asa Chapman	65
Oct	1	David Norrifs	68
	3	Henry Hotchkifs	18
	5	William Brigham	68
	6	Child of John Allen	1
	8	Elijah Thompson	74
	18	Mary White	24
	24	Child of Richard Dodd	2
Nov	7	Child of Asa Buddington	
	21	Joshua R. Gore	44
	27	Frederick Hunt	75
	30	David Salter	64
Dec.	8	Child of Lucius Page	2
	19	Grace Lindsley	10
1825		Baptist Society	
Apr	24	Child of Rufsell Davis	2
May	3	Prentifs Weaver	38
Aug.	12	M^r^. Weverton	59
	27	Child of Staunton Pendleton	1
	30	John Giles	44
Sept	6	Mrs. Thomas	75
Oct	10	Child of Elah Gorham	5
Nov.	9	Child of Elam Ramsdale	7
	12	Child of Mary White	
		Yale College	
		John Devose	
		Alexander H. Arnold	

[11]

Deaths in New Haven in 1825, Continued

1825		Methodist Society	
Jan	20	Child of Henry Stevens	4 m^o^
Feb.	9	Child of William Potter	7 m^o^
Mar.	21	William Smith	50
Apr.	11	Frederick I. Huggins	67
May	9	Child of John M. Barlow	4
	11	Child of Newton Wheeler	3
June	11	Nathan Lord Jun^r^.	15
	12	Child of Mariner Beecher	1
July	28	Child of Scipio Augustus	2
Aug	12	Child of David Kempton	8 m^o^
	20	Mix Atwater	28

Sept	1	Wife of Oliver Smith	28
	12	Child of Henry Potter	1
	15	Child of Henry Brigden	1
	18	Nathan Lord	45
	20	Child of William Smith	1
Nov	2	William I. Platt	27
Decr.	2	Mrs. Beecher	70
		Child of Moses Wallace	
	18	Matilda Sperry	22
1825		Colored Persons	
Jan.	6	Phillis Sawney	66
Feb.	16	Child of John Davis	
		A Child	
	24	Amy Fowler	75
Mar	1	Child of Chas. Chatfield	
	5	Wife of William Lyttle	46
	16	Mr. Sandey's Child	
Apr	10	Sybil Freeman	73
May	26	Cyrus Minor	38
June	18	Child of Peter Wilson	1
	19	Child of John Brown	2
	26	Francis Jackson	26
Aug	22	Isaac Belfast	58
Oct	17	Wife of Nero Judson	38
Nov.	20	Child of Garrit Myers	7
Dec.	4	Wife of Robert Peck	41
		A Child	
	20	Child of Laban Lanson	7

[12]

Deaths in New Haven in 1826.

1826		First Society	
Jan.	9	Mrs. Thompson	30
Feb.	5	Mrs. Trumbull	75
	10	Child of Nehemiah Treat	
	13	Wife of David Moulthrop	59
	15	William Brintnall	79
	16	Child of Joel Slater	3
	22	Wife of Heli Hoadley	44
Mar	14	Chauncey Whittlesey	30
	17	Child of James Atwater	14
	20	Child of William J. Forbes	
May	22	Daughter of G. Mansfield	27
June	20	Jedediah Morse D.D.	64
	27	Child of Edward Brown	7
	31	Child of George Munger	5
Aug	28	Child of Hiram P. Armes	1

Oct	9	Wife of John Bishop	41
		Bradford Hubbard	49
	23	Samuel Punderson	70
Nov	1	Child of Samuel J. Hitchcock	
		Wife of Henry Oakes	35
	27	John Eaton	40
Dec^{r}.	6	Child of Wyllis Hotchkifs	11
	10	Mifs Tomlinson	32
	26	Leverett Lines	44
	29	Mrs. Gorham	65
1826		United Society	
Jan	5	Phineas Lines' Child	5
	21	Child of James Bradley	4 m^{o}
Feb.	21	Mary Beers	10
	23	Amos Townsend's Wife	44
	24	Medad Culver	52
	26	Mark Hotchkifs	57
Mar	1	Thompson B. Sperry	31
	16	Child of Aaron Morse	11 M^{o}.
Apr	3	Child of Timothy P. Beers	2
	5	Parkham Townsend	41
	6	Pierpont Edwards	76
	9	Henry Hotchkifs	35
Apr	14	Joel Augur	46
	21	Luther Hitchcock	26
June	23	I. B. Ives	21
July	20	Wife of Ezra Daggett	56
	30	Nehemiah Bradley's Wife	48
Aug	9	Child of Robert Atwater	9 m^{o}.
	11	Wife of Timothy P. Beers	34
Sept	2	Wife of James Bradley	32
Oct	17	Deacon Levi Ives	75
		Child of Denison Olmsted	2
	22	Mary Blakeley	17
Nov^{r}	1	Wife of Alva Canada	54
	16	Wife of Andrew Davis	53
	23	Child of Joseph Smith	3
Dec.	8	Joab Way	55
	12	Mrs. Richardson	22
	22	Mary Clime	75
	24	Son of Almond Blakeley	16
1826		Episcopal Society	
Jan	5	Margaret Lord	70
	8	Mr. Austin	62
	12	Wife of Peleg P. Sanford	27
	13	Nathan P. Alling	21
	24	David W. Gillett	49
	25	Widow of Frederick Hunt	75

Feb.	4	Wyllis Hine	23
	10	Hannah Mills	18
	15	Widow Hubbard	85
	21	Samuel B. Marshall	70
Mar.	4	Maj. William Munson	78
	15	Wife of Chauncey Bunce	32
	21	Child of Leonard Cook	1½
	24	Oliver Steele	45
Apr.	14	Child of Thomas Cummings	
	21	Wife of David Gillett*	54
	26	Child of Thomas Hunt	2 m°
	27	Sylvester Jones	36
	28	Child of Chauncey Bradley	9
May	19	Sarah Downs	29

[13]

Deaths in New Haven 1826 Continued

June	21	Æneas Munson M.D.	92
July	12	Betsey Ball	74
	13	Harriet Trowbridge	16
	16	Nehemiah Higgins	16
	25	Mrs. Bills	60
	28	Mr. Thorn's Child	4 m°
Aug	8	Widow of Asa Austin	73
	11	Child of Elihu Munson	1 m°
		Child of William Davis	14 m°
Sept	4	John Bromley	71
	5	Erastus B. Bills	21
		Wife of John H. Jacocks	38
	15	John Murray	71
	17	Edward Wallace	13
	18	Child of Daniel Brown	
Oct	2	Child of Francis B. Winthrop	10
	14	Samuel Northrop	42
Nov	20	Child of David C. DeForest	2
Dec.	11	Child of Daniel Cushon	
	12	Wife of James L. Parker	36
	18	Sidney Higgins	22
1826		Methodist Society	
Jan	11	Nathaniel Eaton	36
Feb	1	Child of Calvin Beach	1
	9	Bishop Dodd	71
	10	Child of James Townsend	
	13	Child of Joseph Wright	3
	26	Mrs. Frisbie	40
Mar.	19	Wife of John W. Barber	21
Apr.	21	Wife of Stiles Stevens	21
		Child of Stiles Stevens	

* First written "Gilbert"

July	1	Luther Hitchcock	28
Aug	7	Child of John W. Barber	15 m^{c}
Sept	2	Child of M^{r} Goodrich	2
	8	Child of Thomas E. Barnes	
Oct	20	Child of William Coolage	10 m^{o}
	21	Uri Tuttle	61
Dec	22	Child of Isaac Dorman	6
		Child of Truman Plumb	2
1826		Baptist Society	
Feb	9	George Moore	27
Mar	16	Child of John Denslow	2½
Apr.	4	Wife of Mr. Parker	45
	8	John Lester	38
May	2	James Butler	36
	5	Child of Thomas Brown	
	12	Child of Peter Fields	
Oct	8	Holbrook Atwater	67
	5	Isaac English	44
	10	John O. Quiner	22
Nov	14	Mrs. Lake	56
	15	Child of John Denslow	
	18	Child of Charles B. Smith	4
1826		Yale College	
Jan	1	Mr. Arnold	21
Feb	25	Mr. Clark	17
Aug	4	A gentleman from the South	24
1826		Colored Persons	
Feb	1	Son of Nero Judson	19
	15	A woman	40
	23	Wife of Cesar Brigden	50
	24	Wife of Ira Bostwick	38
	25	George Benjamin 2^{d}	25
Mar.	16	Mrs. Spear	24
	20	Mrs. Seymour	52
	30	Child of Joseph Dowrey	1
May	18	A man Drowned	21
June	4	Child of Charles Peterson	
	23	M^{r}. Charles	19
Aug	6	Joseph Dowrey	39
	6	Wife of Scipio Read	39
	23	Esther Robbins	38
	24	Ira Robbins	44
	27	Child of Cyrus Miner	6
Nov.	12	Child of Ira Robbins	8
	14	John Francis	35
	19	Wife of William Philips	56

Dec.	22	Robert Cummings	22
	28	Jacob Lewis	92
	31	Mr. Blackstone	36

[14]

Deaths in New Haven 1827

1827		First Society	
Jan	2	Ezra Tuttle	56
	20	A child at Mr Langdon's	0
	29	Elizabeth Destouches	79
Feb.	19	William Warden	30
Mar	5	Child of John Huens	0
	19	Child of Abigail Hull	0
Apr	4	Mary Allen	74
	12	Widow of Caleb Trowbridge	77
	17	Wife of Jonah Hotchkifs	79
	20	Mrs. Kalder	89
	29	Joseph Hotchkin	68
May	2	John M. Barnard	31
	26	Child of Mrs. Richardson	1
Aug	4	Eli Barnes	50
	26	Wife of Giles Mansfield	31
Sept	12	Wife of William Gorham	50
Nov	27	Mrs. Chilson of Hamden	48
	"	Samuel Thompson	37
Dec	2	Alanson Bartholomew	36
	11	Wife Richard Cutler	84
	28	Child of Jared Atwater	1½
	30	Child of Elisha Dickerman	

1827		United Society	
Jan	7	Child of Clark Northrop	
	29	Mr. Richardson	55
Feb	19	George Mack	21
Mar	19	Thomas Perkins	44
Apr	3	Henry Hotchkifs	74
	25	Benjamin Burritt	42
	27	Samuel Cook	79
July	5	Mrs. Wooding	81
	12	Widow of David Hull	76
	"	Child of John Olds	0
	"	Child of Elam Hull	8
	18	Caleb Alling of Orange	61
	22	Barnes Thompson	18
Aug	3	Barnes Mulford	82
	8	Henry Sebins Child	2
Aug	21	Child of Rachel Ives	2
Sept	5	A child from Orange	
	7	Orrin Lines' Child	

Sept.	19	Joel Hyde	21
	30	Wife of Chauncey Peck	35
Nov	4	Peter Chatterton	40
	21	Charles L. Ives	20
Dec	20	Child of John M. Gurley	6 m°.
		Episcopal Society	
Jan	18	Child of Henry Bush	5
	19	Julia Ward	51
	20	Child of James Hunt	
	29	Webster Brown	58
	"	William Read	78
Feb.	13	Child of James Hunt	4
	16	Thankfull Trowbridge	73
Mar	5	Augusta Howell	51
	11	Wife of Rev. M^r. Perry	43
	12	Mary Brown	56
	13	Abigail Atwater	59
Apr.	12	Wife of Nathaniel Downs	57
	"	Betsey Woods	57
	19	Wife of Luke Moody	44
May	5	A Stranger at D. Smith's	60
	26	Child of David B. Seeley	1
	27	Child of Nathaniel L. Fisher	
	28	Wife of Elijah Munson	53
June	12	Mrs. Hulse	53
	21	Samuel Gilbert	76
July	25	George Stafford	65
Aug	7	Child of James Clark	
	28	Child of Sam^l. R. Crane	
Sept.	6	Child of John Warland	
	7	Child of Edward Beamont	
	10	Wife of Rufsell Clark	66
	11	Mrs. Clark	64
	14	Chauncey Bunce	50
	21	Son of Peter Storer	10
Oct	24	Wife of Gideon Hurlbut	50

[15][151]

Deaths in New Haven 1827 Continued

Oct	24	Child of Henry Huggins	4
Nov	3	Child of George Bradley	
	12	Child of John H. Phoebus	1

[151] Page 16 is blank, and is followed by an attached leaf on which are pasted newspaper clippings. These clippings classify the deaths occurring in 1847, 1848, and 1849, omitting all names however. On page 17 is pasted a newspaper notice of the Census Report of New Haven to the Selectmen by their agent J. D. Candee.

Dec.	11	Horace Beach	38
	19	Naomi Bunnell	36
	21	Wife of Richard Atwater	26
	21	Child of Do stillborn } twins	0
	21	Child of Do Do }	0
	30	Child of Peter S. Shaw	1
1827		Methodist Society	
May	5	Sidney Twitchell	28
July	3	Betsey T. Lords Child	
Aug	16	Phoebe Alling	44
	27	Wife of Obed Ball	23
Sept.	15	S. W. B. Prentice	16
	21	Child of James Denslow	
Dec	29	Wife of James Punderford	23
1827		Yale College	
Aug	14	Peter Lord	18
1827		Baptist Society	
Jan	14	Son of Samuel Alley	18
	28	William Orshall	40
Feb.	15	Wife of Joseph Johnson	68
May	15	Child of Brigham Smith	
July	5	Wife of Capt. Barker	21
Aug	21	Benjamin Fuller	36
Oct	1	Child of Samuel Green	1
	10	Wife of Staunton Pendleton	29
	"	Harvey Hendrick	42
Dec.	6	David C. Carew	25
	28	Anna Beecher	92
1827		Colored Persons	
Jan	2	Betsey Sawney	18
	14	Sylvia Duplex	36
Mar.	26	Mary Lyman	60
Apr.	13	Wife of Scipio Francis	42
Aug.	16	Mrs. Bostwick	38
	"	Newport Freeman	86
	29	A Woman	65
Sept	9	Child of Prince Cooper	
Oct	23	Child of John Anthony	8
Nov	3	Wife of James Colvin	32
	17	Wife of Samuel Thompson	34
Dec.	4	Child of Henry Wilson	

Record of Deaths in the Town of New Haven for the seven years preceding 1828 Copied from the original record kept by Thomas Macumber while he held the office of Sexton By Virgil M. Dow

New Haven, February 16th. 1838.

Note.— The following record includes probably all buried during the time in the City burying ground & no others.

The ages of many children it will be observed are left blank; probably, on account of their being young, their ages were not inscribed on the coffin & did not come to the knowledge of the Sexton. In the Original many names were mifs-spelled, and very likely some are in my copy, notwithstanding my numerous corrections in this particular. V. M. Dow

[17]

March 20th 1844

At this date there are living in the town of New Haven, according to Dr. John Skinner, 53 persons of 80 years of age & upward; to wit 32 Females and 21 men. V. M. Dow

[18]

Population of New Haven		Town including City
In 1790 The township within the same limits as in 1810 contained		4,484
In 1800 the City contained according to Dr Dwight	4049	5157
in 1810 the City contained according to Morse's Gazeteer	5772	6967
in 1820 the City contained according to Do	7147	8326
" " Town except the City " Do	1179	
in 1830 City contained according to the Census	10180	10678
" " Town except City " Do	498	
in 1834 City contained according to Deacon Hinmans census	11567	
in 1834 Town except City consisting of Westville according to Do	634	12201
in 1840 City contains (Fair Haven having been set off during the last year from the city)	12960	
in 1840 Fair Haven village (set off last year) 787		
in 1840 Westville 643	1430	
Total contained in the Town according to Census	14,390	
Of which there are Colored persons in the City 949, in Westville 8; in Fair Haven 7; Total colored persons in the Town 964		

According to the Census, the number of Colored persons were as follows;

	City	Town except City	Total
1800			
1810			
1820			
1830	568	2	570
1834	639	8	647
1840			

In 1787 Sept. 20 the inhabitants of the City numbered according to New Haven Gazette & Con^{t} Magazine as quoted by Dr. Dwight. 3364.‡

‡ See Dwight's Statistics of the City of New Haven 1811 page 80 & Seq.

In the year 1821 a considerable part of the Township of New Haven, including West Haven parish &c. was set off to constitute part of the new Town of Orange. This accounts for the apparent diminution of the number in the Town except city in the Censuses after that date. The number of inhabitants thus set off was 750 according to Dr. Skinner. In 1839 the Village of Fair Haven was set off from the city but still remains a part of the town as does also the village of Westville. Jan. 1, 1844

[19]

Record of Deaths, New Haven 1828

1828		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Jan^{y}	5	Joseph Austin	27		Phthisis	1		2^{d} Presbyt^{n}
	7	Wife of George Munger	22		Peritonitis		1	1stPresbyt^{n}
	8	Child of Hyram P. Ames	2	M^{os}	Intestinal Stricture			1 Presb
		Child of Chandler Parker	4		Hydrocephalus			Baptist
	11	Child of Timothy Dwight	1		Marasmus			3^{d}. Presb.
		Almond Blakeley	39		Pneumonia	1		2^{d}. Presb
	13	Child of Charles Chipman	2					Episcopal
	16	Child of Charles Chatfield	1		Melena			Colored
	27	Sarah Austin	38		Phthisis		1	Episcop^{l}
Feb^{y}	5	Wife of W^{m} H. Elliot	45		Cachexia		1	2^{d} Presb.
		Child of Aner Thomas	0		Stillborn			2^{d} Presb
		Stephen Wilcox	45		Phthisis	1		Colored
	9	Elizabeth Chatterton	16		Phthisis		1	2^{d} Presb
	16	Child of James Townsend	0		Stillborn			Methodist
	17	Roxanna Bishop	68		Dropsy		1	2^{d}. Presb.
		Asahel Tuttle 2^{d}	52		Paralysis	1		Episcop^{l}
	23	Child of William Potter	0		Fever			Methodist
	29	Benjamin Sherman	53		Hepatitis Chronica	1		Episcopal
		Child of John Alling	0					Episcop^{l}
Mar	2	Charles Chatfield	33		Pneumonia	1		Colored
	4	Widow Harrison	61		Phthisis		1	2^{d} Presb.
	5	Child of George Sturges	4	m^{os}	Cynanche Laryngaea			Methodist
	7	Enos A. Prescotts Child	0		Marasmus			Episcopal
	8	Widow Colburn	72		Apoplexy		1	Episcopal
	9	Mary Pardee	42		Phthisis		1	2^{d}. Presb.

Record of Deaths, New Haven 1828 Continued

1828		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	15	Samuel Ward	62	Gout	1		Episcopal
	16	Eunice Woods	65	Phthisis		1	2d Presb
	18	Child of Wm. Bunnell	5	Convulsions			Episcop[l]
	19	Gloriana Wilson	20	Phthisis		1	Colored
	22	Child of Nathaniel Olmsted	1 day	Asphyxia			2d Presb
	25	Mary Mulford	19	Schirrus of Stomach		1	2d. Presb.
	26	David C. McNeeley	25	Small Pox	1		Yale College
Apr.	2	John McDaniel	48	Phthisis	1		Colored
	7	Henry Fowler	42	Pneumonia	1		Colored
		Sarah Hotchkifs	30	Cachexia		1	Colored
	19	Wife of George Trowbridge	29	Schirrus Uteri	1		Episcopal
	25	Widow Knight	28	Fungus Hamatodes		1	2d Presb.
			[20]				
Apr	30	Stephen Alling	76	Gout	1		1st Presb.
May	4	Nero Judson	52	Cynanche Tonsilaris	1		Colored
	7	Albert Bacon	31	Phthisis	1		1st Presb
	9	Jonathan A. Deming	16	Chorea Acuta	1		Yale College
	12	Child of James Punderford	0	Pneumonia			Methodist
	19	Child of Moses Church	18 Mos	Concufsion of the Brain			2d Presb.
	23	Mary Savey	60	Phthisis		1	Episcop
		Abel Lanson	42	Phthisis	1		Colored
	24	Child of Isaac Judson	1	Cholera			Baptist
	30	Widow Morse	62	Dropsy		1	1st Presb
June	7	Andrew Davis	45	Temulentia	1		Episcop
		Child of Wm Coles	3	Dysenteria			Do.
	7	Child of Wm Coles	1	Dysenteria			Do

Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continued

1828		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
June	12	Jane Adams	22		Phthisis		1	3d Presb.
July	8	Elizabeth Townsend	49		Phthisis		1	2d Presb
	10	Martha Chamberlane	77		Dysentery		1	2d Presb
	13	Child of a Stranger	10	Mos	Marasmus			2d Presb
	17	Deacn Abel Burritt	86		Old Age	1		2d Presb
		Child of Cornelius Cannon	1		Colera			Baptist
	18	John Hempsteds Child	0		Maramus			Methodist
	19	Child of a Stranger	1		Dysentery			Episcopal
		Child of Mr Dowd	2		Worms			2d Presb
	24	George M. Greene	25		Phthisis	1		Episcopal
		Widow Elizabeth Thompson	82		Old Age		1	2d Presb
Aug	14	Child of Norman Dexter	2		Laringitis			1t Presb
	18	Elihu Dorman	54		Temulentia			2d Presb.
		Theodosius Hunt	35		Bilious Fever	1		Episcop.
	19	Child of Mr Leffingwell	8		Tetanus			Episcop.
	20	Andrew Kidston Esqr.	66		Hydropericardium	1		Episcop.
		Mary Bafsett	46		Carcinoma Mamma		1	2d Presb
	24	Child of Iriel Coley	0		Maramus			Bapt.
		Child of Smith Dunning	14		Accident	1		Bapt
	25	Thomas Atwater	50		Gout	1		1st Presb.
		Child of Mr Babbett	1		Maramus			1st Presb
	26	Revd. Mr. Ashmam	34		Hepatitis chronica	1		1t Presb.
	30	James A. Parker	55		Temulentia	1		Episcop.
Sept.	3	Child of Birdseye Brooks	6	Mo	Dysentery			1st Presb

Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continued

1828		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Sept	4	Child of John Steward	7		Dysentery			2d Presb.
		Child of Marcus Merriman	0		Stillborn			2d Presb.
	6	Child of John Steward	4		Dysentery			2d Presb.
	7	Mrs Cooper	60		Hydrothorax		1	Baptist
	9	Rev. Jacob Oson	62		Scirrhus Pylorus	1		Colored
	13	Child of John Steward	10		Dysentery			2d Presb.
	14	Child of John Denslow	8	Mos	Hydrocephalus			Baptist
		Child of Wm Harrison	1		Colera			Baptist
	15	Child of Thos. G. Yale	3		Dysentery			2d Presb.
	17	John Heaton	73		Dysentery	1		2d Presb
		John Scott	42		Scirrhus Pylorus	1		Episcop.
	18	Child of Ms Connect	2		Colera			Episcop.
		Child of Elias Trowbridge	8		Typhus Fever			Episcop.
	19	George Sterges	35		Phthisis	1		Methodist
	20	Child of Dr. S. Punderson	20	Mos	Croup	1		2d Presb
	21	Niece of Wm Hitchcock	2		Dysentery			2d Presb
	22	Ezekiel Hayes	76		Diarrhea Chronica	1		1 Presb
	24	Child of Uri Tuttle	3		Dysentery	1		Methodist
		Child of Francis Braidy	0		Colera			Methodist
	29	Child of Horace Thompson	8	Mo.	Colera			Baptist
		Laura Richards	37		Syphilis		1	Colored
Oct	1	Mary Munson	70		Dysentery		1	2d Presb
		Child of Mr Lines	0		Infantile			2d Presb.
	5	Child of Elisha Neale	0		Volvulus			2d Presb.
		William Lanson	82		Paralysis	1		Colored

Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continued

1828		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Oct.	17	Child of Charles Brown	0	Infantile			2d Presb.
	18	Child of Selah Tuthill	0	Stillborn			1t Presb
	19	2 Children of Judson Curtiſs	0	Infantile			2d Presb.
		John H. Jacocks Junr	27	Dysenteria	1		Episcop.
	25	Child of Dr. C. Hooker	1	Maramus			Episcop.
	26	Merit Holt	29	Suicide	1		1t Presb
Nov	4	Son of Samuel Wadsworth	12	Bilious Fever	1		2d Presb
		Widow Eunice[152] Punderson	73	Paralysis		1	2d Presb
	5	Eson Hoods	57	Decripitudes	1		Episcop.
		Child of Marcus Rufsell	1	Croup			Baptist
	12	Miſs P. Cook	17	Phrenitis		1	2d Presb
		Mary Stirling	20	Phthisis		1	2d Presb
	18	Child of Samuel Wadsworth	2	Bilious Fever			2d. Presb.

152. First written "Elizabeth."

Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continued

1828		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Nov[r].	21	M[rs] Osborne	76		Hydrothorax		1	2[d] Presb.
	23	Child of Philo Bradley	6	M[os]	Croup			2[d] Presb.
	26	Mary Lyman	77				1	2[d] Presb.
	27	Son of Marcus Merriman	8		Gangrene of the Mouth	1		2[d] Presb.
		Child of Wyllys Peck	5		Burn		1	2[d] Presb.
	28	Mary Hepburn	66					2[d] Presb.
Dec[r].	2	Cynthia Farnham	40		Phthisis		1	2[d] Presb.
	11	Cynthia Richardson	18		Fever		1	2[d] Presb.
	13	Mrs. Tucker	80		Organic Disease of the Heart		1	Episcop
	14	Isaac Augur	75		Apoplexia	1		2[d] Presb
	15	Child of Newton Wheeler	4		Phrenitis			Methodist
	16	Charles Whittlesey	64		Tetanus	1		1[st] Presb
	18	Harriet Barnard	24		Phthisis		1	1[st] Presb
	20	Child of Elias Main	1		Catarrhal Fever			Baptist
		Sarah Freeman	34		Burn		1	Colored
	28	Nathaniel F. Clark's wife	50		Hydrothorax		1	Episcopal

Total in the city etc excluding the Almshouse, 128

Deaths at the Almshouse during the year 1828

1828		Names	AE	Diseases	Males	Females	
Apr	9	Jack Laurence	30	Temulentia	1		Indian
	15	Emily Ball	13	Phthisis		1	Colored
May	23	Abel Lanson	38	Temulentia	1		Colored
	26	William Gilbert	23	Tumor	1		
June	13	David Perkins	35	Drowned (bro^{t} Dead to house)	1		German
July	5	Henry Johnson	30	Phthisis	1		Colored
	30	William Buckman	25	Yellow Fever	1		
Aug	1	Calvin Roberts	42	Epilepsy	1		
Sept	2	Sarah Lines	72	Phthisis		1	
	15	John Heaton	70	Dysenteria	1		
	19	Robert Davis	35	Phthisis	1		
	"	Sarah Whittemore	82	Old age		1	
Oct	28	William Leavenworth	50	Paralysis	1		
Nov	22	Julia Buel	2	Marasmus		1	
Dec^{r}	4	Henry Wilson	18	Syphilis	1		Colored
	16	Wife of Truman Plumb	40	Unknown (brought Dead)		1	
	20	Eunice Crosby	22	Syphilis		1	
	23	Candis	70	Unknown (bro^{t} Dead)		1	
					11	7	

Total Whites 10, Colored Persons 8

Summary for 1828

Diseases and other Causes of the deaths including those at the Almshouse

Phthisis 23 — Dysenteria 15 — Marasmus 8 — Colera 6 — Fevers 6 — Temulentia 5 — Pneumonia 4 — Paralysis 4 — Cynanche Laryngia 4 — Still-born 4 — Gout 3 — Scirrhus Pylori 3 — Old Age 3 — Syphilis 3 — Infantile 3 — Hydrocephalus 2 — Cachexia 2 — Dropsy 2 — Phrenitis 2 — Hepatitis Chronica 2 — Apoplexia 2 — Tetanus 2 — Hydrothorax 3 — Burn 2 — Peritonitis 1 — Intestinal Stricture 1 — Melena 1 — Asphyxia 1 — Convulsions 1 — Small Pox 1 — Scirrhus Uteri 1 — Chorea acuta 1 — Fungus Hamatodes 1 — Cynanche Tonsillaris 1 — Concufsion of the Brain 1 — Worms 1 — Laryngitis 1 — Hydropericardium 1 — Accident 1 — Diarrhoea chronica 1 — Volvulus 1 — Suicide 1 — Decripitude 1 — Gangrena Oris 1 — Organic disease of the Heart 1 — Catarrhal Fever 1 — Tumor 1 — Drowning 1 — Yellow Fever 1 — Epilepsia 1 — Unknown 6 — Carcinoma 1. Total Number 146

Ages	Number of Deaths Town	Alms-house	Total
Under 5 years	48	1	49
from 5 to 10 do	6	0	6
" 10 to 20 do	8	2	10
" 20 to 30 do	12	3	15
" 30 to 40 do	10	5	15
" 40 to 50 do	11	2	13
" 50 to 60 do	8	1	9
" 60 to 70 do	12	0	12
" 70 to 80 do	9	3	12
" 80 to 90 do	4	1	5
Total	128	18	146

Returns of deaths were not received this year from Fair Haven

Months	Number	Alms-house	Tota
January	9	0	9
February	10	0	10
March	13	0	13
April	6	2	8
May	9	2	11
June	4	1	5
July	10	2	12
August	12	1	13
September	22	4	26
October	10	1	11
November	13	1	14
December	10	4	14
Total	128	18	146

Societies

First Presbyterian	15	Yale College	2
Secon or United Presbyterian	48	People of Color	13
Third Presbyterian	2		
Episcopal	28	Almshouse of whom 8 were people of Color	18
Methodist	9		
Baptist	11	Total	146

Whole number of White Persons	125
Whole number of Persons of Color including the 8 at the Almshouse	21
	146

[24]

Births during the Year 1828

As nearly as can be ascertained from the reports of the several Physicians of New Haven the births in the city and town during the past year (1828) were as follows:

The whole number from Jan. 1, 1828 to Jan. 1, 1829 317
Of which 10 were Colored
" " 307 White
Two of them were twins
Six of them Stillborn

Deaths in New Haven for the year 1829

1829		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Jan	3	John Hempstead	44	Paralysis	1		Methodist
	6	Thomas Punderson	77	Pneumonia	1		2d Presb.
	8	Wife of Rhalph B. Steele	34	Paralysis		1	Bapt.
	9	Lyman Johnson	34	Apoplexy	1		Bapt.
	11	Child of Ebenr. N. Thompson	6 Mos	Malformation			2d Presb
	"	Child of Allen Townsend	10 Mos	Catarrhal fever			2d Presb.
	14	Sylvia Dowry	19	Fever		1	Colored
	16	Wife of Benjamin Thompson	47	Fever		1	2d Presb
	16	Wife of Levi Gilbert	22	Dropsy		1	Methodist
	19	Milton Smith	46		1		Baptist
	21	Child of Mrs Twitchell	4	Fever			Meth.
	23	Jedediah Barstow	30	Pneumonia	1		Episcop.
	26	Joseph Alley	67	Dropsy	1		2d Presb.
	"	John Hitchcock	34	Phthisis	1		2d Presb
	29	Child of Amos Hill	3 Mos	Catarrhal fever			Meth.
	"	Doctor Nathan Smith	67	Paralysis	1		1st Presb.
Feb	3	Child of Birdsey Brooks	0	Convulsions			1st Presb
	5	Martha Whiting	72	Pneumonia		1	Episcop.
	6	Wife of S. W. Parker	23	Peritonitis		1	Episcop.
	8	Herbert Hinman	28	Phthisis	1		1st Presb
	18	Elisha Jones	52	Phthisis	1		Episcop.
	"	Wife of Miles Sperry	24	Phthisis		1	Methodist
	20	John Berry	52	Typhus fever	1		Colored
	21	Child of Nathl Canada	6w	Infantile			1st Presb.
	28	Elisha Lewis	61	Medulary Sarcoma of bladder	1		Episcop.

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Mar	6	Widow Damaris Hull	79		Old Age		1	2d Presb.
	7	Child of Leveret Lines	10		Cynanche Trachealis			Bapt.
		Wife of Thomas Burton	34		Syphilis		1	Colored
	11	Wife of Ira Bostwic	32		Syphilis		1	Colored
	"	John Steward	31		Hydrops	1		Colored
	13	Child of Mrs Corey	0		Infantile			Methodist
	15	Child of Noah Hamlin	0		Infantile			Baptist
	16	Child of Wm Hargill	0		Infantile			2d Presb.
	22	Child of Samuel Wolcott	0		Infantile			Episcop.
	25	Henry Myers	22		Phthisis	1		Colored
	28	Child of Jeremiah Day	5		Hydrocephalus			1st Presb.
	"	Child of Kelly Smith	6	Mo	Malformation of Lungs			Baptist
Apr.	3	Son of Mary Benjamin	7		Fever			Colored
			[26]					
April	6	Mrs Bell	79		Old age almshouse		1	Meth
	10	Sarah Johnson	23		Phthisis		1	3d Presb
	"	William Sperry	88		Old age	1		3d Presb.
	15	Child of James Parker	0		Infantile			2d Presb
		Mifs Johnson	62		Fever		1	2d Presb
	16	Child of Giles Monson	0		Infantile			2d Presb
	18	Child of Joel Perkins	6w		Colera			Episcop.
	23	Wife of Wm Barney	51		Mania		1	Episcop.
	"	Child of Miles Sperry	0		Infantile			Meth
	"	Child of R. B. Steele	0		Malformation of Lungs			Bapt
	29	Child of Stiles Stevens	0		Dysentery			Episcop.
May	5	Child of Jas. Dean	2		Hydrocephalus			3d Presb

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
	8	Peggy Jones	73		Paralysis		1	Colored
	11	Child of Abel Burritt	7	w	Hydrocephalus			2d Presb
	15	Moses Wallace	39		Delirium Tremens	1		Bapt
	"	James Drake	53		Hydrops	1		Colored
	20	Wife of James Graham	49		Phthisis		1	Bapt
	"	Child of John Gilbert	3		Gangrena Oris			2d Presb
	21	Wife of Jehiel Forbes	59		Paralysis		1	1st Presb
	26	Child of Thadeus Austin	15	Mos	Convulsions			2d Presb
	28	Mrs Eddy	71		Syncope Anginosa		1	1st Presb
	8	Mrs. Hubbard	28		Suicide taking Laudanum		1	Meth
June	"	Betsey A. Bartis	9		Typhus Fever		1	Colored
	10	Wife of Proff. D. Olmsted	35		Parturition		1	Yale Col.
	"	Child of Do	0		Stillborn			Yale Col
	11	Child of Wooster Hotchkifs	0		Infantile			2d Presb
	"	Mrs Grace Hotchkifs	71		Angina Pectoris		1	1st Presb
	14	Wife of Philo Beers	52		Empyeuma		1	Bapt
	18	Child of Rosl Homer	3		Hydrocephalus	1		Colored
	20	Child of Godfrey Shoultz	0		Syphilis			Meth
	26	Child of Rodolphus Northrop	0		Infantile			Episcop
	29	Child of Leonard Bradley	0		Infantile			1st Presb
July	5	Huldah Bills	60		Colic		1	Meth
	"	Child of John Leicester	0		Hydrocephalus			Meth
	"	Daniel Punderson	78		Enlarged Prostate gland	1		Bapt
	7	Phoebe Sanford	42		Phthisis		1	Colored
		Wife of James Cook	29		Cholera		1	Episcop

[27]

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
July	9	Leicester Parkers child	2		Dysenteria			Meth
	"	Son of Joel Perkins	9		Cholera	1		Episcop
	14	Henry Lincoln	57			1		Episcop
	15	Wyndel	42		Accident	1		Colored
	16	Child of W^{m} Goins	0		Stillborn			Colored
	21	James Willey	17		Strangulated Hernia	1		Yale Coll
	22	Child of Anson Bodwell	9	M^{o}	Cholera			3^{d} Presb.
	25	Widow E. Monson	69		Aptha Chronica		1	Episcop
	28	Child of W^{m} Hanson	2	M^{os}	Cholera			Bapt.
	"	Child of Benj^{n}. Thompson	4		Fever			Epis
	"	Jane Floyd	16		Typhus Fever		1	1st Presb
Aug	3	Child of John Goldsmith	2		Convulsions			Episc.
	10	Widow E. Lewis	79		Dysenteria		1	Episc
	11	Child of Henry Myers	2	M^{os}	Cholera		1	Colored
	13	Child of Eunice Williams	3	M^{o}	Infantile			Colored
	14	Widow Esther Stevens	79		Dysenteria		1	1st Presb.
	17	Child of Cha^{s} Plumb	16	M^{o}	Dysenteria			Meth.
	"	Child of Eli Denslow	16	M^{o}	Dysenteria			Bapt.
	21	Child of Isaac Bafsett	6	M^{o}	Cholera			Meth.
	22	Sally, wife of John Bulford	47		Hypertropy of the Heart		1	Episc.
	27	Child of Lyman Dowd	4	M^{o}	Catarrhal Fever			3^{d} Presb
Sept	2	Child of George Cook	9		Pertufsis			Meth.
	2	Child of George Bradley	0		Infantile			2^{d} Presb
	3	Mary G. Hotchkifs	21		Phthisis		1	1st Presb
	4	Child of Frances Austin	1½		Cholera			Episc

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	6	Child of Fredc. W. Bishop	1½		Dysenteria			Meth.
	7	Child of Riley Nott	1½		Dysenteria			3d Presb.
	8	Alvan Bulford	39		Suicide (Hanging)			Episc
	9	Child of Henry Huggins	0		Convulsions			Episc
	"	Wife of Peter Mason	40		Peripneumonia Notha		1	Colored
	10	Child of black Betty	1					Colored
	"	Child of J. O. Parmelee	1		Dysenterea			Episc
	11	Child of David Kempton	1		Dysenteria			Meth
	12	Freeman Purcy	25			1		Colored
	"	Sarah Sharpe	54		Dysenteria		1	Colored
	"	Scipio Read	50		Pneumonia	1		Colored
	13	Child of Nathan Johnson	4		Phthisis			1st Presb.
				[28]				
Sept	13	Child of Wm Penfield	0		Atropia			3d Presb.
	"	John E. Duncan	16		Dysenteria	1		Yale Coll
	15	Child of B. L. Silliman	0		Pneumonia			Episc
	"	Child of Robt. K. Beach	2		Dysenteria			2d Presb.
	"	Child of Thos Cunningham	1					3d Presb
	"	Child of Dr. J. Barber	0		Pemphigus			1st Presb
	18	Child of Hezh. Gilbert	1½		Cholera			Meth
	20	James Lines	23		Phthisis			2d Presb
	21	Child of Sampson W. Parker	1½		Catarrhal Fever			Episc
	24	Child of Wm Sheffield	6w		Gangrena			1st Presb
	25	Child of Robt. K. Beach	3		Dysenteria			2d Presb
	30	Child of Henry Austin	3	Mo	Pneumonia			Bapt
	"	Child of Hervey Bradley	1½		Catarrhal Fever			3d Presb

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Sept.	30	Charles Lewis	24		Diseased Liver	1		Episc
	"	Child of J. Kelsey	3	M°	Pertuſsis			Episc
Oct	4	Child of John Downs	3	M°	Tabes Mesenterica			Episc
	5	Child of W^m. E. Palmer	3	M°	Tabes Mesenterica			Episc
	12	Daughter of Thad^s. Johnson	14		Pneumonia		1	Bapt.
	19	Child of Miles Dorman	2	M°	Hematemesis			Meth
	20	Ansel Tuttle	37		Delirium Tremens	1		Meth
	"	Wife of Christopher Dewey	30		Gastro Enteritis		1	Meth
	21	Child of Amos Johnson	5		Vermes			2^d Presb
	22	Child of Isaac Beers	6^w		Catarrhal Fever			Meth
	"	Daniel Brister	25		Abſceſs of the Liver	1		Colored
	24	Rebecca Thompson	70		Phthisis		1	1^st Presb
	25	Wife of John Nichols	70		Paralysis		1	Episc
Nov	1	Child of Sherman Prescott	13	M°	Pneumonia			Episc
	"	Child of Cha^s. Rowley	18	M°	Hydrocephalus			Episc
	2	Wife of Chauncey Alling	60		Paralysis		1	Episc
	4	Child of Henry Dougald	8	M^os	Hydrocephalus			Episc
	"	Child of John Gammel	8					Episc
	8	M^rs Catherine Irvine	21		Phthisis		1	Episc
	14	Child of Henry Lines	5		Hydrocephalus			Bapt
	"	Child of Timothy Boham	2					Bapt.
	"	Child of W^m Butler	9		Phthisis			Bapt.
Dec^r	1	E. Hotchkiſs	5					2^d Presb.
	"	man at the Jail	40		Dropsy	1		2^d Presb.

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Dec[r].	4	Widow of J. Hochkin	70			1	1st Presb
	2	Widow Mary Denison	52	Rheumatism		1	Episcop.
	5	James Anderson	52	Phthisis	1		Colored
	13	Aubun Babcock	24	Suicide	1		Episc
	15	Rev. Joseph Perry	51	Apoplexy	1		Episc
	20	Mary White	49	Apoplexy		1	Episc
	23	Child of Samuel Witherby	4[w]				Meth.
	"	Daughter of Ira Bulford	13	Epilepsy			2d Episc
	27	Wife of Ele Humiston	40	Phthisis			Meth.
	29	Maryan Terrill	5	Croup		1	2d Presb.
			Total in the city 159				

Deaths in Fair Haven District for the year 1829

Jan	10	Antoniet Brooks	4	Croup		1	
	24	Thomas Sanford	30	Drowned	1		
Feb		child of Elizabeth Davis	1½				Colored
	5	Child of Anson Grannis	2	Pneumonia			
Mar.	13	Child of Ebenezer Allen	5 hours	Infantile			
Apr.	26	Child of John Smith	2 days	Infantile			
July	20	Elizabeth Wilson	45	Syphilis (Polypus &c)		1	Colored
Aug	12	A Son of Widow Sanford	1½	Pertusis	1		
Sept	8	A Son of Henry Barnes	1¼	Pertusis	1		
	"	" Daughter of Do	1y 8 Mos	Dysenteria		1	
	14	Samuel Goodsell	24	Delirium Tremens	1		

Deaths, 1829 Continued

1829		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Nov	6	Child of Joseph Chitman	9 Mos	Catarrhal Fever			
Dec	1	Harriet Talmadge	16	Typhus Fever		1	

Total, Whites 11, Colored 2, in all 13.

Deaths at the Almshouse for the year 1829

Mar	29	Thomas Brown	40	Pneumonia	1		
May	1	Daniel Brown	40	Drowned	1		
June	2	Cornelius Moore	30	Delirium Tremens	1		
July	11	Morris	18	Enteritis	1		
"	31	Elias Dewey	38	Delirium Tremens	1		
Sept	20	Charles Fraseur	35	Phthisis	1		Colored
Oct	5	Caesar Farmer	28	Syphilis	1		Colored
	8	John King	40		1		Colored
Nov	13	Peter Robbins	50	Phthisis	1		Colored
	18	Thomas Brewster	18	Syphilis	1		Colored

Total, Whites 5, Colored 5, in all 10

[30]

Births from January 1, 1829 to January 1, 1830

According to the returns of twelve Physicians practising in the Town of New Haven including Hotchkifstown and Fair Haven villages. The whole number of births was 348. Of these there were Males 145, Females 137, Sex not reported 66, Total 348.

Of the whole number Thirteen were reported as colored children and Seven as stillborn. Very pofsibly the number of colored was greater as some of the returns mentioned merely the grofs aggregate without distinguishing either sex or color.

Summary of Deaths for 1829 — Diseases and other causes of death.

Paralysis 7, Pneumonia 10, Apoplexia 3, Malformation 3, Catarrhal Fever 7, Fevers 10, Hydrops 5, Phthsis 18, Unknown 12, Convulsions 4, Peritonitis 1, Infantile 15, Medulary Sarcoma 1, Old Age 3, Cynanche Trachealis 3, Syphilis 6, Hydrocephalus 8, Cholera 9, Mania 1, Dysenteria 15, Drowned 2, Sucide 3, Delirium Tremens 5, Gangrena Oris 1, Angina Pectoris 2, Parturition 1, Stillborn 2, Empyeuma 1, Enteritis 1, Colica 1, Diseased Prostate gland 1, Accident 1, Strangulated Hernia 1, Aptha Chronica 1, Pertuſsis 4, Atrophia 1, Hypertrophia of Heart 1, Peripneumonia Notha 1, Pemphigus 1, Diseased Liver 2, Gangrene 1, Tabes Mesenterica 2, Hematemesis 1, Gastraenteritis 1, Vermes 1, Epilepsia 1, Rheumatismus 1, Total 182.

Ages		
1 year and under		52
2 " " "	20	
1 year to 5	8	28
5 " to 10		28
10 " to 20		9
20 " to 30		17
30 " to 40		16
40 " to 50		15
50 " to 60		14
60 " to 70		7
70 " to 80		13
80 " to 90		1
Total		182

Societies	
Episcopal	40
1st Congregational	17
2d Congregational	23
3d Congregational	9
Methodist	25
Baptist	18
Yale College	4
Fair Haven district	13
Colored societies in City	23
Almshouse	10
Total White persons	152
" Colored Do	30
	182

[31]

Deaths in the Town of New Haven, A. D., 1830

1830		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Jan	3	Child of Medad Atwater	3	M^{os}	Febris Catarrhalis			1st Presb
	5	Widow Langmore	79		Apoplexia		1	Episcop.
	9	Robert M^{c}Nutt	42		Phthisis	1		3^{d} Pres
	"	Wife of James Clime	30		Apoplexia		1	Meth
	12	Nathan Oaks	52		Apoplixia (A. H.)	1		Episcop
	13	Elijah Maine	21		Delirium Tremens	1		Bapt.
	15	Child of Josiah Price	0		Infantile			Meth
	22	Maria Chapman	29		Phthisis		1	2^{d} Presb.
	25	Child of Samuel Tuttle	3^{w}		Spina Bifida			1st Presb
	28	Child of Charles O'Neale	3^{w}		Croup			Episcop.
	"	Child of Enos Didimus	9	M^{os}	Hydrocephalus			Colored
	30	Luther Bradley	58		Pneumonia	1		2^{d}. Presb.
	"	Wife of A. C. White	40		Phthisis		1	Episcop.
Feb	2	Timothy Colburn	4	M^{os}	Cynanche Trachealis	1		Bapt.
	3	Nicholas Thomas	56		Hydrops	1		Colored
	"	John Huens	25		Intemperance	1		Bapt.
	4	Capt W^{m} Powell	85		Old Age (A. H.)	1		Episc
	"	Col Jared Mansfield	71		Phthisis	1		Episc
	8	Ransom Munson	41		Pneumonia	1		2^{d} Presb
	"	Child of W^{m} Sheffield	0		Stillborn			1st Presb
	9	Daughter of Jehiel Forbes	24		Hydrops		1	1st Presb
	10	Widow N. Walter	40		Carcinoma		1	Episc
	24	Child of John Dyer	10	M	Febris Catarrhalis			Meth.
	25	Mary Conklin	32		Phthisis		1	Episc
	27	John Pulford	68		Paralysis	1		Episc

Deaths in 1830 Continued

1830		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
	28	Thomas Miles	49		Gangrene	1		Episc
Mar	3	Daniel Colburn	74		Pneumonia	1		1st Presb
	4	Elizabeth Jarman	22		Apoplexia		1	2d Presb
	7	Marcus Rufsell	37		Drowned	1		Bapt.
	12	Maria Shields	24		Phthisis	1		Colored
	13	Child of Amos Hill	2		Hydrocephalus			Meth.
	21	Joel Mattoon	47		Paralysis	1		Episc
	22	Joseph Knevals	73		Apoplexia	1		2d Presb
	26	Child of Howard Cook	5m					Episc.
	28	Daughter of Wm. Thompson	22		Phthisis		1	Meth.
	"	Child of Mr Chapman	0		Stillborn			1st Presb
	29	Wife of Thomas Macumber	46		Burn		1	Episc.
				[32]				
April	1	Child of Charles Brown	0		Stillborn			1st Presb
	2	John Miles	78		Old Age	1		Episc
	"	Harley Butler	28		Phthisis	1		Meth.
	6	James Walden	40			1		Bapt.
	11	Child of Isaac Plumb	10	M.	Febris Catarrhalis			Episc
	12	Wife of Jacob Cone	42		Phthisis		1	Bapt.
	"	John Anthony	34		Delirium Tremens	1		Colored
	20	Rachel Peck	61				1	2d Presb
May	2	John Bafsett of Hamden	85		Old Age	1		1st Presb
	"	Son of William H. Ellis	3		Morbus Coxarius	1		Episc:
	3	Mrs Mary Thorp	86		Old Age		1	Episc
	4	Rachel Keeney	73		Old Age		1	Episc
	"	Wife of Samuel Bafsett	64				1	1st Presb

Deaths in 1830 Continued

1830		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
May	15	Mrs Sarah Frost	82	Phthisis		1	Meth.
	21	Child of William Townsend	3	Scarlatina			Episc
	"	Benjamin Lewis	57	Illeus	1		Episc
	23	Wife of Eleazer Gorham	37	Phthisis		1	2d Presb
	24	Charles Totten	26	Phthisis	1		Episc
	"	Child of Job Atwater	9m	Hydrocephalus			Meth.
	25	Mary Hooker	6	Scarlatina		1	Episc.
	28	Child of Kelly[153] Smith	5m				Episc
	"	Grand Child of Job Sperry	5m	Maramus			Meth
June	4	Wife of Jube fiddler unknown	35	Hydrops		1	Colored
	5	Mrs Tyler	22	Phthisis		1	1st Presb.
	8	Dudley Taylor	22	Hemoptysis	1		Episc
	9	Wife of Seymour Smith	72	Variolus		1	Bapt
	10	Child of Wm. C. Leffingwell	9m	Scarlatina			Episc
	11	Child of Alling Dorman	0	Stillborn			Bapt.
	16	Child of Wm C. Leffingwell	12	Scarlatina			Episc
	17	Henry Bakewell	22	Phthisis	1		Episc
	19	Garwood Baſsett	28	Colica			Episc
	"	Child of Levi Gilbert	8	Scarlatina			Bapt.
	21	Child of Wm. C. Leffingwell	4	Scarlatina			Episc.
	"	Wife of Dyer White	57	Paralysis		1	1t Presb
	"	Child of B. L. Hamlin	2	Erysipelas			1t Presb.
	22	Mrs. Judd	56	Phthisis	1		Episc
	"	Jack Bartiſs	50	Scrophula	1		Colored

153 "First written Edward."

Deaths in 1830 Continued

1830		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
June	24	Child of David Kempton	0	Stillborn			Meth.
	29	Child of Elam Alling	3	Scarlatina			Episc
July	7	Wife of William Chidsey	31	Fever		1	2d Presb
		Peter Wilson	62	Anasarca	1		Colored
		Child of Leman Baldwin	18m	Scarlatina			Episc
	8	Child of Anson T. Colt	2	Hydrocephalus			Episc
	23	Child of John Prime	1w	Poison			Colored
	28	Child of M. Merriman	3	Convulsions			2d Presb.
	30	Widow of Jared Atwater	66	Cholera		1	1st Presb
Aug	1	Child of Hezekiah Gilbert	3	Scarlatina			Meth.
	2	Child of Nathaniel Greene	10 M.				1t Presb
	3	Mary A. Johnson	16	Phthisis		1	2d Presb
	4	Hannah Bradley mother of Luther Bradley	84	Cholera		1	2d Presb
	6	Child of John Bunnell	3	Scarlatina			Bapt.
	8	Child of Hezekiah Gilbert	4	Scarlatina			Meth.
	10	Child of Clark Dunning	2	Cholera Infantum			2d Presb.
	"	Child of Roxy Oviate	4	Cholera Infantum			Colored
	"	Child of A. Thomas — H.Town	2w				
	12	Child of Isaac Dorman	10 M	Cholera Infantum			Meth.
	15	Child of Wilmott Beecher	10 M	Cholera Infantum			Meth.
	"	Hephzibah Ely	76	Dysentery		1	
	18	Child of N. Downs	10 M.	Maramus			Episc
	20	Roxana Hayden	67	Phthisis		1	Episc
	25	Elizabeth Brown	25	Epilepsia		1	Episc

Deaths, 1830 Continued

1830		Names	Age		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Aug.	28	Child of Mr. Williams	6	M				2d Presb.
	"	Wife of William Leffingwell	65		Phthisis		1	1t Presb.
	31	Child of A. T. Colt	10	Mo	Absceſs			Episc
	"	Child of Ansel Tuttle	2		Dysenteria			Meth.
Sept.	3	Seymour Smith	78		Diarrhoea	1		Bapt.
	5	Mary Davis	84		Old Age		1	Episc
	"	Bethiah Baldwin	87		Cholera		1	2d Presb
	11	Child of Chas. O'Neale	0		Maramus			Episc
	15	Child of E. Woods	15	M.	Scarlatina			Episc
	"	Hyram N. Clarke	24		Drowned	1		Episc
	19	William P. Wooley	35		Hydrothorax	1		
	25	Mrs. Mary Burke	92		Old Age		1	2d. Presb
	27	Levi Andrews	19		Phthisis	1		3d Presb.
				[34]				
Sept	27	Henry Daggett Esqr.	89		Old age	1		2d Presb.
	28	J. F. I. Pickering	49		Phthisis	1		Episc
Oct	1	Mrs Hannah Herrick	84		Diarrhoea		1	2d Presb.
	4	Daughter of Lent Bishop Jr.	3	M	Malformation		1	1t Presb.
	7	Theodosia Woolsey	83		Paralysis		1	Episc
	"	Child of George Derrick	3	M	Maramus Syphilitica			Episc
	9	Daughter of Alling Brown	7		Emphysema		1	1t Presb
	11	Wife of Thomas Lord	23		Phthisis		1	2d Presb.
	12	Child of D. C. B. Hinman	1		(Sudden) unknown			Episc
	13	Child of Calvin Downs	1		Cholera			2d Presb.
	14	Grove Smith	35		Phthisis	1		Episc
	15	Hyram Crofut	33		Phthisis	1		Episc

Deaths, 1830 Continued

1830		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	
Oct	15	Widow of Peter Wilson	55		Phthisis		1	Colored
	17	Child of Amos Hill	5	w.	Maramus			Meth.
	18	Child of James M. Palmer	10	d.	Catarrhal Fever			None
	19	Thaddeus Johnson	51		Phthisis	1		Meth.
	19	Child of William Hastings	5		Scarlatina			Meth.
	"	Child of Do	5	M	Scarlatina			Meth.
	20	Newman Trowbridge	49		Diarrhoea Chronica	1		Episc
	25	Child of Henry Trowbridge	20	M.	Cholera Infantum			1t Presb
	30	Child of Lyman Benedict	17	M.	Scarlatina with Croup			Episc
	31	Emely Thompson	16		Phthisis		1	2d Presb.
Novr.	1	Joseph Davis	4		Hydrocephalus	1		Episc
	10	Hyram C. Jacobs	23		Typhus	1		Yale Col
	11	Child of Henry Huggins	3		Hydrocephalus			Episc
	13	Benjamin Prime	56		Phthisis	1		2d Presb.
	14	Col. William Lyon	83		Diarrhoea	1		Meth.
	17	Margaret Derrick	28		Phthisis		1	Meth.
	18	Child of Enoch B. Jacobs	3		Hydrocephalus			Episc
	22	Child of George Webster	3	w.	Febris Catarrhalis			Bapt
	23	Darius Higgins	57		Apoplexia	1		Episc
	26	Mrs. Jenkins	65		Pneumonia		1	Episc
Decr.	1	Mrs. Kinley	39		Phthisis			
	9	Child of John Hayes	2	d.	Infantile			
	10	Child of Charles Smith	13	M.	Cynanche Trachealis			Bapt
	"	Child of Wm. Doolittle	8	M.	Scald			Meth.
	13	Child of Lyman Dowd	4	M.	Cynanche Trachealis			1t Presb

[35]

Deaths in New Haven in 1830

1830		Names	Ages		Diseases	Males	Females	Societies
Dec[r].	14	M[rs]. White	29		Scarlatina		1	Episc
	20	Child of Wyllis Peck	4		Convulsions		1	2[d] Presb.
	23	Child of Ezra Ambler	3		Febris Catarrhalis			Episc
	24	Thomas P. Arey sailor	44		Phthisis	1		Bapt
	27	Child of Nahum Hayward	5		Scarlatina			2[d] Presb.
	30	Child of Joel Swan M.D.	3		Cynanche Trachealis			2[d] Presb.
	"	Child of Do	17	M.	Cynanche Trachealis			2[d] Presb.
	"	Child of Cleaveland J. Salter	3		Scarlatina			3[d] Presb.
	31	Child of Birdsey Brooks	7	M.	Febris Catarrhalis			3[d] Presb.

Deaths in the Village of Fair Haven (Town of New Haven) During A. D. 1830

1830								
Sept	3	Charlotte Ann Ball	18	M.	Diarrhoea Chronica		1	
	13	Child of Ebenezer Alling	4	d.	Icteritia			
	17	Eliza Hotchkifs	28				1	
	24	David Peck Tuttle	15	M.	Hydrocephalus	1		
	1	Child of Abraham Ferrin			Marasmus			

Deaths at the Almshouse in New Haven during the Year 1830

1830							
Jan[y]	13	Harriet Weed	12	Hydrops	1		
	22	Thomas Dudley	40		1		Colored
Feb	24	Henry Avery	45	Phthisis	1		
	6	Mather Magrodgh	45	Phthisis	1		
	17	Amos Beardsley	55		1		Colored

Deaths at the Almshouse in New Haven during the Year 1830

1830		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	
Mar	19	Elihu Carrington	54	Found dead in the Woods	1		
Apr	5	James Baldwin	35	Apoplexia		1	
	20	An Infant Child					
June	11	An Infant Child					
	13	Abraham Johnson Jr.	45	Phthisis	1		
	27	Avis Frost	70	Old Age		1	
	29	Rhoda Saunders	45	Syphilis		1	
Sept	8	Archibald Blakely	80	Old Age & Injuries rec[d]	1		
Oct	20	Philip Pelatier	60		1		Colored

[36]

Summary of Deaths in New Haven A. D. 1830

Societies &c.		Ages	
Episcopal Society	56	Under 5 years	73
1st Congregational	19	" 10 "	4
2d Congregational	25	" 20 "	5
3d Congregational	4	" 30 "	21
Baptist	14	" 40 "	15
Methodist	22	" 50 "	14
Yale College	1	" 60 "	13
Fair Haven District	5	" 70 "	9
Almshouse	14	" 80 "	10
Colored Persons	10	" 90 "	11
No Society	6	" 100 "	1
Total	176	Total	176

Summary of Deaths in New Haven for the 10 years ending Dec. 31, 1830

Ages	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	Total
1 year of age and lefs	21	46	21	34	37	23	27	34	52	42	337
2 years & under	9	9	8	6	19	8	3	9	20	13	104
from 1 year to 5	5 14	14 23	4 12	13 19	11 30	7 15	4 7	6 15	8 28	18 31	90 194
" 5 " " 10	7	6	4	5	9	7	3	6	10	4	61
" 10 " " 20	15	13	4	8	11	11	7	10	9	5	93
" 20 " " 30	15	15	7	10	19	23	9	15	17	21	151
" 30 " " 40	13	10	13	16	10	23	14	15	16	15	145
" 40 " " 50	10	7	6	14	21	14	11	13	15	14	125
" 50 " " 60	14	6	17	8	10	12	14	9	14	13	117
" 60 " " 70	7	7	8	9	23	8	7	12	7	9	97
" 70 " " 80	4	7	15	8	15	12	10	12	13	10	108
" 80 " " 90	6	4	2	8	3	1	5	5	1	11	46
" 90 " " 100	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	9
Total	127	144	110	141	189	151	115	146	182	176	1483

Note. — In making out the above table recourse was had for all previous to Jan. 1, 1828 to the record kept by the sexton Thos Macumber.

The above table includes all buried in the city burial ground and for the three last years those intered at the Almshouse are included, and for the two last years those intered at the Village of Fair Haven are also included.

To find the mean duration of life in the city for the 10 years, divide the mean population of the city for said 10 years including Hotchkifs Town but leaving out Fair Haven and the Alms House by 142.3, the average of annual deaths for said place.

V. M. Dow

[37]

Births in New Haven in the year 1830

As near as ascertained there were born in New Haven this year: Whites 333, Blacks 19, Total 352.

Want of acuracy in a large proportion of the returns prevents giving the comparitive number of Still born & living, also the number of male & female children.

Of 300 reported acurately, There were as follows

Whites					Blacks					
Living		Stillborn		Total	Living		Stillborn		Total	Grand
Male	Female	Male	Female	Whites	Male	Female	Male	Female	Blacks	Total
148	129	2	2	281	9	6	2	2	19	300

Two of the above were reported as twins.

V. M. Dow

[38]

Deaths in the town of New Haven A. D. 1831

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societes
Jan^{y}	14	M^{rs} Susan Atwater	76		Scirrhus Liver		1	
	"	Child of Mary Pardee	4		Scarlatina			
	17	Child of Lewis Hotchkifs	3		Scarlatina			
	19	Child of Jacob Brown	4	M.	Hydrocephalus			
	20	Child of George Lewis	11	M.	Scarlatina			
	21	William Barth	41		Suicide	1		
	26	Charles Wilcox	23		Apoplexia	1		
	27	Sarah B. Sanderson	55				1	
	"	Child of Henry Austin	2	M.	Cynanche Trachealis			
	29	Aaron Forbes	72		Pneumonia			
	"	Child of Wales Smith	1	day	Infantile			

Deaths 1831 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Jan^{y}	30	Child of Color	5	w.	Infantile			Colored
	31	Eli Seamour	90		Old age	1		1st Cong
Feb	1	Child of Chester Goodyear	2		Scarlatina	1		Colored
	8	Child of Jairus G Lines	2		Scarlatina			Colored
	15	Child of Alexander Henry	10	m	Pneumonia			2^{d} Cong.
	16	Child of S. W. Chilson	3	y.	Scarlatina			Episc
	18	Thomas Macumber	35		Old age	1		2^{d} Cong
	19	John Davis	53		Hepatitis Chronica	1		Episc
	"	Isaac Bishop	31		Apoplexia	1		Episc
	20	Child of E. Buckley	2		Hydrocephalus			3^{d} Cong.
	"	Isaac Wilkinson	50		Pneumonia	1		Colored
	21	Eunice Miles	43		Pneumonia		1	2^{d} Cong
	"	Child of J. G. Lines	6		Scarlatina			Meth.
	24	Mrs Branan	74		Pneumonia		1	2^{d} Cong
	"	Thomas Tuttle	23		Delirium Tremens	1		Episc
	"	Wife of Daniel Brown	40		Intemperance		1	Episc
	27	Prentiss	2		Burn			No. Soc.
March	3	Child of Hezekiah Gilbert	5		Drowned			Meth.
	5	Mrs. Blagg	86		Paralysis		1	Episc
	8	Child of Amos Miller	2		Catarrhal Fever			2^{d} Cong
	11	Child of Capt. F. Hunt	21	M	Scarlatina			Episc
	13	Wife of S. Innes	19		Febris Puerperarum			1st Cong
	18	Child of John Wilson	3	M	Infantile			Colored
	22	Joseph Todd	60		Pneumonia			1st Cong
	25	Child of Robert Peck	16		Accident (falling)			Colored
	"	Wife of R. Northrop	22		Phthisis		1	Episc

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
March	25	Mr. Winthrop	26		Hepatitis			Meth.
	26	Mrs. Church	27		Phthisis		1	1st Cong
	29	William Baldwin	59		Phthisis	1		3d Cong
	30	Child of John Phelpse	7	M.	Catarrh			Meth.
		Freeman	16	M.				Colored
April	6	Child of Eli B. Austin	2	yr.	Scarlatina			1st Cong
	"	Almira Fields	32		Phthisis		1	2d Cong
	7	Daughter of Ambrose Ward	32		Necrosis		1	Episcop.
	12	Child of George Bostwic	4		Scarlatina			2d Cong
	17	Elizabeth Knowles	41		Phthisis		1	Episc
	20	Edward Nicholl	26		Phthisis	1		Episc
	21	Child of J. M. Garfield	11		Angina Trachealis			Episc
	"	Wife of William Townsend	34		Phthisis		1	Episc
	24	Sarah Talmadge	77		Burn		1	1st Cong
	30	William Quiner	57		Delirium Tremens	1		Baptist.
May	1	Child of John Post (H.T.)	16	Mos	Dysenteria			
	2	Reuben Rice	56			1		3d Cong
	3	Child of Winthrop	4	Mos	Hydrocephalus			Episc
	"	Walter Covert	24		Pneumonia	1		2d Cong
	9	Daughter of Nathan Whiting	20		Phthisis		1	1st Cong
	10	Mrs Hall	49		Burned		1	Episc
	11	Wife of Clark Northrop	50		Bilious Fever		1	2d Cong
	12	James Butler	36			1		Episc
	15	Sarah Ball	76				1	Bapt.
	16	Child of Woodruff	3	m.				Episc

Deaths 1831 Continued

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	
May	17	Wife of Brigden Smith	31		Abscefs		1	3d Cong.
	18	Martha Thomas (H. T.)	56		Intemperance		1	Meth.
	"	Frederick Hotchkifs	24		Fever	1		3d Cong
	"	James Wood	23		Phthisis	1		Yale Col.
	"	Child of Mr Olmsted	6		Scarlatina			Episc
	19	Daniel Talmadge	81		Old age	1		Episc
	21	Child of Freeman	2	w.				Colored
	23	Erastus Hoadley	50		Gout	1		Bapt.
	"	David Kiffe	40		Drowned			Bapt.
	24	Sperry	10		Petechial Fever	1		Episc
	25	Wife of Timothy Chittenden	66				1	Episc
	26	Bartifs	4		Scrophula	1		Episc
	27	Joel Perkins	60		Fever	1		2d Cong.
	"	Claudius Herrick	56		Pneumonia			Colored
			[40]					
May	29	Grace Buddington	16		Phthisis		1	Bapt.
	30	Mrs Lucas	75				1	1st Cong
	30	Du Bois	15	m	Hydrocephaluz			Colored
	31	Edward Sherman	25		Drowned	1		
Aug	1	Rebecca Hewit	14		Phrenitis		1	1st Cong
	2	Luke Moody	49		Intemperance	1		Episc
	7	Wife of Eli Humiston	34		Drowned		1	Meth.
	10	Thankfull Trowbridge	76		Febris Biliosus			1t Cong
	"	Child of John Hunt Junr	0					
	18	Mrs A. Kimberley	79				1	1t Cong
	19	Alice York	61					Meth.

Deaths 1831 Continued

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Aug	28	Child of Benjamin Soney	3	m	Phthisis			Colored
	30	Child of Chester Goodyear	2	M.	Atrophia			1st Cong
	31	Isaac Gilbert	33		Delirium Tremens	1		Episc
	"	Rhoda Daggett	80		Old age		1	2d Cong.
June	1	Child of John Kay	6		Scarlatina			Meth
	3	Child of Grove Smith	6		Scarlatina			Episc.
	6	Child of Fitch	4					1 Cong
	7	Child of Samuel Lloyd W. H.	17	M	Scarlatina			Episc
	12	Benedict Brown A. House	63		Pneumonia	1		2d Cong
	11	Child of William Brown Jr	3		Scarlatina			Episc.
	18	Dwight Williams	37		Phthisis	1		1 Cong
	19	Mrs Cartwright	51		Febris Typhus			3 Cong
	23	Mrs. Manser	62		Apoplexia		1	Episc.
	24	Child of Perkins	0		Stillborn			
	26	Ana Willoughby	11		Scarlatina		1	Meth.
	27	Child of Edward Saunders	4	w				Episc.
July	2	Wife of Elias Warner	25				1	Meth.
	"	Mrs. Trowbridge	77		Paralysis		1	1 Cong
	6	An infant	0		Stillborn			
	7	Ephraim K. Chapman	23			1		1 Cong
	8	Child of Augustus Willoughby	5		Scarlatina			Meth
	12	Child of Stephen Innes	7	M.	Sudden			Episc
	14	Stephen Cadwell H. T.	47		Phthisis			Meth
	16	George Bostwic	33		Delirium Tremens	1		3 Cong.
	17	Daughter of Scovil Hinman	15		Scarlatina		1	1 Cong
	19	Child of Woodward	17	M				Episc

[41]

Deaths 1831 Continued

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
July	25	Child of Arthur Tappan	7		Scarlatina			1 Cong
	26	Isaac Snively	18		Fever	1		Yale Coll.
Sept	3	Child of Medad Atwater	0		Stillborn			
	5	Charles Perow	7		Scrophula	1		Episc
	6	Mary Law	19		Phthisis		1	2 Cong
	8	Child of David H. Carr	10	m.	Cholera			2 Cong
	10	Frances Merriman	65		Dysenteria		1	2 Cong
	17	Child of Elisha Kneel Norwalk	5	m	Pertufsis			
	20	William Butler	33		Hydrops			Colored
	21	Child of Sam[l] Rowland	3	M.	Hydrocephalus			2 Cong
	"	William Thompson 2[d]	42		Hematemesis			2 Cong
	29	Merriman R. Tuttle (H. T.)	24		Tetanus			2 Cong
	30	M[rs]. Wells	19		Phthisis			1 Cong
	"	Mrs. Boyd	45		Carcinoma Uteri		1	2 Cong
	"	Child of Stephen Chadwick	4	M.	Suffocation			Colored
Oct[r]	1	Phœbe Hubbard	52		Phthisis		1	1[sd] Cong
	1	Child of Egbert T. Tryon	18	M.	Cholera Infantum			Episc.
	1	Child of Elisabeth Noles	9		Scarlatina		1	Episc
	3	M[rs] Dowd	29		Fever		1	Meth.
	3	Child of Rodney Burton	1	w	Infantile			Bapt.
	6	Benjamin Waite	52		Cystitis	1		Meth.
	7	Elisabeth Hills	23				1	Episc
	8	John Nicholl	75		Arthritis	1		Episc.
	14	Nathan Cooley	42		Phthisis	1		Meth.
	18	Child of Eleazer Gorham	19	M.				2[d] Cong.

Deaths 1831 Continued

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	19	Child of Thomas Grant	20	M.				Meth.
	25	Susannah Alling	38		Diseased Ovary			2d Cong.
Nov	7	Gilbert Pratt	**21**		**Febris**	1		Bapt.
	9	Edmund Smith	78		Pneumonia	1		Episc.
	18	William Love	66		Hepatitis Chronica	1		1st Cong.
	20	Child of Truman Benedict	11	M.	Rubeola			Episc.
	21	Child of Reuben Blake	2		Cynanche Trachealis			Meth
	"	Applewhite	11	M.				Colored
	22	Doct. George Birch	25		Febris **Typhus**	1		1 Cong
	23	Child of Mr Talmadge	3					Episc
	"	Child of Levi Sherman	15	M.	Rubeola			Meth.
	"	Mrs Doct. Hotchkifs	74				1	1t Cong
				[42]				
Novr.	26	Jefse Prothero (W. Indies)	10		Pneumonia		1	Episc.
Decr.	2	Amos Pettengall	28		Pneumonia	1		1 Cong
	3	Wife of William Hubbard	38		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	4	Grace Benedict	16		Pneumonia		1	Episc.
	6	Child of Newton Wheeler	5		Scarlatina			Meth
	"	Wife of Stephen Alling	73		Pneumonia		1	1 Cong.
	9	Child of Samuel Johnson	11	M.	Cynanche Trachealis			Meth
	10	Sarah Sherman	**55**		Phthisis		1	1 Cong.
	11	Lois Davis	**31**		Phthisis		1	3d Cong.
	"	Child of Amos Baker	18	M	Scarlatina			Meth
	11	Infant of Joseph Fairchild	**0**		**Infantile**			
	11	Infant of Joseph Fairchild	0		Infantile			
	12	Mrs Shaddock	**83**		Paralysis		1	1 Cong.

Deaths 1831 Continued

1831		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Dec.	13	Nicholas Williams	76		Pneumonia	1		Colored
	"	Jemima Markee	45		Pneumonia		1	Colored
	14	Henry R. Pynchon	46		Pneumonia	1		Episc.
	"	Moses Mansfield	84		Old Age (Almshouse)	1		Episc.
	15	Glasgow Judson	64		Phthisis	1		Colored
	16	Samuel Morgan	54		Pneumonia	1		2d Cong
	17	Child of Charles Peckham	3		Scarlatina			1st Cong
	18	Child of Newton Wheeler	2		Scarlatina			Meth
	19	Sybil Thompson	60				1	3d Cong.
	"	Grace Sherman	16		Pneumonia		1	2d Cong
	22	Wife of Wooster Hotchkifs	30		Palpitatio		1	1 Cong.
	23	Mary Dana	91		Febris Catarrhalis		1	1 Cong.
	25	Child of James M. Prescott	1					Meth
	"	Wilson	18		Abscefs	1		Colored
	26	Peter Clarke	27		Insanity (Amentia)	1		
	"	Sarah Huggins	76		Pneumonia		1	1 Cong.
	"	Mrs Hart	80		Febris Catarrhalis		1	1 Cong.
	27	Child of Charles Peckham	11	M	Scarlatina			1 Cong
	"	Smith	2		Hydrocephalus		1	Meth
	"	Infant of Joseph Fairchild	3	w	Infantile			
	29	Luther H. Sherman	19			1		Meth
	"	Child of George Goodsell	1		Scarlatina			Meth
	30	John Lines	87		Old Age (Almshouse)	1		Bapt.
	"	Child of Richard Freeman	2		Pertufsis			Colored

Deaths 1831 Continued

1831		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Dec[r]	31	Child of Capt Shoebrick	5	Scarlatina			Episc.
	"	Child of Jenett Twitchell	5	Scarlatina			Meth.
		John Hunt (Cedar Hill)	83	Old Age			
		a child Do	5	Burn			

Total 191[154]

Deaths at the Alms House 1831 not included in the foregoing

Jan[y]	10	Ann Drake's Child	0				
Feb[y]	28	Samuel Williams	25				Colored
May	8	Thomas Johnson	45	Phthisis		1	Colored
July	7	Martia Applewhite	17		1		White
						1	Colored

Total 4[154]

Summary of Diseases for 1831

Schirrus Liver 1, Scarlatina 28, Hydrocephalus 6, Suicide 1, Apoplexia 3, Unknown 29, Cynanche Trachealis 4, Pneumonia 20, Infantile 7, Old Age 7, Hepatitis Chronica 2, Delirium Tremens 4, Intemperance 3, Burn 4, Drowned 4, Paralysis 3, Catarrhal fever 3, Febris Puerarum 1, Accident 1, Phthisis 23, Hepatitis 1, Catarrhus 1, Necrosis 1, Dysenteria 2, Febris Biliosus 2, Abscefs 2, Febris 5, Arthritis 2, Febris Petechialis 1, Scrophula 2, Phrenitis 1, Atrophia 1, Febris Typhus 2, Stillborn 3, Sudden 1, Cholera 1, Hydrops 1, Hematemesis 1, Tetanus 1, Carcimoma Uteri 1, Suffocatio 1, Cholera Infantum 1, Cystitis 1, Diseased Ovary 1, Rubeola 2, Palpitatio 1, Amentia 1, Pertufsis 1. Total 195

[154] Written in pencil

Births in the Town of New Haven in A. D. 1831

Whites				Blacks				
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Living	Stillbn	Living	Stillbn	Living	Stillbn	Living	Stillbn	Total
140	4	136	7	9	1	8	..	305
						Irregularly reported		96
						Grand Total		401

Among the above was one case of triplets reported by Dr. J. Knight consisting of one male & two females.

[44]

Deaths in the Town of New Haven A D. 1832

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Jany.	3	Mehittable Lines	23		Phthisis		1	3d Cong
	4	Charles Bowers	44		Phthisis	1		Episc.
	5	Child of Mr Weeks	2		Scarlatina			Bapt.
	6	Child of William Ransom	14	M	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	10	Benjamin Baker	20		Peripneumonia	1		Meth.
	11	Sarah Hall	51		Sudden		1	2d Cong.
	12	Levi Parrot	43		Paralysis	1		2d Cong.
	13	Infant of Sidney Babcock	0		Stillborn			
	"	Do Do	0		Do			
	14	Child of Doct. C. Hooker	1		Catarrhus Epidemicus			Episc.
	"	Child of Enoch Smith	4	days				Meth.
	17	Alexander Curtis	18		Apoplexia	1		Colored
	20	Joel Walter	53		Phthisis	1		Episc.

Deaths 1932 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
	20	Infant of R. J. Steel	0		Stillborn			
	22	Child of Elizabeth Baldwin	10	M.	Pneumonitis			Episc.
	24	Elihu Spencer	64		Sudden	1		2d Cong.
	25	Hugh Henry	36		Aneurism (Aortal)	1		Episc.
	27	William Pardee	57		Hydrops	1		Meth.
	30	Child of Aner Thomas (H. T.)	5		Rubeola			1t Cong
	31	Child of John Beecher	2		Rubeola			Episc.
	"	Obadiah Hotchkifs			Angina Pectoris	1		1t Cong
Febr.	1	Child of Alfred Daggett	1		Peripneumonia			Meth
	"	Ebenezer E. Stenton	22		Phthisis	1		Yale Coll.
	2	Amos Doolittle	78		Pneumonitis	1		Episc.
	"	Daughter of Mrs McCall	11		Scarlatina		1	Episc.
	4	George De Forest	28		Phthisis	1		Episc.
	5	Child of Mr Evarts	3	M	Catarrhus Epidemicus			3d Cong.
	8	Child of Doct. C. Hooker	3		Pneumonitis			Episc.
	"	Elizabeth Brown	80		Old Age		1	3d Cong
	9	Child of Enos Sperry (H T)	2		Pneumonitis			2d Cong.
	11	Child of John B. Lewis (H T)	2		Febris Typhus			1t Cong.
	12	Child of Thomas Grant	2	M.	Pneumonitis			Meth.
	14	Child of Le Grand Cannon	2		Rubeola			1t Cong.
	"	Child of Timothy Borand	3	w.	Stillborn			No.
	15	Child of Ira Atwater	2		Pneumonitis			3d Cong
	"	Medad Atwater (Cedar Hill)	82		Old age	1		1t Cong
	"	Child of Ralph I. Ingersol	4		Hydrops			Episc.
	16	Child of Freeman	7		Phthisis			Colored

[45]

Deaths, 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Feb^{y}	17	Wife of Mastin Parrott	80		Old Age		1	2^{d}Cong
	18	Timothy Townsend	76		Catarrhus epidemicus	1		Bapt.
	"	Child of M^{r} Colombe	7		Rubeola			Episc.
	21	James Sperry (H. T.)	77		Marasmus Climactericus	1		Meth.
	"	Child of Merit Parker	7		Hydrocephalus			3^{d} Cong.
	28	Jeremiah Atwater	65		Sphasilus	1		Episc.
	29	Anne Howe	74		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.
	"	M^{rs}. Milles	46		Pneumonitis			1st Cong.
	"	Child of J. O. Parmelee	2		Hydrocephalus			Episc
March	3	Wife of Doct. Thomas Hubbard	56		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.
	4	Henry Daniel Whiting	29		Phthisis			1st Cong.
	5	Child of Thomas Stafford	6	M.	Casualty			Episc.
	"	Child of Jason Williams	1		Pneumonitis			1st Cong.
	6	Child of Giles Mansfield	5		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	"	Child of Capt. Lansing	14	M.	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	7	Wife of Wiliam Granger	34		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.
	"	Wife of John G. Phelpse	25		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	9	Cyrus Sanderson	63		Pneumonitis	1		Episc.
	16	Infant of Justin Redfield	0		Stilborn			
	18	Child of Henry Huggins	4		Convulsio			Episc.
	"	William A. Leekie	18		Scarlatina	1		Yale Coll.
	19	Child of John M Barlow	5		Pneumonitis			Meth.
	20	Child of Isaac Thompson	20	M	Hydrops			2^{d} Cong.
	"	Child of Manville	16	M	Rubeola			1^{t} Cong
	21	Anne Ray	61		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.

Deaths, 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
	21	Child of J. O. Parmelee	2		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	22	Child of Jason Martin (H T)	16	M.	Pneumonitis			Meth.
	23	Eaton Stowell	24		Rheumatismus			Episc.
	26	John Sherman	26		Phthisis			Episc.
	"	Child of James Huggins (H. T.)			Cynanche Trachealis			Meth.
April	3	Charles Benedict	24		Pneumonitis	1		Meth.
	4	Daughter of W^{m} Dwight	15		Choroea		1	3^{d} Cong
	"	Daughter of W^{m} Lanson	12		Phthisis		1	Colored
	9	Thaddeus Alling (Orange)	74		Pneumonitis	1		1st Cong
	"	Jared Bradley	25		Pneumonitis	1		Episc
	10	Child of Stiles Stevens	1		Febris Typhus			Episc.
	"	A child	1					Colored
				[46]				
April	10	Child of Rich^{d} Freeman	5		Phthisis			Colored
	12	Daniel Truman	66		Febris	1		1^{t} Cong
	15	Child of Lent Bishop	7	m	Cynanche Trachealis			1 Cong
	"	Sarah Cooper	26		Phthisis		1	Meth
	"	Child of Lester Mallery (Orange)	3	w				
	16	Jean Roberts	65				1	Colored
	19	M^{rs} Wright (or Waight)	75		Pneumonitis		1	1 Cong
	20	M^{rs} S. Cooley	39		Pneumonitis		1	Bapt
	23	Child of Elias Sperry	17	M.	Pneumonitis			Episc.
	24	Child of Capt. Sheffield	2	M.	Hydrocephalus			3^{d} Cong
	29	Child of George Derick	5		Hydrocephalus			Univer
May	3	Child of John Waters	18	M.				Colored
	8	Joel Atwater	62		Pneumonitis	1		3^{d} Cong

Deaths, 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
May	9	Child of Merit Macumber	26	M.	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	14	Child of Mr. Plumb	0		Stillborn			0
	15	Child of Samuel P. Davis	4		Cynanche trachealis			3d Cong
	16	Child of Benjamin Sherman	6	M	Rubeola			Episc.
	"	Child of Stephen Bishop	3		Cynanche trachealis			1t Cong
	"	Child of John Greene	18	M.	Cholera Infantum			Catholic
	"	James Roberts	48		Pneumonitis	1		
	17	Daughter of Peter Mason	17		Syphilis		1	Colored
	19	Wife of George Brown	22		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	21	Eunice Johnson	58		Phthisis		1	
	22	Benjamin Grannis	75		Prostatitis	1		Episc.
	27	Polly Bunce	46		Insanity		1	Episc.
	28	Wife of Benjn. Sherman			Phthisis		1	Episc.
June	5	James Bromham	27		Phthisis	1		Episc.
	"	George Wilson	55			1		Colored
	7	Child of Sanders	0		Stillborn			
	9	Chauncey Peck	42			1		Episc.
	11	Child of Bafsett	3					Meth.
	13	Child of Wm B. Baldwin	18	Mo				Episc.
	16	Mrs. Stedman	42		Scarlatina		1	3d Cong.
	18	Elias Beers	85		Old Age	1		2d Cong.
	"	Child of Aner Thomas (H. T.)	4	w	Cholera infantum			
	19	Child of L. H. Young	8	M	(Sudden) Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	20	Child of Edward Bulkley	13	Mos	Cynanche trachealis			1t Cong

Deaths in 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
June	20	Lemuel Bradley (H T.)	72		Hydrothorax	1		Meth.
	26	Hart Andrews	27		Abscefs (Liver)	1		Episc.
	28	Hezekiah Hurlbut	33		Casualty	1		3d Cong.
	"	Infant of Andrew Terrill	0		Stillborn			
	29	Mrs Culver (H. T.)	35		Ascetes		1	1st Cong.
July	6	Child of Alonzo Bennet	9	M.				Episc.
	9	W. Moore	41		Colic	1		1 Cong
	12	A woman of color	65				1	Colored
	14	John Jones	48		Cholera Maligna	1		Episc.
	"	Wife of John Jones	46		Cholera Maligna		1	Episc.
	15	Merrium Thompson	16		Phthisis		1	2d Cong
	"	Infant of Alling Dorman	0		Stillborn			Meth
	17	Daughter of Mrs Twitchell	10		Scarlatina		1	1st Cong.
	19	Child of Robert Sutton	3		Cholera Maligna	1		1st Cong
	22	Sarah Parmelee	85		Old Age			1st Cong.
	28	Child of Chas. Woods	4	M.	Stricture of Colon			
	30	Wife of Hannover Barney	77		Old Age		1	1st Cong.
	31	Daughter of Joseph Bennett	8		Scarlatina		1	1st Cong.
Aug	1	Elford Munson 2d	15			1		2d Cong
	"	Child of Abiud Tuttle	2		Hydroceph			Bapt.
	3	Child of Eli Beecher	16		Pneumonia			Episc.
	"	Mifs Lewis	6		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	4	Child of Mr Balch	unknown		Drowned			Episc.
	5	Jake Hemmingway	46		Delirium Tremens	1		1st Cong
	6	Mrs. (Dorothy*) Plant	56		Aneurism		1	1st Cong.

* Written in pencil.

Deaths for 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Aug.	6	Chas Sanderson	45					Colored
	7	Timothy McCalley	30		Cholera Maligna	1		
	10	Almira Moon	5				1	Colored
	11	Mrs. Bacon	27		Typhus		1	Episc
		Daughter of Mr Cutts	11		Phthisis		1	Meth.
		Child of Leonard Pardee	1½		Scarlatina			Bapt.
	12	Henry Dwight	35		Hydrops	1		2d Cong.
		Child of Mr Tryon	16	M	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	13	Mrs Isham	36		Phthisis		1	1t Cong
	14	A Sailor	unk'n		Diarrhoea	1		
	16	Child of Mr Colt	1		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
		Isaac Dorman	24		Delirium tremens	1		Meth.
				[48]				
Aug	17	Child of Mr Ford	7		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	21	An Irish Woman (Mrs Leighy)[155]	50		Cholera Maligna		1	
		Child of Mr Balsh	4	Mos	Ædema of Lungs			Episc.
		Child of Miss Armistid	0		Stillborn			
	28	Julius Darrow	41		Typhus	1		Episc.
	29	Child of Kelsey	5		Scarlatina			
Sept	2	John Dwight	48		Phthisis	1		3d Cong
		Child of Mrs Gammel	3		Scarlatina			Episc.
		Jane Affitt	15				1	Meth.
	3	Wife of John Hunt Esqr.	52		Typhus fever		1	Episc.
		Mr Lounsbury, Derby[155]	83		Cholera Maligna	1		Meth.
	4	Child of Atwater Treat	4		Cholera Infantum			2d Cong

155 Written in pencil

Deaths for 1832 Continued

1832	Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
6	Child of Israel Harrison	3		Hydrocephalus			3d Cong.
8	Child of Mr. Lovell	3		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	Jabez Brown	52		Cholera Maligna	1		Meth.
	Child of Mr Hoadley	0		Stillborn			
10	Ephraim Heald	33		Cholera Maligna	1		Bapt.
	Rebecca Lisborn	57		Cholera Maligna		1	Meth (Colored)
12	Wife of Glasgow Jetson	55		Cholera Maligna		1	Colored
	Child of Ira Merwin	0		Stillborn			
15	Child of Henry Huggins	16	M.	Marasmus			Episc.
16	Child of Mr Whittemore	7	M.	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
17	Mary Hall	97		Old Age		1	Episc
	Mrs Taylor	24		Phthisis		1	3d Cong
18	Abigail Gilbert	64		Phthisis		1	2d Cong
	Prince Duplex	34		Febris	1		Colored
19	Child of Mr Morell	2	M.	Dysentery			Meth
21	Child of Mr. Fanner	16	M.	Dysenteria			Episc.
22	Mifs Glover	10		Cholera Maligna		1	Episc
23	Eunice Bristoll	80		Old Age		1	2d Cong.
24	Child of Mr Burnham	2		Hydrocephalus			Meth
26	Mrs. Brown	30		Phthisis		1	Episc
27	Child of A. DeMartin	2		Dysenteria			Episc.
	Pember Jocelin	83		Dysenteria	1		Meth.
29	Daughter of Thaddeus Austin	20		Phrenitis		1	1t Cong
30	Mrs. Wise	70		Cholera Maligna		1	1t Cong
	Child of D. Wilcoxson	6	M.	Marasmus			2d Cong.

Deaths for 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Oct	1	Child of Mr Read	1		Hydrocephalus			Meth.
	3	Child of Mr Burton	9	d.	Infantile			Meth
	4	Wife of S. J. Hitchcock	35		Phthisis		1	1t Cong.
	12	Mrs Ball	89		Cholera Maligna		1	Bapt.
	17	Child of Mr Fordham	2		Dysentery			Meth.
	18	Child of Mr Williams	4	M.	Pneumonia			2d Cong
		Dixon	18					1t Cong
	20	Mrs Alling Orange*	87		Old Age		1	1t Cong.
	26	Sherman Bradley	42		Phthisis	1		Meth
		Child of Mr Hitchcock	5					1t Cong
Novr	5	Thomas S. Blake	25		Paralysis	1		Bapt.
	8	Calvin Burwell	38		Epilepsia	1		Meth
	"	Child of Thomas Cumings	4		Pertufsis			Episc.
	9	Child of Marshal Clark	5		Cynanche trachealis			Episc.
	10	Child of Isaac Bradley	10		Scarlatina			Episc.
	11	Child of Richard Dodd	14					
	16	Mr King	26		Tabes	1		Meth
	"	John Daniels	29		Delirium Tremens	1		Meth
	22	Elias R. Sone	34			1		No.
	23	Daniel S. Smith	46		Phthisis	1		Meth
	25	William Wheeler	17					Episc.
	26	Child of George Downs	4		Hydrocephalus	1		Meth
Decr.	2	Child of John Bunnell.						Bapt.
	3	Child of Timothy Alling	1		Cynanche trachealis			2d Cong

*Added in pencil

Deaths for 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
	3	Mrs. Whiting	47		Phthisis		1	1t Cong.
	4	Wife of Addin Lewis	43		Phthisis		1	1t Cong.
	7	Reuben Boham	52		Pneumonitis	1		Colored
	"	George Colley	84		Fractura	1		1t Cong
	8	Child of Charles Plumb	3	w.	Infantile			
	9	Child of Mr. Smith	10	M.				1t Cong
	10	Child of Samuel Miles	17	M	Hydrocephalus			Meth.
	11	Child of John Bunnell	11	m	Pertufsis			Bapt.
	18	Child of James Clark	4		Cynanche trachealis			Episc.
	"	Child of Timy McColley	1		Hydrocephalus			
	23	Stephen Twining	65		Angina Pectoris	1		1t Cong
	"	Child of James Cook	6	M	Marasmus			Episc.
	"	Child of Harlon Case	1		Pneumonitis			Meth.
			[50]					
Decr	23	Mrs Sperry (WestVille)	40		Fracture		1	1st Cong
	25	Mrs Caroline Munson	40		Phthisis		1	Meth.
	28	Child of Daniel Hoyt	7		Hydrocephalus			1st Cong.
	29	Mrs Lydia Murdock	55		Phthisis		1	2d Cong.

Total Buried in the City burial Ground 227

Deaths at the Almshouse 1832

May	3	Abel Souls		Brought in dead	1		Colored
	17	Tobias Lanson		Brought in dead	1		Colored
June	16	Henry Peck	5	Rubeola	1		
Aug	10	Wife of Enos Alling	33	Febris puerperarum		1	
	12	William Mastin	65	Cholera Maligna	1		
	23	James Cambell	50	Ditto	1		

Deaths for 1832 Continued

1832		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	
Aug	24	Barney Avis	45	Cholera Maligna	1		
	"	William Baker	23	Ditto	1		
	25	William Gomez		Ditto	1		Colored
	28	Isabel Pool	75	Ditto		1	
	30	Stephen Trowbridge		Ditto	1		
	"	Julia Cline	4	Ditto		1	
	31	Polly Punderford	43	Ditto		1	
Sept	2	Milla Way	70	Ditto		1	Colored
	6	Nancy Jocelin	55	Ditto		1	
	29	Phila Lanson	43	Phthisis		1	Colored
Oct	4	Gideon Hilbert		Ditto	1		
	30	Elizabeth Bradley	96	Old Age		1	
Nov[r]	16	John Daniels [156]	29	Apoplepia [156]	1		

Error reported under city list by Sexton

Total buried at the Almshouse 18

Deaths in Fair Haven Society during 1832

Samuel Rowe	53	Phthisis	1
Child of M[r] Clark		Burn	
Infant of Alfred Mallory		Lung fever (Pneumonitis)	
Child of William Lindsley		Pneumonitis	
Henry Beach	6	Rubeola	
Sarah Tuttle	2	Febris	
Eliza Kingsbury	1	Rubeola	
Asher Moulthrop	75	Old Age	

156 Crossed out

Deaths in Fair Haven Society Continued 1832

Names	Ages		Diseases
Marshall Bunnell	7	M.	Burn
Amy Tuttle	52		Typhus Mitior (nervous fever)
Child of E. Allen	1	w	Infantile
Huldah Rowe	81		Old Age
Zebulon Farren	28		Cholera Maligna
Jotham Tuttle	45		Typhus Mitior (nervous fever)
Abram Beach	30		Cholera Maligna
John Curtifs	5	M.	
Asa Mallery	79		Old age
Child of G. Barnes	1	w.	Infantile
Marian Rowe	3	M	Pneumonitis
Jane Smith	2	M	Pneumonitis

Total in Fair Haven 20

Summary of Deaths for 1832

					City	Almshouse	Total
Under 1	Year of Age	There were	52	In the Month of	January	21	0	21
" 5	"	"	52	" "	February	26	0	26
" 10	"	"	11	" "	March	21	0	21
" 20	"	"	18	" "	April	18	0	18
" 30	"	"	25	" "	May	15	2	17
" 40	"	"	15	" "	June	16	1	17
" 50	"	"	24	" "	July	13	0	13
" 60	"	"	16	" "	August	25	10	35
" 70	"	"	13	" "	September	31	3	34
" 80	"	"	15	" "	October	10	2	12
" 90	"		9	" "	November	12	0	12
" 100	"	"	2	" "	December	19	0	19
Age unknown			14	Date unknown (Fair Haven)				20
Total			265	Total				265

Causes of Death.

Phthisis, 34; Scarlatina, 10; Hydrocephalus, 23; Sudden, 2; Pneumonitis, 33; Paralysis, 2; Stillborn, 12; Catarrhus epidemicus, 3; Unknown, 25; Apoplexia, 1; Aneurism, 2; Hydrops, 4; Rubeola, 9; Old Age, 14; Angina Pectoris, 2; Febris Typhus, 7; Marasmus 4; Sphaselus, 1; Casualty, 2; Convulsions, 1; Rheumatismus, 1; Bronchitis, 8; Chorea, 1; Febris, 3; Cholera Infantum 3; Syphilis, 1; Prostatitis, 1; Insanitas, 1; Hydrothorax, 1; Abscefs, 1; Ascetes, 1; Colica, 1; Stricture of Colon, 1; Cholera Maligna, 26; Drowned, 1; Delirium Tremens, 3; Diarrhoea, 1; Edema of Lungs, 1; Dysenteria, 5; Phrenitis, 1; Infantile, 4; Epilepsia, 1; Pertufsis, 2; Tabes, 1; Fracture, 2; Febris Puerperar, 1; Burns, 2; Total, 265.

[52] Blank

Deaths in New Haven AD. 1833

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
January	2	James Hillhouse	78		Disease of the Heart	1		1st Cong
	3	Mrs Durand (wife of Mason F. D.)	33		Pneumonitis		1	1st Cong
	5	Mrs Shipley (Wife of Henry S)	21		Mania Puerperarum		1	Episcopal
	6	Eli Hibbard	33		Delirium Tremens	1		1st Cong
	"	William Smith (sailor)	24		Pericarditis	1		
	"	Sarah Gorham	49		Hypertropia Cordis		1	Episc.
	8	William C. Leffingwell	44		Phthisis	1		1t Cong
	9	Henry Perkins (stranger)	42		Disease of the Heart	1		
	"	Infant of Jas. Dean	0		Stillborn			3d Cong
	"	Child of Amos Hill	16	Mos	Cynanche trachealis			Methodist
	"	Child of E. T. Tryon	6		Cynanche trachealis			Episc.
	12	Child of Jonah Gorham	18	Mos	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	16	John Spencer	46		Convulsio	1		2d Cong.
	16	Child of Addin Lewis	3	11½2				1s Cong
	21	Child of George Brown	8	Mo	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	25	William Hillhouse	75		Pneumonitis	1		2d Cong
	27	Mrs. Hayden	22		Febris Puerperar		1	Baptist
	"	Child of Nathaniel (or George) Downs	2½		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	31	Miss Serena Hinman	36		Phthisis		1	Bapt.
Febv	1	Mrs Daniels (Wid of John D.)	27		Febris puererarum		1	Meth.
	6	Mrs Munson	65				1	2d Cong
	"	Mrs Sarah Smith	34		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	7	Elias Parker	38		Syphilis or Phthisis	1		2d Cong
	8	David Butler	49		Intemperance	1		Episc.
	10	John Townsend	84		Pneumonitis	1		1t Cong

Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Feb.	11	Mrs Dickinson (wife of Raphl D.)	50		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.
	14	Child of Henry Shipley	7	Mo	Atrophia			Episc.
	17	Child of Lois Dructons or Truxton (Colored)	10	Mo				Episc or Colored
	18	Lydia Prantal or Prentice (from Wm Lansons)	22		Abscefs		1	Bapt.
	23	Wife of Isaac Trowbridge	43		Phthisis		1	Episc
	26	John Blake	28		Parabysma	1		Bapt.
	"	Child of James A. Hillhouse	3	weeks	Malformatio Cordis			Episc.
Mar	2	Charles Lines	54		Pneumonitis	1		2d Cong
	8	Joseph Church	49		Phthisis	1		Bapt
	10	Daughter of Joseph Truman	13		Taking Hygeian Pills (so called)		1	Meth
	"	Child of Mr. Kelsey	1		Dysenteria			Meth
	"	Burch	15	Mos	Syphilis			Colored
				[54]				
March	12	Aseneth Brockway	50		Cancer Uteri		1	1st Cong
	15	Johnson	14				1	Colored
	21	McCalley	7	Mos	Hydrocephalus			No Soc
	22	Child of Benjn. Chadwick	1	w.	Hemorrhagia			Meth
	26	James Neale (Westville)	60		Apoplexia			
	"	Child of M. A. Durand	2		Hydrocephalus			1t Cong
	28	Job Atwater	34		Delirium tremens	1		Meth.
	"	Jubba Blair	43		Delirium tremens			1st Cong
	"	Child of Sherman Barnes	2		Pneumonitis			Meth
April	5	Child of William Tully M.D.	7		Hypertropia Cordis			1st Cong
	9	Luther Fitch	75		Hydrops	1		2d Cong

Deaths in New Haven, 1833 Continued

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
	9	Betsey Jocelin	46		Syphilis		1	Meth
	10	Denslow	74			1		Meth.
	11	Child of Justin Pearce	7	w.	Poisoned with Laudanum			Bapt.
	12	Mary Peck	73		Pneumonitis		1	1st Cong.
	"	Catherine Seymour	52		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.
	16	Mrs. Lee	4				1	1t Cong
	16	A Child	4	Mos				Colored
	23	Child of Ann Maria Huff (Westville)	1		Pneumonitis			Westville
	28	Child of Mr. Fisher	9		Arthosia Hydarthrus (white swelling)			Episc
	30	Salley Neale	37		Phthisis		1	Westville
May	1	Mastin Parrot	79		Pneumonitis	1		1st Cong
	7	Sarah Perry	80				1	Episc.
	9	Walter P. Hotchkifs (Westville)	31		Drowned	1		2d Cong
	"	Edward P. Munson	22		Pneumonitis	1		Episc
	13	Elias Shipman M.D.	55		Spinal Diisease	1		Episc
	15	Henderson	4	M.	Cholera Infantum			Colored
	17	Child of Mr Palmer	2	M.				Meth
	18	Eley	15				1	Meth
	24	Mrs Leforge	84		Old Age		1	Episc.
June	9	Child of David Alling	3		Cynanche trachealis			Episc.
	16	Roderic Foot	40		Delirium tremens	1		Episc
	17	Ann Hendrick	75		Febris		1	Bapt.
	"	Child of Mr Saunders	3	M.				Meth
	20	Abraham Bradley 2d	17		Febris	1		Episc
	21	Ambrose Ward	70		Apoplexia	1		Episc
	"	Mrs. Tuttle	75					1t Cong

[55]

Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
June	22	M[rs] Hoadley	26		Febr. Puerperar		1	1[t] Cong
	25	Jacob Brown	34		Delirium Tremens	1		Episc
	28	Sarah Hillhouse	49		Febris		1	1[st] Cong.
July	3	Child of David Kempton	7		Febr Typhus			Meth
	4	Almira Fields	24		Casualty		1	1[t] Cong
	10	Child of Lev[t] Shepard	5		Scarlatina			
	15	Child of Elam Hull	14	M.	Hydrocephalus			1[t] Cong
	"	Child of John H. Coley	14	M.	Scarlatina			1[t] Cong
	19	Scipio Augustus	36		Phthisis	1		Colored
	23	James Leighe	24		Lumbar Abscefs	1		Catholic
	26	Daniel Smith	71		Febris	1		Episc
	28	Child of M[rs] Enkern	1					Catholic
Aug	1	Frederick F. Le Forge	47		Hydrops	1		1[st] Cong
	2	Child of Josiah Brinsmade	8		Scarlatina			Bapt.
	"	Child of Lent Bishop	5	M.	Cholera Infantum			
	6	M[rs]. Phipps	48		Hydrops			1[t] Cong
	16	Abner Hinman	61		Phthisis	1		1[st] Cong
	21	Child of Ralph B. Steele	4	M.	Infantile			3[d] Cong.
	25	Child of Richard Alling	4	M	Cholera Infantum			Meth
	31	Joseph Haven	56		Delirium Tremens	1		Episc.
Sept	1	Child of Lucius Hotchkifs	3		Cholera Infantum			3[d] Cong.
	"	Child of William Smith	2		Hydrocephalus			3[d] Cong.
	2	Child of Clement Thomas	8	M.	Hydrocephalus			Bapt.
	3	Wife of Lucius Hotchkifs	36		Diarrhoea			3[d] Cong.
	"	M[r] Everts	21		Phthisis	1		3[d] Cong.

Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	4	Thomas Babcock	35		Sudden	1		Episc.
	11	Mrs Bafsett	75		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	15	Child of George Hoadley	3	M.	Cholera Infantum			3d Cong.
	16	Child of Mr Sharp	13	M	Pneumonitis			Episc.
	"	Child of Cleveland J. Salter	8		Scarlatina			3d Cong.
	"	Child of Joshua Newhall	4	M	Cholera Infantum			Episc.
	"	Wife of Moses Chandler	28		Phthisis		1	2d Cong.
	19	Child of Levi Sherman	8		Feberis Typhus	1		Meth.
	"	Child of Samuel Rouland	6	M.	Cholera Infantum			2d Cong
	22	Mrs Palmer	27		Febris		1	3d Cong
	"	Sauney	19				1	Colored
	28	Child of John Graham	18	M.	Poisoned by eating Stram-monium seeds			Episc
				[56]				
Sept.	29	Edward Fields	22		Epilepsia	1		1t Cong
Oct.	4	Martha Denison	83		Old Age		1	2d Cong.
	5	William Austin	71		Diarrhoea	1		2d Cong
	7	Child of George Bradley	2		Cynanche trachealiis			Bapt.
	"	Jeremiah F. Mills	56		Apoplexia	1		3d Cong.
	8	Child of Daniel Larray	0		Stillborn			Catholic
	"	Wife of Robert Griffin	26		Febris			Bapt.
	9	Wife of Timothy Dwight	28		Febris		1	1t Cong
	11	Mary Benton	37		Syphilis		1	Colored
	12	Sarah Read	77		Dysenterea		1	1t Cong
	"	Child of Eli Beecher	2	M	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	13	Wm Butler	36		Pneumonitis	1		Episc

Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Oct.	14	Child of Robert Griffin	1		Cholera Infantum			Bapt.
	15	Maria Nott	25		Febris		1	Colored
	"	Child of Mr Watkins	8	M.	Spina Bifida			1t Cong
	21	Mrs Parker	39		Paralysis		1	1t Cong
	"	Child of Wilmot Beecker	16	M	Empyeuma			Meth
	"	Child of Robert Griffin	3		Febris			Bapt.
	27	Child of George F. Carter	2	M	Infantile			Bapt.
Nov.	1	Child of Amos Hill	3					Colored
	2	Mrs Clark (of Woodberry)	56				1	Meth.
	7	Child of George Lewis	3		Hydrocephalus			1t Cong
	8	Perry Bryan	45			1		Colored
	10	Henry Potter	36		Phthisis	1		Meth.
	13	Child of Timothy Potter	8		Scarlatina			
	14	Child of Levi Sherman	11		Febris Typhus	1		Meth.
	15	Child of Mr Kilrey	3	M				
	16	John Steward (Westville)	46			1		1t Cong
	17	Child of Mr Merill	5		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	20	Child of Leonard Weeks	2		Febris Catarrhal			Bapt.
	"	Robert Wilson	40			1		Colored
	29	Henry E. Ellis	22		Phthisis	1		Episc
	"	Child of Moses Tuttle	3		Scarlatina			Episc.
Decr.	2	Child of Christopher Babcock	6	w.	Hydrocephalus			1t Cong
	3	Merriman	50		Pneumonitis	1		Bapt .
	"	Child of E. S. Darken	17	M.	Febris Catarrhal			Episc.
	"	Ebenezer Alling	64		Marasmus			Episc.

Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

1833		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Dec^{r}	4	Martha Day	21		Ulcerous perforation of the stomach		1	1st Cong
	8	Child of W^{m} M^{c}Crackan	14	M.	Scarlatina			Episc.
	"	Child of James Higgins	8	M.	Pneumonitis			Episc.
	9	John Cowd	50		Pneumonitis	1		Episc
	8th	Grace E. Gilbert	20		Phthisis		1	
	11	Child of M^{r} Squire	1	w.	Infantile			
	16	Child of Marcus Merriman	4					2^{d} Cong
	18	Lynda Myra Bartholomew	40		Intemperance			Episc.
	20	Wife of Asel Bacon	64				1	1^{t} Cong
	22	Wife of Joseph Higgins	60		Marasmus		1	Episc.
	26	Eliza Dingley	48		Erysipelas		1	Episc.
	28	James Hargill (Almshouse)	53		Hydrops			

Total number buried in the city burial yard 160

Deaths at the Alms House in New Haven 1833

1833		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	
Jan^{y}	26	Samuel Trafton	45	Gravel	1		
Mar.	15	Maryan Humphrey	22	Brought dead (Laudanum)		1	
	28	Catherine Potter	70	Inflamation		1	
May	11	Simeon Goodrich	40	Brought dead (fit)	1		
Aug	5	Child of Cynthia Ames	2	Fits			Colored
Oct	5	Jack Wilson	60	Hydrops	1		Colored

Total buried at the Alms House

Whites	4
Colored	2
	6

Deaths at Westville (interred there) 1833

Sept		Job Sperry	78	Phthisis	1	
May		A Child	2 w	Infantile	1	
Dec^{r}.		William Scovil	47	Pneumonitis	1	

[58] Blank

Deaths in New Haven 1834

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Jan^{y}	2	James Rofs	38		Pneumonitis	1		Colored
	3	Zimri Simon	28		Febris	1		Colored
	4	S. Hull wife of Sidney Hull	36		Carcinoma		1	2^{d} Cong.
	"	John Alling	27		Enteritis	1		Episc
	11	Martha Thompson	30		Delirium Tremens		1	Colored
	12	Child of Levi Gilbert	3	m	Marasmus			Meth.
	17	Martha Seeley	73		Pneumonitis		1	Bapt.
	"	Child of A. DeMartin			Hydrocephalus			Episc.
Feb^{y}	2	A. Turner	48		Rheumatismus	1		Bapt.
	4	Sarah Jane Denslow	16		Peritonitis		1	Meth.
	6	Child of Charles E. Ely	0		Stillborn			
	9	Charles Butler	24		Phthisis	1		Meth
	"	Clarifsa Atwater wife of Pres^{t}. A.	58		Paralysis		1	1^{t} Cong
	16	John Chapman	20		Phthisis	1		Episc
	23	M^{r}. Franklin Whiting	25		Febris	1		1^{t} Cong
	27	Charles B. Ward	33		Pneumonitis	1		Episc
Mar.	4	Robert Dow	29		Phthisis	1		3^{d} Cong.
	6	Daughter of M^{rs} Daniels	9		Scarlatina		1	Episc.
	10	Child of M^{r} Bastrow	6	m.				3^{d} Cong.
	13	Henry Lines Jun^{r}	29		Delirium tremens	1		3^{d} Cong.
	"	Child of Simeon Storer	6	M.				1^{t} Cong
	17	Abigail Hopkinson	58		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	18	Child of W^{m}. Hotchkifs	0		Stillborn			
	19	Child of Theodore Read	0		Stillborn			
	"	Wife of Laban Smith	67		Hydrops		1	1^{t} Cong

Deaths 1834 Continued

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Mar.	19	William Dwight	43		Erysipelas	1		3d. Cong.
	20	Child of Grimes	5	M.				Colored
	"	Child of Joshua Newhall	3					Episc
	22	Wife of Rufsell Hotchkifs	48		Phthisis		1	1t Cong
	"	Joseph Talmadge	60			1		Episc
	24	Capt. Fredc. Hunt	36		Died from home	1		Episc
	25	John Canfield	25			1		Meth.
	28	Child of Medad Atwater	6	M.				1t Cong
	"	Abigail Wooding	43		Phthisis		1	3d Cong
	29	George Newson	39		Phthisis	1		3d Cong.
Apr.	5	Wife of Daniel Brown	43		Febris		1	Episc.
	6	Child of Lucius Bartholomew	4	M.			1	1t Cong
			[60]					
April	9	Abigail Huntley	28				1	Bapt.
	18	Wife of Asa Buddington	49		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	"	Child of Allen Prescott	16	m.	Scarlatina			Episc
	"	Child of Gilbert Granger	0		Stillborn			
	19	Child of George Lewis	19	m.	Febris			1t Cong
	25	Wife of Marcus Plumb	25		Sudden		1	Meth
	"	Child of Bela Lord	1		Hydrocephalus			3d Cong
	26	Wife of Nathan Smith Junr	25		Febris Puerperar		1	Episc.
	28	Wife of Henry Atwater	21		Marasmus		1	Episc.
May	2	John Baldwin (Alms House)	58			1		
	4	Daugr of Wm. H. Elliott	17		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	10	Hervey Johnson	31		Delirium Tremens	1		1t. C.
	12	Child of Samuel Hayes	0		Stillborn			

Death 1834 Continued

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	14	Wife of John Ritter	27		Febr. Puerperar		1	1t C
	"	Child of Henry Cook	15	M.	Hydrocephalus			1t C
	17	I. Leslie	50			1		Colored
	26	Child of Edward Dowling	16	m.	Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	28	Daugr of Benjn Thompson	22		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	30	Child of Thos. Cummings	2					Episc.
	31	Child of Leonard Atwater	10	M.				Free Ch.
June	1	I. Knap	42		Phthisis			Meth.
	"	Son of H. Hitchcock (West Ville)	14		Casualty			
	2	Child of Mr Watson	5	d				
	4	Phoebe J. Tyler [156]	8		Phthisis			1t C
	6	Child of Benjn. Nichols	7		Hydrocephalus			Meth.
	8	Charles Hotchkifs	33		Phthisis	1		1t. C.
	"	Daugr of Elam Hull	13		Febris		1	1t C
	13	Child of Alva Dorman	3	M				Meth
	14	Jane wife of Wm. Johnson	38		Phrenitis		1	Colored
	17	Wife of Daniel Hotchkifs	26		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	25	Abigail Smith	78		Old age		1	1t C
	"	Rachel Babcock	40		Hydrops & tumores		1	Episc.
July	3	Cornelia Sherman	71		Paralysis		1	Episc.
	"	Mrs Hayes	52		Carcinoma		1	1t C
	10	Mrs J. Dubois	30		Phthisis		1	Colored
	14	Child of Mrs Rufsell	0		Stillborn			
	15	Mrs Babcock	69		Apoplexia		1	Episc

[156] First written "Daughter of B. Smith".

[61]

Deaths 1834 Continued

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
July	18	Wife of James Prescott	74		Phthisis		1	1^{t} C
	28	William Hotchkifs	62		Hepatitis	1		2^{d} C
	30	Child of Grimes	3		Hydrocephalus			Colored
Aug	7	Child of Marcus Plumb	7	m.	Cholera Infantum			Meth.
	8	Wife of William Brown	58		Apoplexia		1	Episc.
	10	James Finn	16			1		3^{d} C.
	12	Dolly Thomas	86		Fractur & old age		1	Episc.
	"	Child of Atwater Treat	11	M.	Febris			2^{d} C.
	"	Child of Lois Drayton	3	w.	Infantile			Episc.
	19	Wife of Wilmott Beecher	24		Phthisis		1	Meth
	20	Sarah Matthews	80		Old age		1	Episc.
	"	George Newson	44		Phthisis	1		Free Ch.
	22	Child of Sherman Barnes	8	m.	Cholera Infantum			
	"	Child of Henry Austin	9	m	Cholera Infantum			
	25	Child of Fowler Hotchkifs	7	M				Episc.
	"	Child of Clement Beers	3		Scarlatina			Episc.
Sept	1	Child of W^{m} Coolage	19	m	Cholera Infantum			1^{t} C.
	2	Child of Maria Dorman	2	m.				
	3	Child of M^{rs} Shelly	7	w.	Cholera Infantum			Bapt.
	4	Child of Ed^{w} Dickinson	19	m.	Cholera Infantum			Episc.
	5	John Chatterton	53		Febris Biliosus	1		1^{t} C.
	"	Child of Henry Sanderson	1		Hydrocephalus			Episc.
	6	Eunice Bradley	77		Old age		1	1^{t}. C
	"	Child of Austin Williams	18	M.	Cholera Infantum			1^{t} C
	7	Child of Charles Hooker, M. D.	14	M	Cholera Infantum			Episc.

Deaths 1834 Continued

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	"	Child of George Cooper	5	m.	Cholera Infantum			Meth.
	"	Child of Charles Prout	15	M.	Cholera Infantum			Bapt.
	8	Martha Jones (Alms House)	84		Old age		1	Episc.
	"	Child of Mr Capt. Alling	16	m.	Cholera Infantum			Meth.
	9	Jacob Whiting (Whitney Ville)	64		Febris	1		Episc.
	"	Wife of Samuel Barnett	53		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	15	Henry Pardee	29		Insanity & fit, Mania	1		Episc.
	16	Child of Wm. L. Mansfield	7	M	Cholera Infantum			3d C.
	19	Child of Francis Brownell	0		Stillborn			
	"	Child of David Kempton	7	m.	Cholera Infantum			Episc.
	20	Isaac Dorman	47		Phrenitis	1		Meth.
	20	William Ives	47		Suicide	1		1t C.
				[62]				
Septr	29	Child of Benjn Sherman	6	m.	Cholera Infantum			Episc.
Oct	1	Child of Peter Fields	1					
	"	Child of F. B. Winthrop	10	m.	Cholera Infantum			Episc.
	2	Benjamin Bakewell	34		Cachexia	1		Episc.
	5	Child of Jehiel Forbes	18	m.	Cholera Infantum			1t C
	7	Child of Anson Smith	9		Cholera Infantum			Bapt.
	12	Solomon Fipps	52		Hepatitis	1		1t C.
	16	Mifs Austin	33		Phthisis		1	2d C.
	21	Norman Cooley	29		Phthisis	1		Free Ch.
	22	Child of Joseph Hill	3		Pneumonitis	1		2d C.
	23	Elizabeth Daggett	70		Gastritis chronica		1	2d C.
	"	Child of Benjn. Beecher	6	M.	Porphyra Hemorrhagica			Episc.
	25	William Leffingwell	69		Disease of Heart	1		1t C.

Deaths 1834 Continued

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Oct.	28	Capt. Samuel Chew	60		Sudden Fit	1		Episc.
	28	Child of Hervey Benedict	6	m.	Cholera Infantum			Meth
	"	Child of Benjamin Stow	0		Stillborn			
Nov^{r}	5	Abigail Newport	70				1	Colored
	"	George Lewis	34		Fit Apoplexia	1		Colored
	"	Eliza Brown	37		Feb. Typhus		1	Meth.
	8	Wife of Lent Bishop	63		Phthisis		1	1^{t} C.
	12	Charles Bishop	18		Febr. Typhus	1		Episc.
	"	Betsey A. Lege	37				1	1^{t} C.
	"	Child of Isaac Beers	20	M	Cholera Infantum			Meth.
	"	Child of Sarah Moore	2		Febr. Remittent			
	15	Daug^{r}. of M^{rs}. Nails	12		Disease of Hip Joint		1	Episc.
	16	Child of Rufsell Hotchkifs	3	d	Infantile			
	20	Jane Hinven (orphan)	12		Phthisis		1	2^{d} C.
	21	Sherman T. Bunnell (Westville)	17			1		1^{t} C.
	22	Charles Hall	21		Febr Typhus	1		3^{d} C
	23	Jabez Brown	87		Old age	1		Meth.
	24	Child of Johnson	2					Colored
	25	John Terona	26		Pneumonitis	1		Episc.
	"	Jane Harrison	26		Cachexia		1	Episc.
	26	Cumfort Johnson	88		Old age		1	1^{t} Cong
	30	Samuel Martin	26		Pneumonitis	1		Colored
Dec^{r}.	1	Child of Thomas Webster	6	M				Episc.
	2	Wife of John Holden	32		Phthisis		1	Bapt.

Deaths 1834 Continued

1834		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Dec[r]	3	George Bradley	35		Pneumonitis	1		Episc.
	"	Jacob Walden	38			1		Colored
	7	Enos Alling	36		Phthisis	1		Episc.
	8	Wife of Asa Bamford	35				1	Meth.
	"	Elizabeth Hotchkifs	49		Sudden		1	2[d] Cong.
	"	Matilda Ward	44		Pneumonitis		1	1[t] Cong
	11	William Barth	19		Phthisis	1		Episc.
	"	Jane Van Stay	18		Phthisis		1	Colored
	13	M[rs]. M. Fowler	42		Syphilis		1	Episc
	16	Child of Isaac Beers	1½		Cholera Infantum			
	23	Child of John Holden	3	w.	Infantile			Bapt.
	25	Wife of Levi Sherman	37		Febris		1	Meth.
	30	Child of John Daniels	4		Scarlatina			Meth.

Total 161 buried in the city burying ground

Deaths at the Almshouse 1834

								Belonging to
Jan[y]	14	Child of Rachel Bartlet	1	m. 6 d.	Fits — Convulsions			New Haven
	23	William Graham	20		Mania	1		Do
May	25	Abel Weed	58		Fits Epilepsia	1		New Town
Aug	27	Maria Goodrich	30		Phthisis		1	New Haven
Sept	9	Thankfull Applewhite	60		Syphilis (Colored)		1	Do
Dec[r].	8	Wife of Abraham Johnson	78		Old age		1	Do
	23	Edward Delevan	20		Phthisis	1		Ireland
		Total					7	

Martha Jones Died Sept. 7th at the Almshouse but was buried in the city and her name is included before.

Abstract from the foregoing, 1834

	Months		Ages											
Deaths in	Jan^{y}	10	Under	1 year	40	of	Pneumonitis	8	of	Hydrops	2	of	Mania	2
	Feb^{y}	8	"	5 "	21	"	Febris	10	"	Erysipelas	1	"	Phrenitis	1
												"	Suicide	1
	March	19	"	10 "	4	"	Carcinoma	2	"	Sudden	3	"	Cachexia	2
	April	11	"	20 "	14	"	Enteretis	1	"	Feb. Puerper.	2	"	Gastritis Chron.	1
	May	12	"	30 "	24	"	Delir. tremens	3	"	Marasmus	2	"	Porphyr Hemor.	1
	June	12	"	40 "	20	"	Hydrocephal^{s}	7	"	Casualty	1	"	Heart Affection	1
	July	8	"	50 "	14	"	Rheumatism^{s}	1	"	Phrenitis	1	"	Disease of Hip	1
	Aug	14	"	60 "	12	"	Peritonitis	1	"	Apoplexia	3	"	Feb. Typhus	3
	Sept^{r}	23	"	70 "	7	"	Paralysis	2	"	Hepatitis	2	"	Convulsion	1
	Oct.	15	"	80 "	8	"	Phthisis	29	"	Cholera Infant.	19	"	Epilepsia	1
	Nov^{r}.	19	"	90 "	4	"	Scarlatina	4	"	Infantile	3	"	Syphilis	2
	Dec^{r}.	17				"	Stillborn	8	"	Old Age	8	"	Unknown	28
	Total	168		Total	168								Total	168

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1834.

1834				
Mar	5	Jas. McAuliff		
		Mrs John O'Connor of Derby		
May	5	Abraham Hardyear of Orange		Killed by falling of Church Galery
		Grand Son of Do Do	10	Do Do
		Patrick Shay		
		Daugr of Bartholomew Bohan	3	
		Ellen Healy	15	
Oct	7	Michael Hayes	37	
		John Rice an infant		
		Jas Rice an infant		
		Jas McGill	8 Mo	
		John Green Junr		
		Mary Boden alias Bohan	37	

Total in Catholic Burying Ground = 13

Note. — The above were the first interments in the Catholic Burying Ground. The Church having been consecrated during the spring of 1834. Previous to this Catholics were buried in the City Burying Ground. So says father Smith.

V. M. Dow

Deaths in New Haven 1835

1835	Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
Janʸ.	Mʳˢ. Leffingwell	21		Phthisis Laryngea		1	1st Cong.
	Child of Mʳ Phinegan	0		Stillborn			Catholic
	Child of Mʳ Peck	6	M				
	Mʳˢ Fitch	60		Disease of the Heart (sudden)		1	Episc.
	Child (colored)	2					Colored
	Woman	45				1	Methodist
	Child of Wᵐ Brown Jʳ.	2	M.	Infantile			Episc.
	Bryan Whittlesey	66		Paralysis	1		1st. Cong.
	Simeon Jones	52		Dysenteria	1		Episc.
	Mʳˢ Dorman	44		Disease of Heart ending in Hemoptysis		1	
	Nicholas Ciscoe	39		Pneumonitis	1		Colored
	E. J. Hanson (or Janson)	32		Pneumonitis			Episc.
	Child (colored)	2	M.				
	Child of B. L. Hamlin	37	M	Scarlatina			3d Cong.
	William Thompson	62		Intemperance	1		Meth.
	Mʳˢ Peck Wife of Nathan P. Junʳ	30		Scrophula		1	1st Cong.
	David Seeley	45		Paralysis	1		Episc.
	Harriet Shepard	41		Pneumonitis		1	Meth
	Child of J. Spencer	1		Scarlatina			3d Cong.
	Black Betty	90		Old age		1	Colored
	L. Walton	22		Pneumonitis			Meth.
	William Newbold	19		Paristhmitis Notha	1		Yale College
	Hugh Mᶜ Holland	76		Old age	1		Episc.

Deaths in New Haven 1835

1835	Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Society
	Isaac Munson	48		Variola	1		
Feb	Smith Dunning	45		Febris	1		1[t] Cong
	M[rs]. Robinson	24		Phthisis		1	Episc.
	Thomas Macumber	52		Hemorrhage	1		Episc.
	M[r] Curtiſs	35			1		3[d] Cong
	A woman	52				1	Episc.
	Elijah Sanford	61		Pneumonitis	1		Meth.
	Clary Soney	25		Phthisis		1	Colored
	M[rs] Fowler	54		Carcinoma		1	Episc.
	A woman	23				1	1[t] Cong
	M[rs] Northrop	78		Pneumonitis		1	Episc.
	Elizabeth Atwater	67		Febris		1	Episc.
	An infant	0		Stillborn			
	Child of N. Peck Jun[r].	2					2[d] Cong.
			[66]				
Feb.	a child of J. F. Babcock	1		Scarlatina			Episc
	Richard Thomas	56		Pneumonitis	1		
March	Mary Bailey	60				1	Color[d].
	Elizabeth Herbert	32		Rosalia (scarlatina)		1	Episc.
	M[rs] Austin	27		Scarlatina		1	Bapt
	Child of J. Canfield	28	M	Febris Catarrhalis			
	Joseph Bradley	29		Phthisis			
	Samuel E. Brown	24					Meth.
	Child of Sidney Moulthrop	10	d.	Malformation			
	Mary Munson	67		Phthisis			2[d] Cong.
	Miſs Read	54		Pneumonitis			3[d] Cong.

Deaths 1835

1835	Names	Ages		Diseases	Society
March	John G. Howell	18		Hygierian Pills	Yale Coll.
	Child of Darius Beecher	4	w		
	Alfred B. Blakeley	37		Found Dead Intemperate	
	Betsey Tucker	58		Intemperance	Bapt.
	Mrs. Hibbard	22			Episc
	Child of John Ankitell	2		Scarlatina	1st Cong
	Child of James Hickox	4½		Scarlatina	3d Cong.
	Child of Hendrickson	1	w	Infantile	Colord
	Capt. Leverett Stevens	62		Pneumonia	Episc.
	Child of Joel K. Post	5			
April	Mrs Norton	29		Puerperal fever	Meth.
	Sarah Atwater	82		Old age	1t Cong
	Maria Green	50			Episc
	Child of George W. Thompson	2		Scarlatina	
	J. Gray's Child	2			Meth
	Daughter of Asa Bamford	10			3d Cong.
	Child of Richard Mortimer	3			
	Flora Abels	43		Phthisis	Colord
	S. Trowbridge	88		Icterus	1st Cong
	Mrs Brown	65			3d Cong.
	Child of Brown	2	M.		Colord
	William G. Hooker	25		Enteritis	1t Cong
	Mrs. Pierpont	91		Old age	1t Cong
	Child of Capt. G. J. Clark	2			Episc
	John Shepard	53		Pneumonitis	Episc
	Daughter of Levi Sherman	16		Phthisis	3d Cong.

Deaths 1835

1835		Names	Ages		Diseases	Society
April		Mr Otis Balton			Delirium Tremens	Episc.
		Mehittabel Mulford	89		Old age	
		Wife of Miles Gorham	80		Old age	1t Cong
		Child of B. Brooks	14	M		Bapt.
May		Oliver O. Sage	33		Delirium Tremens	Episc.
		Sarah Lewis	54			Colored
		Elizabeth Davis	48			Episc.
		Mr. Duffie	27		Phthisis	Colored
		Diana Ciscoe	24		Phthisis	Colord
		Child of Mr. Beebee	1	m.		1t Cong
		Mrs Carter	26		Scirrus Uteri	1t Cong
		Isaac Pearse	65			Meth.
		Child of Elizabeth Sabins	7	M.	Cholera Infantum	
		Mrs. Fowler	90		Carcinoma	Episc
		Mrs H. Lovell	25		Febris Puerperar	Episc
		Daughter of Jabez Fitch	28		Phthisis	
		Child of Newton Wheeler	18	M.	Scarlatina	Bapt.
		Child of Job Atwater	21	M.		
		Mifs Gurley	14		Phthisis	1t Cong
		Daughter of Isaac Munson	12		Peritonitis	Bapt.
		Child of I. Bradley	7		Scarlatina	2d Cong.
		Child of Mrs Beemant	0		Stillborn	
June	2	Mariett Cook	36			2d C.
	4	Jenett Atwater	56		Pneumonitis	1t C
	5	Mary Ann Bradley	28		Phthisis	Episc.

Deaths 1835

1835		Names	Ages		Diseases	Society
June	7	Harriet F. Townsend	20		Phthisis	2d C.
	"	Elijah Moulthrop	35		Erysipelas	1t C.
	"	Child of George Munson 2d	8	M	Febr. Catarrhal	2d C.
	10	Emma A. Cann	10		Phthisis	2d C.
	11	Charles L. Hamlin	17		Phthisis	1t C.
	12	John Dugar (Stranger)	50		Delirium Tremens	Stranger
	18	Asa Bamford	45		Phthisis	3d C.
	"	Charles A. Boyakim	16	M		Colored
	24	Elizabeth Watson	4			Bapt.
	28	Mary C. Brown	18		Phthisis	Episc.
	29	Child of Mason Cadwell	4		Drowned	Bapt.
		A child	3	hours		

[68]

June	30	Gilbert Granger	38		Febr. Typhus	Episc.
	"	Sarah A. Derrick	35		Phthisis	Bapt.
July	1	William Granger	43		Delirium Tremens	Ep.
	5	Leman Baldwin	35		Do & Pneumonitis	2d C.
	6	Edward Larkin	22			Ep.
	10	James E. Hotchkifs	32		Phthisis	Bap.
	12	Francisco J. Clark	6		Hydrocephalus	2d C.
	16	Benjamin F. Browning	34		Colica	2d C.
	"	Mary Bacon	4		Laryngitis	1t C.
	17	Frances C. Bradley	3¼		Scarlatina	3d C.
	"	Mrs Ann Thomas	38			Ep.
	19	Child of M. Bradley	3	M		Bap.

Deaths 1835

1835		Names	Ages		Diseases	Society
July	19	A Child	0		Stillborn	
	22	Betsey Pitcher	29		Insane	1t C.
	"	Frances E. Birch	7	M.		Colord
	25	William C. Codrington	6		Phthisis	Ep.
	30	George Mantel	58			
	"	Edward Watkins	46			Colord
	31	Sibyl Brown	90		Old age	2d C.
Aug		Child of Jas Tomlinson	18	d.	Infantile	Ep.
	4	Edward S. Blair	5		Scarlatina	2d C.
	5	Son of Edward Edmundson	3		Phthisis	Meth.
	9	Henrietta A Bishop	2½		Scarlatina	1t C.
	12	Isaac Gilbert Esqr.	79			Meth.
	13	Child of Orson C. Warner	7	M.		Bap.
	"	John C. Whittlesey	32		Pneumonitis	1t C.
	15	Hamilton B. Hughes	1		Cholera Infantum	Ep.
	19	Widow Sarah Smith	68		Phthisis	Ep.
	20	John Bishop	55			Meth.
	"	Benjamin Smith	60			Colord
	28	Eliza J. Martin	28		Phthisis	Ep.
	29	Mrs Ann Rosevelt	53		Dysenteria	1t C.
	"	Mrs Post			Variola	3d C.
Sept	2	John Brown	56		Dysenteria	2d C.
	5	Robert Peck	48		Colica	Colord
	8	John Cook	80		Old age	Ep.
	10	Mrs Sarah Hickox	39		Febris	Meth.

[69]

Deaths 1835

1835		Names	Ages		Diseases	Society
Sept	11	William Storer	6½		Cynanche trachealis	2d C.
	14	Mary E. Pierson	1½		Cholera Infantum	Meth.
	16	Samuel Richardson	3		Variola	
	17	Hervey Norton	5	M.	Atrophia	Meth.
	15	Mary J. Hill	17	M.	Hydrocephalus	Meth.
	"	Celia Hill	32		Phthisis	Colord
	21	Mrs Almira Nott	37		Febr. Puerperar	Ep.
	22	Alexander S. H. Blake	5	M.	Febr. Catarrhal	2d C.
	23	Charles Potter	4		Cynanche Laryngea or C. Trachealis	Bapt.
	"	Rebecca (or Maria) Ann Gilbert	23		Febr Typhus	Episc
	"	Child of Mr Van Bergin	5	m.		Ep.
	25	Child of Samuel Rowland	0		Stillborn	2d C.
	"	Grace Ann Mattoon	19		Phthisis	Ep.
	28	Mrs Sarah Daniels			Carcinoma Uteri	Ep.
	25	John Allen	4		Drowned	Ep.
	26	Joseph Stevens	55		Pneumonia	Ep.
	29	Samuel Hull	82		Marasmus Climactericus (O. Age)	2d C.
	30	Mrs Ann Roylance	69		Febris	2d C.
	"	A child of Color	14	d.		Colord
Oct	1	Mrs Sophronia Merrill	31		Phthisis	Ep.
	"	Jeremiah Atwater	91		Old age	2d C.
	"	Isaac Beers	43			2d C.

Deaths 1835

1835		Names	Ages		Diseases	Society
	6	Mrs Sarah S. Codrington	53		Pneumonitis	Ep.
	7	Mrs Abigail S. Holden	27		Phthisis	Bapt.
	9	Mrs Rhoda C. Murray	73		Intemperance	2d C.
	"	Charlotte C. Campbell	9			Ep.
	8	John P. Holland	45		Pneumonitis	Ep.
	12	Helen Manvell	18	M.	Cholera Infantum	1t C.
	13	Thomas T. Bostwick	2 2/12		Cynanche trachealis	3d C.
	19	Elizabeth H. Sperry	44			Westville
	21	Robert A. Nott	4	M.		Episc
	"	Edward A. Hotchkifs	19	M.		1t C.
	26	Mary Hawley	19		Febris	Colord
Novr	1	Child of John Davis	7	M		Ep.
	"	Warner Wilson	23		Phthisis	Colord
	9	Elizabeth Tuttle	6		Scarlatina	1t C.
	10	Philander B. Tuttle	4		Scarlatina	1t C.

[70]

Novr	12	Emeline Tuttle	2		Scarlatina	1t C
	"	Harriet Lanson	19		Phthisis	Colord
	"	James Murphy	27		Pneumonitis	Ep.
	"	Louisa F. Brintnall	1		Febr. Catarrhal	Ep.
	21	William Kempshal	8			2d C.
	24	John Sturges	27			Meth.

Deaths 1835

1835		Names	Ages	Diseases	Society
Nov^{r}	24	Joseph (or James) Weems	44	Pneumonitis	Ep.
	29	An Irish Child	0	Variola	
	30	Joseph Dunning	64	Paralysis	1^{t} C
	"	Child of William Davis	4	Casualty	Free Ch.
	8	James McHurd Jun^{r}.	23		Ep.
	8	Susan Hotchkifs	19	Phthisis	1^{t} C
Dec^{r}		A Child	0	Variola	
	5	David Alling	45	Casualty (skull fractured by a fall from a horse)	2^{d} C.
	7	Hannah Hubbard	20		Color^{d}
	9	Sarah S. Woodruff	19	Phthisis	3^{d} C.
	17	Widow Lydia Tapping	72	Disease of the Heart	Meth.
	19	Henry Lines	53	Sudden (cause unknown)	Bap.
	22	Robert Brown Jun^{r}	33	Pneumonitis	Bap.
	24	Gilbert Smith	27	Variola	United 2^{d} C
	25	Lucretia Denslow	23	Phthisis	Meth.
	28	A Colored Woman			Color^{d}
	29	Stephen Dummer	80	Old age	Ep.
	30	Child of H. Norton	4		Ep.

Total interred in the City Burying ground 209.

Alms House

1835		Names	Ages	Disease	Inhabitant of	
Jan^{y}	8	Child of Minerva Davis	4 d	Found dead in bed	N Hav	
Apr.	1	Alva Barnes	49	Delirium Tremens	Do	
May	18	Laura Judson	37	Phthisis	D^{o}	Color^{d}
	27	M^{rs} Hugh Whaley	49	Febr. Puerperor	Ireland	
July	8	Sarah Dudley	78	Old Age	N. H.	
Oct.	24	Amy Thompson	73	Dysenteria	Do	
Nov^{r}.	13	Mary Bastine	35	Variola		Color^{d}
	19	Robert Grant	39	Variola	N. H.	
Dec^{r}.	13	Abigail Gilbert	77	Paralysis	Do	

Total interred at the Alms House 9

[71]

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1835

July	20	M^{rs} Whelon	
		James Gregory	10 w.
		Cornelius Driscoll	
Sept	3	James Franklin	1 7/12
Dec^{r}	20	Ann Franklin	3½
		Philip Slevin	

Total in Catholic Ground 6

Deaths in New Haven 1836

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
Jan^{y}	1	Lewis K. child of Orrin J. Lines	3		Scarlatina	1	
	2	Grace Ann child of Joel B. Foot	4		Scarlatina		1
	5	Betsey wife of Lines Kimberly	55		Hydropsium Phthisis		
	"	David Ramsdale	37				
	9	Eber E. Rufsell	10		Hydrops		
	13	Henry Hobart Wolcott	4		Scarlatina		
	14	Eliza L. Downs	5		Catarrh		
	17	Henry Colton Harrison	13	m^{os}.	Cynanche Trachealis		
	"	Robert P. Blake	6		Hydrocephalus		
	"	Little	8	w^{ks}			Colored
	18	Susan P. Lynd	25		Phthisis		
	"	Adrian Forbus	75		Phthisis	1	
	19	Child of Charles Plumb	8	M.	Diarrhoea		
	21	Seth E. Driggs	13		Scarlatina		
	23	Samuel Greene	44		Intemperance		
	24	Wife of James Barnet	27		Phthisis		
	28	Catherine Ann Babcock			Hydrocephalus		
	29	Mary Campby	72		Apoplexia		
	"	Mary wife of Sam^{l} Farren	48		Variolus		
	"	One name unknown					
	"	One name unknown					Colored
Feb^{y}	1	Child of John Holland	16	m.	Hydrocephalus		
	4	Child of Merit W. Powers	7		Organic disease of the Heart		
	8	Nathaniel Downs	68		Hydrops		
	10	Margaret D. Wright	10	m.	Convulsions		

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
	11	Caroline Stow a child					
	17	Charles A. Treat Son of Atr. T.	6	m.	Emphysema of Lungs		
	"	James Harrison	10	m.	Marasmus		
	19	Son of William Grant	8	w.	Pneumonitis		
	20	Sarah Bulkley	83		Old age		
	21	Son of Edward Lynd (infant)	8	m.	Infantile		
	25	Eli Beecher	42		Phthisis		
	"	Susan Mansfield	2				
March	1	E. H. son of John Douglafs	3½		Scarlatina		
	2	Infant of Isaac Plumb			Infantile		
	3	Samuel H. Wyllie	18		Pneumonitis		
	4	Son of Joseph G. Anthony	6	m.			
			[73]				
March	5	Son of William Twining	3		Pneumonitis		
	7	William Bristol	58		Aneurism of Heart		
	8	Lucy Ann Landcraft	17		Sudden		
	"	Child of Elias Carey	2	m.	Hydrocephalus		
	"	Child of Andrew L. Mason	3		Pneumonitis		
	14	Elizabeth[157] Daughter of Eli W. Blake	3		Hydrocephalus		
	16	Caroline Dyer	11		Hydrocephalus		
	15	infant of James Barnett			Infantile		
	"	infant son of Timy. Lester	6	m	Pneumonitis		
	22	Roman Boston	72		Hydrothorax	Colored	
	23	George Cooke	47		Phthisis		
	26	Mrs Esther Gilbert	86		Pneumonitis		
	"	Mrs Miles	73		Old age		

157 Written in pencil

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
March	28	Widw. Elizabeth Smith	59		Phthisis		
	29	Elizabeth Fletcher	62		Pneumonitis		
	"	Naomi Hotchkifs	75		Pneumonitis		
	30	Sarah Porter	54				
April	1	Maria chd. of Wm. Morris	5	m.			
	2	Child of Nelson Bradley	7	m.	Pneumonitis		
	4	Alexander V. Yates	24		Febris		
	5	Theodore R. Stow	4	m.	Hydrocephalus		
	7	Alexander Pope	6		Convulsions		
	"	Charles Hubbard	28				
	8	Timothy Plant	63		Pneumonitis		
	"	George A. Hoadley	4				
	"	C. W. Budington	6		Hydrocephalus		
	9	Child of D. L. Atwater or of Geo. Lewis	11	m			
	11	Mrs Sarah Atwater	69		Old age		
	12	Child of Fredc Hanson	5		Scarlatina		
	"	Child of Mr Newel	3	days	Infantile		
	"	Child of Widw. Mallory	6		Hydrocephalus		
	"	John Pierpont	56		Phthisis		
	14	One name unknown					
	16	Eaton Walkers Child	4	w	Infantile		
	17	Child of Seymour Sperry	1		Hydrocephalus		
	18	Emily F. child of R. S. Baldwin	16	m	Rubeola & Pertufsis		
	20	Nancy Hotchkifs wife of Ezra H.	50		Ovarian Tumor		

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male Female
April	20	Samuel son of Joseph Angel	2	Cynanche trachealis	
	25	Samuel son of Stephen Chisam	5 m	Marasmus	
	26	one name unknown			
May	1	John Son of Robt. H. Taylor	11 m.	Febris Catarrhal	
	5	Harman Son of Homer Sharp	15 m.	Hydrocephalus	
	7	Dwight S. Bartholomew	7	Rubeola & Pertufsis	
	"	Samuel Scott	32	Aneurism	Colored
	10	Grand Child of Mrs Kirtland	1		
	12	Philo S. son of Saml Punderson	6	Rubeola & Pertufsis	
	"	One name unknown			
	"	Mary wife of Wm. Storer	55	Phthisis	
	"	Sarah wife of Ebenr Huggins	54	Pneumonitis	
	13	Alfred Sperry	38	Phthisis	
	"	John Doyle	49	Hypertrophia Cordis	
	"	Emily R. Malone	17	Pericarditis	
	14	Clarifsa Philips	34		Colored
	"	Child of Mr Selly	2		
	"	Sylvester son of T. C. Tuttle	2		
	17	Thomas Brown	43	Phthisis	Colord
	"	Esther Augur	76	Old age	
	"	William Laurence	36	Phthisis	
	18	Lent Bishop	60	Disease of the Heart	
	"	Charles son of Jno Kennedy	4	Cynanche trachealis	
	20	Jenet wife of R. S. Prescott	34	Scrophula	
	23	Child of Mr Walker	4 m		

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
May	23	Louisa child of E. Punderson	6		Rubeola & Pertuſsis		
	25	Child of Robert Griffin	1		Cholera Infantum		
	29	Wife of John Price	28		Phthisis		
	"	Son of John E. Lovell	1		Cholera Infantum		
	30	Child of Charles Goodyear	1		Rubeola & Pertuſsis		
	31	Son of John Foster	6		Rubeola & Pertuſsis		
June	3	Child of Frederick Lucke	1		Convulsions		
	4	Samuel son of Ed^{wd} Johnson	2				Colored
	8	Daughter of Rob^{t} Pitcairn	2	w	Malformation of Heart	1	
	"	Mary Ann Love	22		Enteritis		
	12	Child at Capt. Kellums	10				
	14	Henry son of Ransf^{d} Davis	15	m	Rubeola & Pertuſsis		
			[75]				
June	14	Amanda child of Hez^{r} Gilbert	22	m	Hydrocephalus		
	"	Child of M^{r} Cumstock	7		Phthisis		
	15	John son of Henry Dibble	5				
	16	George H. son of Lester Newton	2	m			
	21	William Seymour	34		Pneumonitis		Colored
	22	Son of Asa B. Merrill	10	m.	Porphyra hemorrhagiea		
	25	Child of M^{r} Sanford (Tontine)			Convulsions		
	27	Mary child of Ge^{o} Rowland	18	m	Cholera Infantum		
	28	Harriet Scott	19		Steam quackery		
	"	Charles S. Scott	29		Syphilis		Colored
	"	One name unknown	0				
July	1	Child of Sherman Johnson			Cholera Infantum		
	4	One name unknown					

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
	7	Frederick Leavenworth	13				
	8	Emily Wife of C. S. Thomas	20		Phthisis		
	9	Mrs Cumstock			Phthisis		
	10	Henry Son of Chas Meeks	4		Drowned		
	11	Daughter of Cyrus White	9	m.	Febr. Catarrhal		
	"	Daughter of Alfred Howarth	5		Cynanche trachealis		
	12	Lewis son of Jno. Bartholomew	9				
	15	Benjamin Whitehead	26		Lumbar Abscefs		
	"	One name unknown	0				
	18	Daugr. of Mr. Crawford (Tontine)	2		Convulsions		
	23	John Hayes	49		Intemperance		
	"	One name unknown	0				
	30	Julia Bradley	59		Phthisis		
	"	Emily J. Dr. of Gideon Wolcot	4	m			
Aug	2	Abigail child of Bezar Ames	2				
	8	One name unknown					
	9	Abigail Forbus	71		Podagra		
	10	Elisabeth Burneat	13	m.	Cholera Infantum		
	"	Harry Bryant	52		Pneumonitis		
	"	Harvey Welles	29		Phthisis		
	11	William E. Waterbury	2		Hydrocephalus		
	17	Joseph J. McNeal	52				
	"	Joseph S. son of Saml. Taylor	14	m			
	18	Mary daugr. of Chas Leek	14	m.	Dysenteria		

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male Female
Aug	19	Mary wife of Philo Hubbell	50			
	21	Victorina Stith	12		Febris	
	22	Emma daug^{r} of Henry Alling	4	m		
	19	John M. son of Jn^{o}. A. Blake	3	m	Cholera infantum	
	23	Mary H. Sheffield	2		Dysenteria	
	24	Washington B. Foster	24		Delirium tremens	
	20	Clarifsa Dyer			Drowned	Color'd
	"	Wife of Alfred Lewis			Drowned	Color'd
	22	one name unknown				
	26	George G. Hallinbeck	3	w.	Diarrhoea	
	"	James G. Delevan	39		Dysenteria	
	"	John Son of Henry Iles	4		Scarlatina	
	27	Hannah Punderson	81		Carcinoma	
	28	Esther Nott (died in N. York)	77			
	"	Ann M. Leete	6		Scarlatina	
	"	Alva Canada	66		Sudden	
	25	Lucius Canada	37		Intemperance	
	28	Child of George H. Noble	11	m.	Dysenteria	
	29	Henry E. Potter	3		Dysenteria	
	30	Howard Smith	28		Delirium tremens	
	"	a colored child (Tontine)	2	M.		Color'd
	31	George E son of Enock Ward	4	M		
Sept	1	Elvira daug^{r} of W^{m}. B. Penfield	15	m.	Cholera infantum	
	3	John F. son of W. M. Anthony	2		Febris	
	4	Elisabeth Jackson	15		Phthisis	Color'd

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male Female
	5	Samuel McLane Blood	21		Febris	
	"	Harriet W daug^{r} of Ge^{o}. Bradley	2			
	6	Samuel son of Sam^{l} Miles	7	M.	Dysenteria	
	"	Charles M. White	2		Hydrops	Color'd
	8	Helen daug^{r} of S. Way	2	m.		
	9	Susan C. daug^{r} of L Camp	2			
	8	Nathaniel Lyon	74		Dysenteria	
	9	Henry Son of Alva Dorman	2			
	"	Cha^{s} H. son of B. H. Meakings	1		Cholera infantum	
	11	Betsey wife of J. Martin	28		Sudden	
	"	Joseph Drake	99		Old age	
	12	George H. Fenner	9		Dysenteria	
			[77]			
Sept	13	Mary wife of Ezekiel Morse				
	"	Ja^{s} F. Son of Ja^{s} Townsend	1	m.		
	14	Joseph son of Philip Sampson	2½		Rubeola & Pneumonitis	Colored
	16	Emily daug^{r} of H. E. Potter	20	m		
	"	A Child	2	days		
	17	Lydia Ann Lee	76		Cholera	
	21	Child of M^{r} M^{c}Gill			Scarlatina	
	22	Margaret Benham	87		Dysenteria	
	"	Nancy Benham	45		Dysenteria	
	23	Hannah M. daug^{r} of I. Thompson	13	m.	Dysenteria	
	24	Ge^{o}. S. son of Alex^{r} Oviat	6	m.	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Nathaniel Brock	27		Phthisis	
	25	Willard son of Jobama Gunn	2		Dysenteria	

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
Sept	26	Garret Myers	77		Phthisis		Colored
	30	Joseph Trowbridge	64		Marasmus		
Oct	6	Emma F. daug^{r} of W. C. Atwater	11	m.			
	7	William Brown	60		Apoplexia		
	"	Emily daug^{r} of S. W. Knevals	6		Dysenteria		
	10	Rachel Carrington	64		Pneumonitis		
	12	Sarah Dorman	50		Phthisis		
	14	Hervey M. son of Hervey Welles	14	M	Pneumonitis		
	"	Mary daug^{r} of Eleazer Gorham	13		Febr. Typhus		
	16	Sarah daug^{r} of S. F. Cooper	3	w	Cholera infantum		
	19	Ellen Rufsell	38	m.			
	20	Jane E. daug^{r} of C. B. Whittelsey	15		Pneumonitis		
	22	Louisa Martin	26		Phthisis		
	23	Rebecca M. Temple	3		Scarlatina		
	"	Amelia daug^{r}. of D. C. Augur	7	m			
	24	Henry son of Judson Curtis	3½		Dysenteria		
	"	Catharine d^{r} of J. P. Bunce	2½				
	28	Catharine d^{r}. of J. C. Allen	6				
	"	Sarah Merritt	79		Pneumonitis		
	30	Sarah E. Granger	12		Febr. Typhus		
	31	Lucina Harger	36		Intemperance		
	"	A child	0		Stillborn		
	"	Charity Dawes	55				
Nov^{r}	2	Jenet d^{r} of Aaron Belden	17	m.			

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male Female
Novr	3	Lavinia daugr of Saml Scott	19	m	Cholera Infantum	Colored
	"	child of Catharine Coyle	9	m	Hydrocephalus	
	4	Dorcas Humiston	51		Pneumonitis	
	"	Zachariah Freeman	40		Pneumonitis	Colored
	3	John Pen Brook Perry	21		Emphysema	
	6	Amelia Blakewell	51		Burn from clothes catching fire	
	"	A man from Libn Hotel				
	"	a woman from Do			Phthisis	Colored
	8	Erastus Booth's son	5	m		
	"	Nancy Hill	77		Hydrothorax	Colored
	11	Phoebe Treat	30		Pneumonitis	Colored
	16	Elisabeth Robinson	3		Scarlatina	
	19	Alpheus S. Beebee	30		Pneumonitis	
	"	Elisabeth Sabin	39		Paralysis	
	"	Polly Sherman	60		Esophagitis	
	21	Eunice Scarritt	66		Pneumonitis	
	25	Amelia Austin	12			
	29	a Child				
	28	Lydia Hemmingway	48		Phthisis	
	29	Barney Benedict	47		Febr. Typhus	
	"	Harriet T. daugt of S. M. Stone	11	m	Scarlatina	
Decr.	3	A Child	17	hours	Infantile	
	"	Mrs Marha I. Hull	37		Pneumonitis & Abortio	
	4	Daniel Read	79		Old Age	

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
Dec[r]	6	Elisabeth Kempton	18		Febris Typhus		
	8	Peter Jackson	30		Pneumonitis		Colored
	10	Rufus Brown	28				Colored
	"	Daughter of Harvey Clark	2	w	Febr Catarrhal		
	11	John Taylor	51		Hydrops		
	12	Joseph Bartrum	29		Pneumonitis		Colored
	"	Josephine daug[r] of Howard Smith	13	m.	Scarlatina		
	13	Daughter of W[m]. G. Fairchild	15	m.			
	14	Mifs Esther Augur	46		Pneumonitis		
	15	Lyman Bartholomew	19		Phrenitis		
	17	Joseph Hulse	56		Phthisis		
	18	Son of W[m] Gill	9	m	Marasmus		
	21	M[rs] Elisabeth Beecher	22		Puerperal Convulsions		
			[79]				
Dec[r]	22	Daughter of L. H. Young	5	M	Scarlatina & Parotitis		
	21	Daughter of Nath[l]. Gardiner	8				
	22	Daughter of Joseph Taylor	10	M	Scarlatina		
	23	A Child	0		Stillborn		
	"	Eli Thorp Y. C.	20				
	24	M[rs] Gossling	49		Pneumonitis		
	"	Mifs Ann Gossling	19		Pneumonitis		
	26	Robert son of Stephen Hotchkifs	12		Phrenitis		
	27	Samuel Bafsett	80				
	28	Daniel Johnston	34				
	29	John Alling of Alling Town	50		Sudden		

Total buried in the Protestant city burying ground 270

Catholic Burying ground

1836		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female
Jan^{y}	9th	Anne M^{c}Girl	7 m.	Quinsey		
		Walsh an infant				
		Crowley an infant				
		Fitzpatrick	3			
		A young woman	20	Febris		
April	6th	Peter G. Baron	42	Pneumonitis		
	20	Honora Larkin	32	Febris		
	"	James Fury an infant				
	25	Catharine Larkin	2			
May	19	James Meighan an infant				
June	4	Michael M^{c}Ginn	22	Pneumonitis		
	6	Edward Higgins	32	Hydrops		
	11	a male infant				
	"	John Murray	2	Pneumonitis		
	19	A male infant				
	"	A male infant				
July	23	Infant of Patrick M^{c}Guinefs				
Aug	2	Patrick Clark	3	Pneumonitis		
	7	John Grier	2	Worms		
	15	Bridget Fitzpatrick infant				
Sept	14	James Dermody infant		Enteritis		
Oct	20	Thomas Curley	50	Sudden, found dead		
Nov	9	Duffy a male child				

[80]

Deaths 1836 Continued

1836		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male Female
Nov[r]	24	Thomas Kelley	38	Bowel complaint	
Dec[r].	25	Philip Carroll	40	Accident falling	

Total interred in the Catholic burying ground 25

Deaths at the Alms House in New Haven 1836

Jan[y]	16	Amos Ludington	71	Phthisis	New Haven
	17	Adrian Forbus*	76	Phthisis	Do
Mar	6	Robert Parker	45	Delirium Tremens	Irish
May	27	Child of Hugh Whaley	13 m	Rubeola	Do
July	18	George Carter	30	Phthisis	Colored Pennsylvania
May	16	Molly Crane	60	Do	New Haven
	17	Joseph M[c]Neil	52	Do	Do
Oct	1	Amaziah Landcraft	48	Do	Do

Total interred at the Almshouse in 1836 = 7

☞ *Adrian Forbus was buried at the City burying ground

The Deaths at Fair Haven within the limits of the Town of New Haven in 1836 were in all 30

Deaths in New Haven in 1837

1837		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	
Jan^{y}	1	Lorenzo son of P. S. Weeks	10 m	Hydrocephalus	1		
	2	Charles son of Cha^{s} Robinson	6 m	Scarlatina	1		
	4	Eunice wife of H. S. Davidson	33	Phthisis		1	
	10	John Francisco	70	Sudden (old)	1		Colored
	10	Daughter of Joel Rice	4 m	Infantile		1	
	"	Lucius Prindle	37	Phthisis	1		
	15	John son of Pruden Beecher	3½	Hydrocephalus	1		
	"	A negro girl from M^{r} Rufsels	4	Phrenitis		1	Colored
	16	John C. Cummings		Pneumonitis	1		Colored
	17	Martha daughter of M^{rs} Reynolds	4	Scarlatina		1	
	"	Daughter of Alfred Sperry	2	Scarlatina		1	
	21	Suzette G. Linzee	13	Febr Typhus		1	
	23	Frances wife of W. T. Jarman	26	Phthisis		1	
	25	Joseph Beebee	34	Delirium Tremens	1		
	"	A negro boy from the Wharf	2½		1		Colored
	26	Col. Ebenezer Baldwin	46	Hydrops &c	1		
	27	Lucas A. Pierpont	4	Cynanche Parotidea	1		
	29	boy of George Otway	4	Phthisis	1		Colored
	30	Child of Denison Olmsted	few hours	Infantile			
Feb.	1	Son of M^{r} Bartus	8 m	Convulsions	1		
	2	Louisa Augusta Merwin	2	Convulsions		1	
	3	William H. E. Shepard	2	Hydrocephalus	1		
	4	Thomas Dutton Gould	1½	Scarlatina	1		
	7	Widow Susan Strong	59	Epilepsia		1	
	12	Isaac W. Beers	10	Hydrocephalus	1		

Deaths 1837 Continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	
Feb	12	Samuel Alexander Cooper	4		Hydrocephalus	1		Colored
	13	Harriet M. Atwater	5½		Hydrocephalus		1	
	14	Noyes son of Noys Darling	4		Scarlatina	1		
	15	Sarah Thomas	38				1	
	16	John Johnson	84			1		
	"	Ellen J. daug^{r}. of B. B. Hallock	2		Convulsions		1	
	14	Henry son of E. B. M. Hughes	2	m	Convulsions	1		
	19	son of Edward Davis	6	w.	Pneumonitis	1		Colored
	20	Edward Rutledge	10		Scarlatina	1		
	21	Son of Lewis Munroe	5	m.		1		
	22	Daugh^{r} of Isaac Trowbridge	10	m.	Hydrocephalus		1	
	23	child of Jacob Gould	few	days	Infantile			
					[82]			
Feb^{y}	23	Wife of Israel Harrison	39		Feb^{r} Puerperar		1	
	25	Wife of Medad Atwater	41				1	
	"	Daughter of J. S. Cadwell	5		Scarlatina		1	
	26	Raphael Dickinson	56		Pneumonitis	1		
	"	Maria S. Bowers	25		Phthisis		1	
	"	a boy found dead in Orange Street			found dead cause unknown	1		
	27	a boy	4	d		1		
	"	Harriet Trowbridge	58		Scrophula Insane		1	
	"	Sparrow Warren	45		Found dead	1		
March	2	A. M. S. wife of W^{m} Moseley	63		Ulcer malignant		1	
	5	Sarah wife of Justus Bradley	60		Sudden		1	
	6	Lewis Francis	27		Phthisis			Colored
	7	Mary Pardee	20		Phthisis			Colored

Deaths 1837 continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
	8	Son of Jacob Gould	14	d	Infantile		
	9	Widow Lydia Augur	85		Old Age		
	10	Widow Sarah Barlow	65		Hydrops		
	11	Jas. E. son of C. J. Salter	15	m	Laryngismus Stridula		
	13	E. W. daughr of Philos Blake	22		Phthisis		1
	14	Joseph A. Bishop	52		Pneumonitis		
	19	Wealthy Baldwin	37		Gastritis chronica		
	"	a colored girl	0		Stillborn		
	20	Harriet daugr of Elias Dewey	7		Scarlatina		
	23	Child of Oliver Bryan	0		Stillborn		
	"	Willis F. Colt	36		Phthisis		
	26	Son of Mr Woods	0		Stillborn		
	26	Son of George Robinson	10	m	Hydrocephalus		
	27	Alexander L. Munson	29		Intemperance		
	28	A Child	0		Stillborn		
April	2	Tamar Wife of Amos Randall	40		Rheumatism		
	"	Mary E. daugr of Elias Dewey	4		Scarlatina		
	"	Stephen son of Amos Trowbridge	17		Rheumatism		
	3	Charles son of Miles P. Barber	6	m	Marasmus		
	9	A daughter of Elias Dewey	1		Scarlatina		
	10	A Son of Rufus Parsons	1	m	Infantile		
	8	Mrs Elizabeth Hood	68		Pneumonitis		
	10	Miſs Polly Bishop	68		Do		
	"	Jennet Cisco	20				Colored

[83]

Deaths 1837 continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
April	12	A female Child	10	minutes	Infantile		
	"	Henrietta daug^{r}. of John Beecher	2				
	14	W^{m} son of Solomon P. Gray	9				Colored
	15	a colored boy from N. York	9				Colored
	19	Daniel Clark	29				
	"	M^{rs} Nancy Pilsbury	53		Carcinoma Uteri		
	23	Thomas E. Barnes	40		Phthisis		
	26	Benjamin son of Prince Cooper.	18	m	Hydrocephalus		Colored
	"	Hannah E. daug^{r} of Elias Dewey	2½		Scarlatina		
	27	M^{rs} Mary Sweet	33		Phthisis		
	"	a daugh^{r} of Enos N. Smith	1		Hydrocephalus		
	30	M^{rs} Betsey Bell (Jocelin)	62		Hydrops		
	"	Wife of Fowler Hotchkiss	27		Phthisis		
May	2	Samuel Graham	51		Delirium tremens		
	"	a child	0		Stillborn		
	4	A son of John Gray	3	days	Infantile		
	"	Charles son of Stephen Somers	5	m	Scarlatina		
	"	Alfred Miller	22		Phthisis		
	7	Margaret daug^{r} of James Haw	4		Scarlatina		
	9	a son of George Thomas	6	m.	Febr. Catarral		
	"	a daughter of Hezekiah How	19		Phthisis		
	10	a daughter of William Davis	16	m	Convulsions		
	"	a son of Josephus Silliman	6				Colored
	11	Leman Hall	64		Scirrhus Gastr.		
	15	a child of John Smith	0		Stillborn		

Deaths 1837 Continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male Female
	"	Wife of Capt. Phipps Clark	24		Phthisis	
	16	a child of George Bradley	0		Stillborn	
	18	a son of William Shute	2		Scarlatina	
	"	Benjamin Read	55		Intemperance	
	19	Mrs Rebecca Butler	70		Fever	
	20	a daugr of John Purcell	2	m	Hydrocephalus	
	"	a son of Robert Petch	1			
	22	William Pardee	55		disease of the Heart sudden	Colored
	"	Wife of Elihu Smith	64			
	24	Miss Nancy Miller	60		Paralysis	
	26	Wife of George Bradley	31		Syncope (Puerperal)	
	28	Mrs Catharine Wales	82		Old age	
			[84]			
May	28	a son of Charles B. Lines	5		Convulsions	
	30	John Smith	29		Febr. Typhus	
	"	Miss Jane Palmer (fr. N. Y.)	22		Phthisis	
June	5	Mary daugr of Allen Noyes	9		Febr. Typhus	
	"	daugr of Robert Wilson	2		Scarlatina	
	6	A child from Grand Street	0		Stillborn	
	"	Joseph Desmones (fr. N. Y.)	63			
	9	Wife of David Hoadley	26		Phthisis	
	10	A son of Eli B. Austin	3		Scarlatina	
	11	Widow Mary Brown	92		Old age	
	12	a daughter of E. G. Storer	19		Phthisis	
	15	a son of Robert Wilson	6		Scarlatina	
	"	a son of Abel Sperry	7			

Deaths 1837 Continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female
June	16	Wife of William Abbott	28				
	18	Linus Kimberly	61		Marasmus Climacteric		
	25	Eng. Esterling	56		Gangrere		
	26	a son of Eben^{r} Huggins	13		Necrosis		
	"	Charles Harris	40		Phthisis		Colored
	27	Widow Nancy Tucker	71		Paralysis		
	29	a son of John Randall	18	m			
July	1	a son of Ja^{s}. W. Mitchell	14	m	Hydrocephalus		
	3	Joseph Bennett Esq^{r}.	49		Delirium Tremens		
	5	Amos Hill	29		Phthisis		Colored
	9	Wife of George Seymour	22		Malformed Uterus & Inflammat^{n}		Color^{d}
	10	Wife of William Taylor	32		Carcinoma		Color^{d}
	"	Jane Baker	70				
	13	Son of W^{m}. G. Munson	4		Hydrocephalus		
	14	Wife of John Topham	27		Phthisis		
	15	Daughter of Amos Hill	3		Hydrocephalus	1	
	19	Hannah Ball	53		Mania		
	21	Eunice Tully Baker ch^{d} of Dr. C. S. B.	4	ws.	Cholera Infantum		
	22	Daughter of W^{m} Dickerman	0				
	28	Elisabeth Dunning	54		Paralysis		
	"	Ann W. Hubbard ch^{d} of W. G. H.	32		Phthisis		
	"	Widow of W^{m} Pardee	28		Diseased Heart		Colored
	"	Clarifsa Senior	40		Sudden		Colored
	29	Henry R. Storrs	50		Aneurism of Aorta		

Deaths 1837 Continued

6 1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	
		Ann Douglafs	50		Febris	
Aug.	1	Benjamin Stow's Daughter	6	m	Enteritis	
	4	Daughter of Ge°. Sherman	0		Stillborn	
	6	Harriet Douglafs	27		Febris	
	7	Caleb Miller	79		Cholera morbus	
	"	Daugh^{r} of George Atwater	8	m.	Cholera Infantum	
	9	Jane Zarcus (Xerxes)	16			Colored
	"	John C. Harris	4			Colored
	14	Daugh^{r} of Joseph M^{c}Coy	4	m		
	"	Daug^{r} of Capt. Phipps Clark	3	m.		
	15	Rebecca Bishop	68		Hydrops	
	16	Ebenezer Huggins	56		Phthisis	
	18	Daug^{r} of W^{m} E Waterbury	5	d	Infantile	
	"	Daug^{r} of John P. Jones	2			
	22	Mary Beecher	81		Dysenteria	
	27	Lydia Huntington	82		Diseased Heart	
	28	Eliza Storrs	23		Diabetis	
	"	Son of Alfred Walker	1		Hydrocephalus	
	30	Daug^{r} of Amos G. Bafsett	6	d.	Malformed Heart	
	"	John C. Harris	34		Phthisis	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Richard P. Gray	6		Peritonitis Chronica	
	"	Edward Bishop	24			
	31	Wife of Sylvanus Stevens	27		Puerperal Convulsions	
Sept^{r}	5	Mary Mix	83		Dysenteria	
	"	Son of John J. Holland	1		Hydrocephalus	

Deaths 1837 Continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases
Sept	6	Leman Hinman	43		Dysenteria
	7	Martha Ford	83		Old Age (Steam)
	8	Harriet H. Forbes	57		Apoplexia
	11	Wife of George Rowland	38		Apoplexia
	"	Son of Forest Shepard	3		Scarlatina
	13	W^m^ Son of Bela Baldwin	19		Epilepsia
	16	Wife of Nathaniel Bacon	63		Phrenitis Chronica
	17	Daughter of W^m^ Stow	6	m	Cholera Infantum
	19	Daug^r^ of Eli Fenner	5		Cynanche Trachealis
	21	Bela T. Peck	45		Intemperance (found dead)
	22	Harriet Hoyland	63		Hydrops
	23	A female child	4	m.	
			[86]		
Sept^r^.	29	Daughter of Doct. Tomlinson	2½		Dysenteria
Oct^r^.	1	Lois Bradley	41		
	"	Daughter of Henry Thomas	1		
	6	Thomas Hunt	51		Dysenteria
	"	Daug^r^ of Frederick Jones	5	M.	Hydrocephalus
	8	Daug^r^. of Fred^k^. Kelham	5		Scarlatina
	10	Mary Ann Barnes	21		
	"	Daug^r^ of John Hemsted	1		Cholera Infantum
	11	Child of M^r^ Lane	0		Stillborn
	13	Daug^r^ of M^r^ Baird	7	m.	
	14	Anna Tuttle (Alling Town)	60		Hamatemesis
	16	Ammi Harrison Esq^r^.	47		Phthisis
	17	Daug^r^ of John Gilmore	15	m.	

Deaths 1837 Continued

1837		Names	Ages		Diseases	
	"	Daug^{r} of Rufsell Bradley	2½		Cynanche Trachealis	
	"	Son of Norris E. Candee	6		Scarlatina	
	"	Isaac W. Beers	36		Phthisis	
	20	Daug^{r} of Jonathan Morse	5		Cynanche trachealis	
	21	Child of W^{m} Grimes	0		Stillborn	
	22	Sarah Piper	49			
	27	Edward Gold	31		Diarrhoea Chronic.	
	28	Son of Isaac Bradley	2		Scarlatina	
	29	Son of Frederick Lucke	6	m.	Hydrocephalus	
	31	Robert Johnston	58		Phthisis	
Nov^{r}.	1	Betsey wife of Peter Williams	34		Phthisis	Colored
	3	Nehemiah Bradley	60		Paralysis	
	"	Wife of Daniel G. Phipps	82		Phthisis	
	6	Daug^{r} of Elias Carey	3½		Scarlatina	
	"	M^{rs} Hutchins from N. York	34		Phthisis Laryngea	
	9	Son of Noah Wooding	21	M^{o}.	Scarlatina	
	11	M^{rs} Mary Huggins	80		Old Age	
	14	Son of Nathan Smith	7	M^{o}	Scarlatina	
	20	Daughter of Jared Clinton	2	w	Infantile	
	"	Son of John Smith	2		Scarlatina	
	21	Daugh^{r}. of M^{rs} Saunders	14	m.		
	"	Son of Stiles Stevens	1		Scarlatina	
	26	Daugh^{r} of John Smith	4		Scarlatina	
	28	Daugh^{r}. of Joseph D. Allen	1		Scarlatina	

[87] Blank

[88]

Buried in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1837

1837		Names	Ages	Disease
Jan^{y}	15	Dennis Cody	15 M^{o}	Phthisis
Feb^{y}.	1	Dennis Cahill	22	
	6	Owen Reynolds	34	Cold Catarrh
	13	Infant of Costillow		
	20	Cogan	3	Scarlatina
	26	Ann M^{c}Nulty	30	Diarrhoea
	27	Patrick Flynn	56	Kick of Horse
April	18	James Harnitte	21	
July	24	Gerald Downing (Middletown)		
Aug	14	Catharine Shiel	37	Puerperal
Sept	24	William Fare or Hare	27	Phthisis
Oct	8	Patrick Carmedy	37	Cold Catarrh
Nov.	15	Ann Sullivan	23	Phthisis
	30	Cha^{s} Landragan	9½	Neckrosis
Dec^{r}	27	Thomas Mooney	34	
		Thomas Cook	30	Pneumonitis
	29	Timothy Healey	32	Accident (by Waggon)

Total in Catholic Ground 17

The foregoing was copied from the record of burials kept by Rev^{d}. Ja^{s}. Smith by his permifsion. I have altered the names of the diseases in some instances where I knew respecting them.

V. M. Dow

Deaths in New Haven 1837 Continued

1837		Names	Ages		Disease	
Dec[r].	1	Joseph J Hill	37		Inflamation of face extending to the Brain	
	"	Daug[r] of R. P. Gray	4		Phthisis	Colored
	7	Son of Thomas Southington	2		Scarlatina	
	10	Philo Hubbell	55		Phthisis	
	"	Son of R. S. Baldwin	4	M.	Laryngismus Stridulus	
	13	A colored girl	3		Burn	Colored
	"	Ja[s] P. Donnella	25		Delirium Tremens	
	"	Wife of Zebul Bradley	52		Pneumonitis	
	"	Wife of H. E. Potter	28		Lead Colic	
	14	Son of George Coxall	4		Dropsy sequel of Scarlatina	
	18	Daug[r] of Henry Warren	10	m.	Pneumonitis	
	19	Esther Lyman	78			
	20	William C. Codrington	65		Pneumonitis	
	21	a girl by name of Saunders	1			Colored
	24	Daug[r] of Charles P. Brower	16	M	Hydrocephalus	
	28	Mary Olds	25		Phthisis	
	29	Son of Phineas Stow	10	M	Cynanche Trachealis	
	"	Wife of steam doctor Richardson	35		Phthisis	
	31	Widow of Leveret Stevens	60		Pneumonitis (Notha)	

Total interred at the City Burying Ground = 241

Deaths at the New Haven Alms House 1837

1837		Names	Ages	Disease	Native of
Feb.	28	Charles Boardman	80	Frozen	England
Mar.	11	Sophrona Alling	25	Phthisis	Mafs.
	20	John West	50	Ditto	N. Haven Colord
Apr.	10	Polly Bishop	68	Ditto	New Haven
	23	Thos. E. Barnes	41	Ditto	Do
June	28	Mary Clark	90	Old age	Do. Colored
Aug	8	Wife of Sandy Simpson	50	Hydrops	Do. Colored
Sept	15	Patrick Healy	4	Fever	Ireland
	17	John Healy	3	Fever	Ireland

Total interred at the Alms House = 9

Deaths in New Haven 1838

1838		Names	Ages		Disease	
Jan	9	James Willstood	50		Febris Biliosus	
	10	Lewis Ellis	46		Lead Colic	
	11	Daug^{r}. of James A. Smith	10	M^{o}	Pneumonitis	
	14	Widow Sarah Smith	54		Paralysis	
	16	George Kirtland	30		Phthisis	
	21	Jane Mooer	70		Apoplexy	Colored
	27	Son of David Norton	5	m^{o}	Catarrhal Croup	
	28	Thomas Robinson	50		Phthisis	
	"	Daug^{r}. of George B. Webster	9		Necrosis	
	31	Son of N. H. Gaston	2	d	Infantile	
Feb	1	Mrs. Eliza Hoadley	59		Phthisis	
	5	Obadiah Ball	48		Phthisis	
	7	Lucius Gunn	33		Suicide by taking Opium	
	"	Ann Frasier	37		Phthisis	Color^{d}
	17	Son of John Thompson	4	w	Convulsions	
	19	Daug^{r} of Asa Boardman	2		Enteritis	
	"	Son of Eli Morrifs	5	w	Febr. Catarrhal	
	24	Child of Merit Hitchcock	4	d	Hemorrhagia	
	25	Caesar Bridge	64		Apoplexia	Colored
	26	Son of George Lines	0		Stillborn	
	"	Oliver Blifs	43		Phthisis	
	27	Ashbel Smith	79			
March	2	M^{rs} Rachel Tucker	74		Phthisis	
	3	Daug^{r} of Tyler Hemmingway	4		Cynanche Trachealis	
	"	Daug^{r}. of Edward E. Ward	6	m^{o}	Febr. Catarral	

Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages		Disease	
March	8	Mrs Elizabeth A. Scott	81		Old Age	
	"	Son of Capt. Gregory	1		Marasmus	
	10	Philip Edward Smaill	24		Drowned	
	"	Maria L. Jocelin	27		Pneumonitis & Deformity	
	"	Son of James N. Palmer	0		Stillborn	
	"	Wife of Evart Bush	75		Pneumonitis	
	11	Eliza Brower from N. York	38		Phthisis	
	14	Lucinda Daugr. of Joseph Hill	9	Mo		
	"	Joseph P. Hotchkifs	74		Pneumonitis	
	15	Mrs Sarah Bristol	28			
	16	James Nott	27		Pneumonitis	Colored
	18	Lavina Gardner	40		Typhus	Colored

[91]

March	18	Daugr of Alanson Bryan	5	mo	Marasmus	
	"	Son of William Shute	4	w	Convulsions	
	21	Proff. Denison Olmsteds Child	2	d	Infantile Premature birth	
	25	Samuel Hughes	73		Paralysis	
	"	Joseph Merrick	46		Convulsions	
	27	Son of Judah Thompson	2		Scarlatina	
	28	William Butler	37		Pneumonitis	
	29	Mrs Jerusha Clark	83		Paralysis	
	"	James B. Ramsdale	52		Scirrus Liver	
	30	Mrs Phebe Prindle	84		Erysipelas	
	"	Son of A. S. Mitchell	1	mo	Spina Bifida	
	31	Asahel Bacon	73		Gout	

Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages	Disease	
April	2	Daug^{r}. of W. H. Rufsell	9 m	Febr. Catarrhal	
	3	Olive Boston	72	Pneumonitis	
	4	Mary Fuller	19	Phthisis	
	5	Treat Botsford's Child	1 d	Malformatio Cordis	
	6	Son of T. S. Irwin	13	Phrenitis	
	8	Thomas Johnson	58	Pneumonitis	Colored
	9	Eliza Brintnall	61	Pneumonitis	
	12	Martha White	85	Old Age	
	13	Johnson Ford	58	Sudden (Heart diseased)	
	14	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s}. J. Shepard	5	Hydrocephalus	
	15	Daug^{r} of Christopher S. Babcock	1	Febr. Catarrhal	
	"	Daug^{r} of Stephen Somers	4 w	Premature birth Infantile	
	"	A colored Child	1	Pertufsis	Colored
	17	Milescent Prescott	50	Pneumonitis	
	20	Sophia Mansfield	30	Phthisis	
	22	Son of John C. Hayden	7	Pneumonitis after nearly Drowning	
	26	Elizabeth Gruernert	49	Hydrops	
	30	Letty Jackson	50	Sudden	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Joshua Newhall	6 m	Marasmus	
May	5	Jane C. Bennett	29	Peritonitis Chronica	
	7	Daug^{r} of James B. Ramsdale	9 m	Cholera Infantum	
	8	Sarah A. Dwight	16	Phthisis	
	"	Aaron Fuller	57	Pneumonitis	
	"	Robert Robinson	30	Insanity	
	"	Daug^{r} of Addin Lewis	11	Phthisis	

[92]

Deaths in New Haven 1838

1838		Names	Ages	Disease	
May	10	Daug^{r} of Ansel Austin	1	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Clorinda Brown	40	Phthisis	Colored
	11	Son of James Stewart	7	Phthisis	Colored
	14	Daug^{r} of Asa B Merrill	7	Pneumonitis	
	16	Son of Mary Brown	4 w		Colored
	"	Son of Simeon P. Smith	0	Stillborn	
	17	Earl Stevens	65	Hemorrhage	
	20	Calvin Downs	46	Erysipelas	
	"	Son of Egbert Munson	2	Pneumonitis (Notha)	
	"	Son of M^{rs}. Donnelly	10 m	Catarrhal fever	
	"	Wife of Benjamin English	30	Phthisis	
	21	Adam Brown	84	Marasmus Climactericus	Colored
	25	Margaret Dean	73	Phthisis	
	26	Son of John Homer	3 m	Pneumonitis Notha	
	"	Isaac Frost	63	Apoplexia	
	"	Hezekiah Howe	63	Ossification of Heart	
	27	Sarah Jenkins	23	Phthisis	Colored
June	4	Daug^{r}. of J. N. Prior	7 hours	Infantile	
	8	Charles Robinson	52	Hamoptysos	
	11	Daug^{r} of Jacob Jenkins	5 m.	Marasmus	Colored
	14	Daug^{r} of Lewis S. Clark	1	Cholera infantum	
	18	Thomas Hubbard M.D.	63	Diarrhoea Chronica	
	24	Mary Truman	67	Paralysis	
	28	Sarah L. Carrington	6 m	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Sarah Cooper daug^{r} of Prince C.	7	Fever (Squechus Soporasus)	Colored

Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages		Disease	
July	3	C. B. Whittlesey	10		Phthisis	Colored
	6	Son of Andrew Van Horn	14	m	Hydrocephalus	
	9	Son of Thomas Strong	2	m.	Heat or Surfeit	
	12	Caroline A. Beecher	19		Phthisis	
	16	Son of Robert Locklear	16	m°		
	19	Charles Thomas	27		Phthisis	
	26	Daug^{r} of Charles Thompson	10	hours	Infantile	
	27	Levi Brown	56		Phthisis	
	29	Bulah Webster	42		Fever	Colored
	31	Son of S. W. Cole	9	M°	Marasmus	
Aug.	1	Rebecca P Kidston	23		Phthisis	
	3	Phebe Zarcus (Xerxes?)	26		Phthisis (at Almshouse)	Colored

[93]

Aug	3	M^{rs} Margaret Carr	75		Old Age	
	6	Son of W^{m}. M. Smith	4	m.	Marasmus	
	9	Son of Aaron Belden	6	m	Hydrocephalus	
	11	Daug^{r} of Peter Gotee	2	days	Infantile	
	13	M^{rs} Naoby Franklin	85			
	19	M^{rs} Theodosia Hayden	20		Syncope puerperal	
	"	M^{rs} Eunice Hotchkiſs	85		Old Age	
	"	Daug^{r} of George Atwater	5	m	Hydrocephalus	
	21	M^{rs} Susan Green	48		Hydrops	
	"	Son of John Beach 2^{d}	11		Drowned	
	24	Son of W^{m} D. Burwell (of N. Y.)	2	d^{s}	Infantile	
	25	Son of Jonathan Morse	7	w.	Cholera Infantum	

Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages		Disease	
Aug.	25	Son of Harvey Benedict	6	M.	Cholera Infantum	
	20	Son of Joel K. Post	4	M.	Intussusceptio	
	27	M^{rs} Desire Perritt	70		Dysenteria	
	30	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o}. F. Carter (fr B.Port)	8	m.		
Sept^{r}	1	Son of Newton Moses	3	m	Hemorrhage (from bowels)	
	4	Son of Judson Canfield	4	m	Cholera Infantum	
	6	Son of Stiles Wakelee	3		Thompsonian Medicine taken by mistake	
	7	Son of Stiles Wakelee	7	m	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Son of Allen Dorman	6	m	Hydrocephalus	
	"	William Philip	70		Hemoptysis	Colored
	9	Son of John Blakesley	9	m	Catarrhal fever	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Jennings	19	m	cholera infantum	
	11	Isaac E. Newell	28		Paraplegia	
	"	Son of Sidney Moulthrop	3	hours	Infantile	
	13	Sarah Munson	75		Diarrhoea	
	"	Son of James Barnett	13	h^{s}		
	14	Son of Stephen M. Wire	4	m	Diarrhoea	
	15	Eliza wife of Joel Rice	36		Phthisis	
	"	Olive Shoals	26		Phthisis	Colored
	18	Son of Sam^{l}. Farren	18	m	Cholera Infantum	
	"	Son of Nathan N. Beers	7	m.	Marasmus	
	"	Daug^{r} of Andrew Smith	15	m	Dysenteria	
	20	Harriet Collet	24		Phthisis	
	21	Child of Alexander Oviat	13	m.	Cholera Infantum	
	22	Capt. James Hunt	58		Paralysis	

Deaths in New Haven in 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages		Disease	
Sept.	23	James Fowler	29		Scrophula of Brain	
	26	Son of Diana Lewis	11	m.		Colored
	"	Daug[r] of A. S. Vigus	4	m	Cholera Infantum	
	29	Widow of Dr Levi Ives dec[d]	68		Dysenteria & Hemorrhagia	
	"	Son of Hiram Chaffee	7	w.	Marasmus	
	30	Daug[r] of Ransom Dibble	13	m		
	"	Son of Richard Allen	1		Cholera Infantum	
Oct[r]	2	Daug[r] of James Reed	2½		Hydrocephalus	
	4	Son of M[rs] Canada	13	m°	Marasmus	
	8	Unicy wife of Doct[r] Rumsey	51		Phthisis	
	11	Son of William E. Vibbert	"		Stillborn	
	10	Doct. Elijah Munson	74		Diarrhoea	
	12	Son of Isaac Thompson	10	w.	Dysenteria	
	13	Son of Merwin Wolcott	19	m	Pneumonitis	
	"	John Benedict	73		Old Age or Decay	
	"	M[rs] Nancy Butler	70		Diarrhoea	
	20	Daug[r] of J. O. Parmelee	16	m	Croup	
	"	Daug[r] of James M. Mason	9	m	Dysenteria	
	"	Daug[r]. of Col. Elisha Punderson	19		Hydrops	
	22	John J. Horn	30		Scrophula	
	24	M[rs] Jerusha Peck from N. York	73			
	"	M[rs] Anne Cook	78		Old age	
	28	Wife of William Gilbert	27		Phthisis	
	30	Content Hotchkifs	52		Dysenteria	
	31	Asa Hopkins	60		Hydrops	

Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages	Disease	Occupation
Nov^{r}.	1	William Cutler	35	Febris biliosus	
	3	Daug^{r} of Hubbard Smith	16 m	Convulsiones	
	"	Miles P. Barber	36	Urinary Fistula	
	6	A female child from N. York	11 m		
	8	Zephaniah Brown	63	Pneumonitis	
	16	Son of Robert Morehead	5 days	Conculsiones	
	22	Hannah Sutton	42	Fever & Insanity of Mind	
	"	Son of Levi B. Hubbard	0	Stillborn	
	20	Ebenezer D. Barney	45	Jaundice	
	27	Choe Sherrod	68	Sudden	Colored
Dec^{r}.	1	M^{rs} Elizabeth Gautier	63	Rheumatismus	
	2	Son of Darius Beecher	½ hour	Infantile	

[95]

Interments at Westville in 1838

Feb^{y}	A. Sperry	24	Hydrothorax	Cooper
	Champlin	30 to 40	Tetanus	Millwright
	J. Sperry	10	Spinal disease	
	Sperry a female	1	Pneumonitis	
May	M. Hitchcock	70 to 80	Phthisis	Saddler
	Taylor male	9 m^{os}	Cynanche	
	J. P. Hotchkifs	70 to 80	Pneumonitis	Clothier
	Amos Warner	77	Phthisis	Farmer
	Charles Thomas	23	Scrophula	Merchant
Dec^{r}.	Gideon Wilcox	70 to 80	Old Age	Shoemaker

Total at Westville 10

Interred in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1838

1838		Names	Ages	Disease
Feb^{y}	4	James Ledwidgh	35	Hemorrhage
Mar.	7	Ann Egan	28	Phthisis
May	14	Timothy Farigan	22	Accident
July	2	Mary Fannon	23	Phthisis
		An infant of John Rigan		
	6	Bridget wife of Pat^{k} Joice	20	
Aug	11	Child of Lairence Marlin	4	Drowned
	16	Patrick Hayden	35	
Oct	4	an infant of Ja^{s} Costello		
	5	an infant of John Furley		
	6	an infant of Pat^{k} Joice		
	7	an infant of Tho^{s}. Reynolds	1	
		an infant of John Lahy		
		an infant		
		an infant		
	27	Thomas Bannon	35	a Cold
Nov^{r}.	2	Ann Tonor	15	a Do
	10	Richard White	38	Phthisis
	"	Patrick Keney	30	Drowned
	"	Patrick Ready	28	Dropsy
	"	Margaret Healy		

Total in the Catholic Ground in 1838 21

Copied with some emendations in names of Diseases from a record of burials kept by Rev. James Smith.

Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

1838		Names	Ages		Disease
Decr.	3	Capt. Daniel G. Phipps	87		Old age
	6	Daughter of Mr Chadwick	2	w.	Infantile
	7	Capt. Sampson W. Parker	57		Pneumonitis
	8	Daugr. of W. C. Barrows	5		Cynanche Tracheaks
	9	Son of Wales Smith	2		Hydrocephalus
	14	Nathaniel C. Green	42		Phthisis
	22	Son of John Colburn	2		Fever (billious)
	23	Mrs Rebecca Beach	44		Pneumonitis
	"	Wealthy Ann Beecher	16		Phthisis
	25	A Man — Stranger	unknown		
	27	Elisha Boardman	78		Pneumonitis
	28	Child of Birdseye Brooks	5	hours	Premature Infantile
	29	Son of Revd. Mr Cleaveland	22	m.	Convulsiones

Total interred in the City Burying Ground 198.

Buried at the Almshouse in 1838

Aug	13	Nathaniel Dayton	80	Dropsy	from North Haven
Nov	21	James Sheldon	30	Phthisis	" England

Total interred at the Almshouse 2.

There were five deaths of persons at the N. H. Alms House during the year three of which were interred in the City Burying Ground.

Died in the Month of			Aged							Males	Females	Incog. infants
January	10		1	year	&	lefs			65	6	4	
" " Febry	12		" 2	"	"	"	17					
" " March	27		" 5	"	"	Do	6		23	8	3	1
" " April	19		" 10	"	"	"			6	13	13	1
" " May	23		" 20	"	"	"			8	4	13	2
" " June	8		" 30	"	"	"			19	13	10	
" " July	10		" 40	"	"	"			10	2	6	
" " August	19		" 50	"	"	"			16	7	3	
" " Septr.	28		" 60	"	"	"			13	8	11	
" " Octr.	18		" 70	"	"	"			15	18	9	1
" " Novr.	11		" 80	"	"	"			16	8	10	
" " Decr	15		" 90	"	"	"			8	7	4	
			age Unknown						1	9	5	1
Total		200							200	103	91	6

[98]

Deaths in New Haven A.D. 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease	
Jan^{y}	7	Nancy wife of Eli Mix	57	Insanity (at Retreat Hartford)	
	8	John T. Prior	23	Pneumonitis	Colored
	13	Louisa Daug^{r} of Benj^{n}. Warner	14 m	Pneumonitis	
	14	Harriet Brown	33	Disease of Heart	Colored
	18	Daughter of Nathan^{l}. Weymouth	1½		
	19	Sarah wife of Eli Goodyear	60	Phthisis	
	24	Joseph T. son of Capt Dade	7 m	Porphyra Hemorrhagica	
	25	Winfield S. son of N. Hallinbeck	14 m	Marasmus	
	28	Son of W. H. Ellis	15 minutes	Premature Infantile	
	31	Mary Barber	73	Febris	
Feb^{y}.	1	M^{rs} Caroline Osborn	25	Phthisis	
	6	Jennie Drean	46	Phthisis	Colored
	8	Edward Boyd	35	Phthisis & disease of Heart	
	11	Daug^{r} of Jason Warner	7 m	Pneumonitis	
	12	Elizabeth Harris	19	Phthisis	Colored
	"	Isaac P. son of Nath^{l} Jocelin	6	Febris Biliosus	
	14	Daug^{r} of Henry Gruenert	18	Phthisis	
	"	Daug^{r} of Thomas Horsfall	14 m.	Hydrocephalus	
	16	M^{rs} Sarah Whiting	70	Old Age	
	"	Son of Wm S. Harrimount	17 m	Pneumonitis	
	17	Margaret Washington	35	Phthisis	Colored
	19	Daugh^{r} of Miles P. Barber	15	Pneumoniais & Aptha	
	"	Son of William Ward	2	Burn	
	"	Susan Black	51	Rheumatism	Colored
	22	Coe Hendrick	89	Old Age	

Deaths in New Haven A. D. 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease	
	"	Edward Rose	14	Pneumonitis	
	24	Mrs Sarah Hood	78	Uterine disease	
	"	Mary Munson	26	Phthisis	
	27	Son of William Brown	3		Colored
	28	Son of William Goodwin	1 day	Sudden	
	"	Mrs Sarah Lewis	64	Insane	
March	1	Mary Ann Canada	30	Phthisis	
	2	Son of Daniel Hoyt	15 m	Convulsions	
	5	Daugr of George B Webster	4 m.	Febr. Catarrhal	
	7	Wife of Sheldon Hotchkiſs	55	Phthisis	
	12	James Kain or Cain	30	Pneumonitis	
	14	Son of Chas P. Brower	6 m.	Porphyra	
			[99]		
	18	Son of Wm A. Buckinham	17 m	Hydrocephalus	
	20	Mrs E. Townshend Stith	48	Pericarditis	
	"	Miſs Frances Hubbard	78	Febr. Catarrhal	
	21	Son of James Weeks	½ hour	Infantile	
	"	Daugr of Alpheus B. Clark	16 m	Pneumonitis	
	22	Daugr of A. Dubois	15 m	Convulsions	Colored
	24	Delia Williams	10	Phthisis	Colored
	"	Daugr of James Stevenson	7		
	25	Capt. Robert Waters	43	Pneumonitis	
	26	Daugr of Lester Maybury	4		
	31	Son of Alexander Baker	0	Stillborn	Colored
	"	Miſs Mary W. Ogden	63	Sudden	

Deaths in New Haven A. D. 1839

1839		Names	Ages		Disease	
April	1	Mrs Susan E. Chatterton	50		Phthisis	
	3	Mrs Caroline A. Beecher	40		Phthisis	
	5	Theodore H. Maybury	6			
	5	Jane T. Thomas	66		Hydrothorax	Colored
	8	Julius son of Wm. Grimes	10		Paralysis	
	11	Miſs Electa Bradley	6		Pneumonitis	
	15	James Gordon	29		Pneumonitis	Colored
	18	Jane E. Gilbert	20		Syphilis	
	"	Abigail Ball	80		Pneumonitis	
	24	Charles A. Dickerman	6		Hydrocephalus	
	25	Peter Riley	26		Phthisis	Colored
	26	Son of William Ball	2	days	Infantile	
	25	Margaret Tully	15		Pneumonitis or Febris	
	27	James Anderson	21		Marasmus or Starvation	
	"	Son of Lucius Talmadge	8		Scarlatina	
	29	Æneas Bassett	45		Phthisis	
	"	a colored Boy from Liberian H.	16			Colored
May	1	Son of George Love	8	m	Febr. Catarrhal	
	6	Solomon Taylor	50		Delirium Tremens	
	"	Son of Mrs. Green	2			
	7	Jennett M. daugr of J. Angell	3		Laryngismus Stridula	
	13	Mrs. Anne Scott	62		Pneumonitis	
	14	Daugr of Isaac Stevens	1	day	Infantile	
	"	Mrs. Hill	28			
	16	James Munson	67		Febris	

Deaths 1839

1839		Names	Ages		Disease	
May	16	Caroline D. Tyman (or Lyman)	5		Cephalitis	
	"	Sarah Daug^{r} of W^{m}. A. Thompson	16		Erysipelas	
	17	Son of Robert Fuller	0		Stillborn	Colored
	18	Edwin Le Roy Wilcox	11	m	Hydrocephalus	
	19	M^{rs} Elizabeth Lines	60		Phthisis	
	21	Mary Ann daug^{r}. of Rob^{t} Ward	2			
	28	Son of Jonathan Morse	11	m	Febr. Catarrhal	
	"	Phoebe Ann daug^{r} of Warner Smith	20	m	Pneumonitis	Colored
	29	Son of John Boiden	6	w		Colored
	30	Alfred Hough	36			
	"	Son of E. L. Hart	6	w.	Organic disease of Kidney	
	"	Daug ^{r} of W. Warner	11		Pneumonitis	
June	6	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} Burch	6			Colored
	7	M^{rs} Eliza Anderson	35		Mania Puerperar	
	8	Benjamin Wait	25		Porphyra Hemoorrhagica	
	9	M^{rs} Farrington	28		Variolus	
	"	Child of M^{r}. Finch	1	m.	Maramus	
	"	Daug^{r} of Chester Lyman	13		Phthisis	
	10	Son of George Thomas	7	m.	Maramus	
	15	John Graham	43		Delirium Tremens	
	16	John Babcock	53		Diseased Liver	
	"	Mary Jordan	16		Brain Fever	
	20	M^{rs} Sarah Foot	35		Puerperal Disease	
	21	Wife of James Franklin	63		Phthisis	
	22	Mary A. Wooding	24		Phthisis	

Deaths 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease	
June	23	a Seaman	60	Apoplexia	Colored
	28	Mrs Lucy Lyon	21		
	"	Son of Gilbert Camp } Twins	10 hours	Infantile	
	"	Son of Do Do } Twins	10 hours	Do	
July	8	Son of George L. Frazier	4 m.	Remollisment of Brain	Colored
	9	Mrs Wealthy Ann Daggett	72	Paralysis	
	26	Elizabeth Dixon	38	Hydrops	Colored
	"	Son of John Beach 2d	8 m.	Diarrhoea	
	28	Daugr of Stephen Gilbert	5 m	Cholera Infantum	
	"	A Seaman from Hospital	36	Febris Bilios. W. India	
	31	Mrs. Mary Fierner*	54	Uterine tumor	
			[101]		
Aug	1	Son of John Beecher	16 m.	Cholera Infantum	
	2	Son of Roswell Trowbridge	11	Hydrops	
	5	Daugr of E. P. Church	3 w	Cholera infantum	
	"	Althea Glover	25	Phthisis	Colored
	7	Robert McKirk	32		
	"	Mrs Betsey Baldwin	45	Phthisis	
	8	William W. Woolsey fr N. Y.		Hydrothorax	
	10	Son of Edmund B. Barnum	3 w	Infantile	
	16	George Pratt	18	Phthisis	
	17	Son of Hugh McMillin	16 m	Marasmus	
	"	Daugr of Mr. Hall—Preacher	12	Phthisis	Colored
	18	Mrs Susan E. Dwight	51	Paralysis	
	19	Jane Hawley	78	Old Age	Colored

* Perhaps "Turner"

Deaths 1839

1839	Names	Ages	Disease	
20	Son of Robert Fuller	2½	Febris	Colored
21	Leonard Allen	25	Typhus Icteroides	
29	Benjamin English	31	Phthisis	
30	Daug[r] of Leonard Smith	9	Catarrhal fever	
"	M[rs] Harriet Stow	26	Phthisis	
"	Daug[r] of John Howarth	3 w	Marasmus	
31	M[rs] Susan D. Prior	25	Convulsions	
Sept. 3[d]	An African Male		Diarrhoea	Colored
"	Gilbert Totten	78	Old Age	
4	Son of John Howarth	1 day	Marasmus	
"	Charles H. Porter	21	Febris Typhus	
9	A Seaman	22	Delirium Tremens	
"	Son of Charles Coit	4	Hydrocephalus	
11	Son of Daniel Augur	2 hours	Infantile	
"	An African Male		Diarrhoea	Colored
"	Caroline Thomas	19	Cachexia	
15	An African Male		Diarrhoea	Colored
"	Daughter of Williams	2	Cephalitis	Colored
"	M[rs] Maria M[c]Millan	27	Phthisis	
17	Hannover Barney	89	Diarrhoea	
19	Son of Peter Alvord	3 m	Sudden	
"	Daugh[r] of N. A. Bacon	1	Cholera Infantum	
"	Henry Babcock	31	Hydrops	
21	Henry E. Fowler	29	Febris Bellios	

[102]

Deaths 1839

1839		Names	Ages		Disease	
Sep^{r}	26	M^{rs} Deborah Pierson	36		Gastritis	
	"	John Kay	44		Phthisis	
	28	Daug^{r} of Eliphalet Cooper	17	m		
	30	Daug^{r} of Charles Tucker	6	m	Cholera infantum	
Oct^{r}	1	M^{rs} Maria Beecher (fr Middletown)	43		Dysenteria	
	"	Son of D. W. Butler	4	m.	Icterus	
	2	M^{rs} Elizabeth Lynd	70		Old Age	
	"	Son of Asa Bradley	3	days	Infantile	
	3	M^{rs} Polly Lyman	68		Dysenteria	
	"	Daug^{r} of Henry Hotchkifs	12		Phthisis	
	4	M^{rs} Elizabeth Colburn	74		Dysenteria	
	5	Daug^{r} of Lemuel Camp	4		Pertufsis	
	6	M^{rs} Mary Johnson	50		Febr. Typhus	
		Samuel Scott (fr Bridgeport)	22		Drowned	Colored
	7	Son of Minot Caesar	2			Colored
	"	Eleazer Thomas	65		Hydrothorax	Colored
	"	Maria J. Griffin	19		Puerperal Disease Convulsions	Colored
	9	John Decker	45		Colic	
	10	Justus Humiston	48		Phthisis	
	"	Daug^{r} of Adonijah Parritt			Pertufsis	
	12	Wife of Jack Wilson	20			Colored
	14	Daug^{r} of M^{rs}. Henry	18	m	Laryngismus Stridula	Colored
	17	Wife of Jefferson Franklin	26		Diarrhoea	

Deaths 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease	
	18	Son of Sylvanus Stevens	0	Stillborn } Twins	
	"	Son of Do	0	Do }	
	"	Daug[r] of Betsey Scott	3	Hydrocephalus	Colored
	"	Elijah Prindle	27	Epilepsia	
	20	Wife of Ira Coe		Murdered	Colored
	21	Ann M. Alling	18	Typhus	
	"	Son of Rev. Hall	4 m	Pertufsis	Colored
	22	Son of Leonard Smith	3 w	Do	
	23	Benjamin Prescott	82	Febris Typhus	
	24	Orson C. Warner	39	Febris	
	26	Daug[r] of W[m]. Parmelee	8 m	Pertussis Pneumonitis	
	"	M[rs] Betsey Ramsdale	48	Phthisis	
	27	Daug[r] of Lewis S. Clark	4 m	Convulsions	
	30	An African of the Amistad		Diarrhoea	Colored
			[103]		
Nov[r]	2	Son of Sidney Moulthrop	3	Pertufsis & Pneumonitis	
	4	An African of the Amistad		Diarrhoea Chronic	Colored
	"	Child of Rev. L. Bacon	0	Stillborn	
	7	Ruth Lewis	60	Phthisis	Colored
	"	Thomas G. Fletcher (of N. Y.)		Phthisis (bro[t] here)	
	8	Mifs Clarissa Bradley	26	Phthisis	
	11	M[rs] Lydia Clark	27	Phthisis	
	"	A colored girl	7		Colored
	19	Daug[r] of Lauren Rufsell	6 m	Pertufsis	
	"	Daug[r] of Henry Ennis	5 m	Pertufsis	
	29	Son of Philander Miller	5 m.	Convulsions	

Deaths 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease
Nov[r]	30	Daniel Strobel	72	Hydrops
Dec[r].	1	John Badgers Child	3 w	Colored
	2	Daug[r] of Rob[t] Griffin.	2½	Worms
	3	Daug[r] of William Ward	1	(Burn) Pertussis
	5	M[rs] Clement Throup	76	Sudden
	"	Leavit Son of Gerard Hallock	3½	Phthisis
	6	Wife of John Skinner	82	Old Age, Insanity and Feb. Catarrhal
	"	Elizabeth P. Dougald	26	Phthisis
	9	Son of Isaac Plumb	½	Phthisis
	10	Timothy Howell	68	Hydrops
	"	Patrick H. Duggan	16	Febr. Typhus
	"	Son of Edwin Southington	3	Pneumonitis
	11	Son of Mifs Alling	1½	Pneumonitis
	14	M[rs] Rhoda Tomlinson	40	Pneumonitis
	15	J. C. Driscoll		Intemperance
	17	M[rs] Polly Myers	40	Phthisis
	20	Daug[r] of Adonijah Parrott	8	Phthisis
	"	William J. Forbes	45	Fungus Hoematoides
	"	M[rs] Betsey E. Johnson	25	Pneumonitis
	"	William Fitch	64	Hepatitis Chronica
	21	A. F. Weckson[158]	34	Phthisis
	23	Eunice Punderson	43	Pneumonitis
	"	Wife of Leyden Richardson	33	Phthisis

158 First written "Weckford"

Deaths 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease	
	27	Ann Carstairs	44	Phthisis	
	28	Child of Mr Chadwick	4 m	Hernia Starngulata	
	29	Child of Nancy Freeman	1 day	Infantile	Colored

[104]

Decr	28	Daugr of D. W. Buckinham	13	Febris Typhus	
	"	James Smith brot. from N. Y.	35	Syphilis?	Colored
	29	An African		Diarrhoea Chronica	Colored

Total in the City Burying ground this year 224

Deaths in the Alms House in 1839 including such only as were buried at the Alms House

					Residence &c.
Feby	8	Joseph Sperry	70	Phthisis	New Haven
	24	Thomas Davis	58	Phthisis	Do
June	17	Juba Elkey	80	Old Age	Colored Do
Aug	14	William Hale	50	Epilepsia	Do
Oct	27	Sarah Noden	25	Hydrops	Colored Do
Decr.	4	Chloe Waters	48	Phthisis	Colored East Haven
	16	Wife of Martin Myers *	40	Do	New Haven†

* She is buried in the City Ground and is recorded as Polly Myers

Total interred at the Almshouse 6

† This whole line has a line drawn through it.

Deaths 1839

Summary

Ages of the Deseased in 1839

1839

1 year and under	47
2 " " "	21
5 " " "	12
10 " " "	12
20 " " "	21
30 " " "	30
40 " " "	18
50 " " "	18
60 " " "	11
70 " " "	14
80 " " "	10
90 " " "	4
Unknown age	12
Total in City ground & Alms House	230

Summary

Months in which they died

January	10
February	23
March	18
April	17
May	20
June	18
July	7
August	21
September	21
October	34
November	12
December	29
	230

Whites	181
Colored Persons	49
Total	230

Deaths of those interred in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1839

1839		Names	Ages	Disease
Jan^{y}	13	Child of W^{m} Crawley	3 M^{o}	
	28	John Nevil	24	Scalded
Feb^{y}	8	Dennis Crawley	38	Phthisis
June	10	James Conlin	22	Drowned
July	1	John Whelan		Phthisis
		John New	27	Drowned
		John Splain	28	Bowel Complaint
		Michael Galegan	30	Phthisis
Sept	16	Mary Casey	21	
Oct	15	Owen Quinn	30	Phthisis
		James Hayes	40	A Cold
Nov^{r}		James Riley	24	Phthisis
Dec^{r}.		John Hannon	27	Phthisis

Total interred in the Catholic ground 13

The above list is copied from a record of interments kept by Rev. Ja^{s}. Smith with some alterations in the names of the diseases & is not included in the Summaries on the preceding page. V. M. D.

Deaths 1840 City Burial Ground

1840		Names	Ages		Disease	
Jan^{y}	5	M^{r} Huder			Gastritis	
	"	M^{rs} Huldah Gilbert	64		Phthisis	
	7	M^{rs} Jerusha Read	77		Gangrene & old age	
	7	M^{rs} Betsey M. Treat	33		Enteritis Chronica	
	13	Daug^{r} of Silas Dole	0		Stillborn	
	"	Rachell Robinson	26			Colored
	18	John Kease	35		Frozen to death	
	20	Son of Henry Lines	2	m^{o}	Sudden	
	25	M^{rs} Mary Lewis	54		Phthisis	
	"	Son of Willard L. Sears	2	M^{o}	Convulsions	
	26	Rev. M^{r} Keese			Phthisis	
	"	Sarah R. Hoadley	32		Phthisis	
	28	Elijah Thompson	30		Delirium Tremens	
	"	Sarah Spencer	68		Organic disease of Heart	
	29	Harriet Hamlin	18		Phthisis	
	"	Wife of S. P. Smith	32		Hydrohorax & disease of Heart	
	30	Son of David B. Sanger	3	M^{o}	Lues	
	31	Daug^{r} of M^{r}. Cornwall	7	m^{o}	Convulsions	
Feb^{y}	1	Daug^{r} of M^{r} Duffell	2		Enteritis	Colored
	"	M^{rs} Eliza Johnson	44		Phthisis	
	2	Son of Cha^{s} Stearns	2		Pneumonitis & Pertufsis	
	7	Son of John Townsend	6	m^{o}		
	11	Philip Salisbury	84		Old Age	
	12	Son of W. P. N. Fitzgerald Infant			Infantile	
	"	Wife of Edward Donnelly	27		Phthisis	

1840		Names	Ages		Disease	
	14	Eunice Gilbert	57		Disease of Uterus	
	16	Abigail Munson	90		Pneumonitis	
	"	Henry Day	23		Epilepsia	
	20	Ann Shattuck	45		Paralysis	
	25	Peter S. Shaw	45		Colica	
	26	Maria Homer	16		Syphilis (constitutional)	Colored
	29	Daug^{r} of Norman Reede	1			
	"	Roswell Trowbridge	19		Organic disease of Heart	
	"	Leverett Kimberly	37		Phthisis	
March	1	Son of John H. Bristol	9	m^{o}	Dentition	
	6	M^{rs} Sarah Peckham	64		Pneumonitis	
	7	Rev. D. A. Clark fr N. York			Paralysis	

[107]

	9	Mrs. Wetmore				
	14	Daug^{r} of Henry Scott	0		Infantile	Colored
	"	Elizabeth Brown	53		Phthisis	Colored
	"	Sarah A. Wife of W^{m}. Lewis	60		Paralysis	
	18	Child of A. A. Alling fr Bridgeport	4	m^{o}	Taking opium by mistake	
	19	Mary O. daug^{r} of Jo^{h}. Alling	16		Hydrocephalus	
	21	Charles Denslow	44		Phthisis	
	23	Mifs Emeline Bradley	35		Phthisis	
	26	Louis S. Simon	59		Delirium Tremens	
	27	Isabella Donnely	4½		Hydrocephalus	
	"	A female child from M^{r}. Hufson's	2	days	Infantile	
	"	Son of Martin Goodhue	2		Cynanche Trachealis	

Deaths 1840 City Burial Ground

1840		Names	Ages		Disease	
March	27	Edward H. Gordon	20		Phthisis	
	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Newcomb	65			
	28	Jason Morris	35		Lumbar Abcesfs	
	29	Thomas Dixon	80		Pneumonitis	Colored
	31	Henry W. son of Calvin Carrington	2			
April	1	Son of Stiles Wakelee	2	days	Hemorrhage from Umbilicus	
	4	Daughr of Kneland Ramsdale	3		Spinal Affection	
	5	Peter Butler	84		Anthrax	
	6	Maria L. Peckham	3		Phrenitis	
	10	Rhoda Townsend	74		Old age	
	11	David Smith	73		Anthrax	
	15	Eli E. Osborn	23		Phrenitis	
	16	Son of Benjamin Somers	3		Scarlatina	
	"	Benjamin M. McDuff	3½		Cynanche trachealis	
	22	Child of Allen Dorman	3	w	Syphilis	
	"	Mrs Wellstood fr N. York				
	24	Son of Jasper Moulthrop	16	m.		
	20	Rev. J. C. Colton	30		Abscefs of Liver	
	23	Elias Main	48		Pneumonitis	
	"	Child of Kneland Ramsdale	4	m.	Asthmatic affection	
	24	Son of Powers	16		Phthisis	Colored
	26	Son of Hosmer Sperry	4		Laryngismus Stridula	
	"	Child of Solomon P. Gray	1			Colored
	27	Israel Waters	60		Pneumonitis	Colored
	30	Rev. Hiram Holcomb	60		Phthisis	

Deaths, — 1840, — City burial ground

1840		Names	Ages	Disease	
May	1	Hannah Peck	84	Old age	
	8	Esther C. Dole	37	Phthisis	
	14	Son of Solomon Gray	2		Colored
	20	Deborah Freeman	22		Colored
	18	Nancy Dougal	52	Phthisis	
	22	A female infant	½ day	Premature birth	
	"	A Colored Girl	7		Colored
	25	Daughter of John Williams	6 m.	Convulsions	
June	3	Daughter of Wm. Stow	Infant	Infantile	
	7	Sally Curtifs	30		Colored
	"	Boy of Timothy Hunt	1 day	Infantile	
	10	Son of Stephen Bartholomew	4½	Convulsions	
	13	Son of Bennett Fowler	2	Scarlatina	
	"	Wife of Willis Anthony	28	Mifcarriage	
	14	Sally wife of Wm Mansfield	52	Hernia	
	21	Ezekiel W. Morse	58	Phthisis	
	24	Child of William Ives	0	Stillborn	
	27	Abijah Austin	28	Febris Bilios.	
	"	George Moseley	18	Spinal disease from a fall	Colored
	28	Maria N. wife of Geo. Tuttle	32	Hydrops (Puerperal)	
July	5	Elizabeth Harrison	73	Paralysis	
	11	Mrs O'Brien	27	Suicide by taking Laudanum	
	"	Elizabeth Cutler	28	Phthisis	
	20	Son of N. Booth druggist	3	Convulsions	
	23	Samuel Hicks	70	Diarrhoea & Old Age	

Deaths — 1840 — City Buryal Ground

1840		Names	Ages		Disease	
July	26	Daug^{r} of Ja^{s}. M. Hervey	4	m	Cholera Infantum	
	27	A woman from Liberian Hotel	50		Phthisis	Colored
	28	William Frazier	36		Febris Bilios	
	30	Daug^{r} of Alexander Luca	14	m.		Colored
		a child	0		Stillborn	
Aug	4	Harmon Thatcher	14		Phthisis	Colored
	5	Daug^{r} of Sam^{l}. B. Morrell	8	m.	Scarlatina	
	6	Ann Hampton	42		Tumors of Uterus & Ovara	Colored
	"	Son of Thomas Stafford	1		Cholera Infantum	
	10	Daug^{r} of George Tuttle	7	w.	Cholera Infantum	
	11	Son of Daniel Barue	3		Scarlatina	
	12	M^{rs}. Almira Darow	29		Phthisis	

[109]

Aug.	12	John Anderson	45			Colored
	14	Lemuel Camp	33		Delirium Tremens	
	18	H. L. Tomlinson M.D.	35		Phthisis	
	19	Robert B. Carrington	32		Delirium Tremens	
	22	M^{rs} Maria Babcock	21		Puerperal Diarrhoea	
	"	Daug^{r} of Lucius Atwater	2			
	"	Son of Robert Fuller	7	m^{o}	Hydrocephalus	Colored
	24	M^{rs} Huggins (at Pavilion)	48		Apoplexia	
	25	M^{rs} Julia A. Goodwin	23		Apoplexia	
	"	Son of Horace Camp	3		Diarrhoea	
	26	Son of Josephus Silliman	7	m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	Colored
	28	Harry Bradley	41		Apoplexia	Colored

Deaths, 1840, City Buryal ground

1840		Names	Ages		Disease	
	29	Laban Smith	75		Diarrhoea & Heart affection	
	31	Son of Harris Smith	5	M°	Marasmus	
Sept^r.	4	Daug^r of Abraham Howell	9	M°	Hydrocephalus	
	6	Daug^r of Henry Babcock	18	days	Marasmus	
	7	Daug^r of Robert Edmonson	17	mo	Convulsions	
	"	M^rs Grace Mattoon	51		Phthisis	
	9	Ephraim Alling	30		Typhus Icterodes	
	"	Son of Mary Ann Freeman	9	days	Infantile	Colored
	10	Daug^r of David Sturges	16	m°		
	16	M^rs Mary Thompson	45		Phthisis	
	22	Daug^r of Frederick Chadwick	4		Casualty	
	"	Infant Daug^r of Asahel H. Newton			Infantile	
	24	Daughter of Warren Hubbell	4	m°		
	25	Son of Andrew Brown	5	m°	Diarrhoea	
	26	Ellen Bankell	64		Disease of Heart	Colored
	27	Daug^r. of Henry Mix	4		Scarlatina	
	"	M^rs. Elizabeth Hanford	69			
Oct	2	Daug^r of James Stevenson	4		Convulsions	
	4	Son of	2			
	5	Son of W^m. E. Dudley	2		Cynanche trachealis	
	6	Son of Rufsell Treadway	10	m°	Diarrhoea	
	"	Son of John Robertson	2			
	10	Harriet Dummer	41		Sudden	
	"	John Gilbert	25		Phthisis	
	"	Laura Huntington	31		Febris	

Deaths, 1840, City Buryal Ground

1840		Names	Ages		Disease	
Oct[r]	11	Son of E. B. M. Hughes	6	w.	Febr. Catarral	
	12	M[rs] Louisa F. L. Barnes	24		Febris	
	18	Edward Huggins Esq[r].	59		Phthisis	
	19	Laurania White	25		Phthisis	Colored
	"	Son of Rev[d]. Leonard Bacon	2⅔		Cynanche Laryngea	
	22	Benjamin Lines	78		Febris	
	"	Son of G. L. Frazier	3	m°		
	26	Sarah Wife of Miles Sperry Jun[r]	38		Phthisis	
	31	Jairus Hikox	62		Paralysis	
Nov[r]	1	Sylvia Dowrey	67		Febris	Colored
	2	Mary Ann Gilbert	16		Febris	
	3	John Perow	47		Delirium Tremens	
	"	Daug[r] of Cha[s]. J. Allen	4		Cynanche Laryngea	
	8	A Man from Liberian Hotel	14		Phthisis	Colored
	10	Son of George Rice	8	m°	Spina Bifida	
	11	Daughter of W[m]. G. Munson	18	hours	Infantile	
	16	William C. Woolsey fr. N. Y.	45		Hydrothorax	
	17	George Munson	70		Phthisis	
	23	Son of Washington Yale	8	w.	Erysipelas	
	"	M[rs] Emily Tyler	32		Febr.. Puerperar	
	"	Infant child of Do	0		Stillborn	
	25	M[rs] Martha Amanda Gavitt	25		Phthisis & febris	
Dec[r]	4	Chauncey H. Church fr. N. Y.			Phthisis	
	5	Son of Joseph Stillman	5		Febris Catarrhal	
	6	Son of Samuel Baldwin	9	M°	Scalded	

Deaths, 1840, City Buryal Ground

1840		Names	Ages	Disease	
	8	Daug^{r} of D. M. Burwell	6	Scarlatina	
	9	Son of Daniel L. Riggs	3	Scarlatina	
	9	Rufsell Treadway	36	Febris	
	"	Son of John Warner	4 m^{o}	Diarrhoea	
	12	Son of Amos Allen	17	Pneumonitis	
	13	Son of E. M. Powers	9 m^{o}	Hydrocephalus	Colored
	15	John T. Jones	23	Febris	
	16	Daug^{r} of Solomon Gray	5	Phthisis	Colored
	19	Daughter of Thomas Maud	4 m^{o}		
	20	Mifs Rebecca Ives	22	Hydrops Ovarian	
	"	Mary Hathaway	28	Hemorrhage	Colored
	21	M^{rs} F. Saunders	67	Phthisis	

[111]

Dec^{r}.	21	Harriet Camm	25	Phthisis	Colored
	22	Son of Adolphus Baguelin	2½	Scarlatina	
	25	Son of Amos Hill	8 M^{os}	Febr. Catarrhal	
	27	Daug^{r} of Adolphus Baguelin	8	Scarlatina	
	28	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. E. Vibbert	4⅓	Scarlatina	

Total in the city burial ground this year 190[159]

[159] Written in pencil

Deaths 1840 Catholic Buryal ground

1840		Names	Ages	Disease	Place of Nativity or of Habitation
Jan^{y}	27	John Lynch	3	Feb Catarrhal	
		Patric Carlin	44	Phhisis (Consumption[159])	
		Patric Fury	44	Hydrops	
May	7	Michael Towel	3	Pneumonitis	
	14	James Cannon	40	Phthisis	
	15	Mary Coldwell	27	Apoplexia	
	21	Bridget Monahan	66	Phthisis (Consumption[159])	
June	10	Infant of John Healy	4 days	Infantile	
	"	Infant of Do	1 day	Infantile	
	13	Mary Benham	40	Phthisis (Consumption[159])	
July	29	Cornelius Donnally	48	Phthisis "	
		John Macintire fr. Bridgeport	32	Intemperance	
		Laurence Carl	40	Do	

Total Catholic burial ground 13 [159]

Deaths, 1840, Alms House burial ground

June	28	Eli Goodyear	72	Hydrops	New Haven
July	11	Philip Clime (German)	96	Old Age	Do
	28	Nathaniel Covill	33	Phthisis	Mafsachusetts
Oct	1	Eunice Lines	91	Old Age (buried at Westville)	New Haven
Dec^{r}	1	Elsie Ann Houseman	17	Phthisis (Colored)	Stamford
	2	John Lewis	27	Delirium Tremens	Wales
	14	Sally Davis	62	Phthisis	New Haven

Total Alms House ground 7 [159]

[159] Written in pencil

Deaths 1840, in the Town of New Haven, interred in Fair Haven cemetery

1840		Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Jan^{y}	11	Child of Horace Mallery	2		1		
Feb	4	Child of Asa B. Rofs	6 M^{os}	Hydrocephalus	1		
June	13	Widow of Jesse Mallery	44	Spinal disease & Paralysis		1	
	25	Wyllys Rowe	34	Delirium Tremens	1		
July	3	Child of John Bunnell	2	Infantile fever & Diarrhoea	1		
	31	Son of George Burwell	4	Phthisis	1		
Aug	31	Daughter of Ruel Thompson	12	Mechanical obstruction of bowels		1	
Sept	3	Child of James Ogden	3 w	General Debility		1	
	23	" of Lewis A. Johnson	4 days	Infantile			
Oct	6	" of James Way	1	Pertussis (protracted)			
Nov.	10	Wife of Joseph Holt	65	Phthisis		1	
	23	Child of Henry M. Rowe	3 w	Cramp		1	
	30	Wife of Henry Atwater	30	Phthisis		1	
Dec^{r}.	16	Capt. Reuben Tuttle	40	died at Havanna Heart Disease	1		
May	10th	Capt Russel Lanfair of E. Haven		died Suddenly in his Canoe	1		
		A Child of Stephen Rowe 1st	1				

Total Fair Haven Burying Ground 16[159]

[159] Written in pencil

Deaths 1840 interred at Westville Town of New Haven

1840		Ages		Male	Female	
Feb	2d	10	m	1		White American
July	14	40		1		"
	23	26			1	"
Sept	15	3	w		1	"
	27	24			1	"
Oct	2	90		1		"
	6	33		1		"

Pneumonitis
Erysipelas
Hydrops
Erysipelas
Phthisis
Phthisis

Total interred at Westville 7

[113] Blank

Deaths in New Haven, 1841 interred in the City burial ground

1841		Names	Ages		Disease	
Jan^{y}	2	Child of J. N. Palmer	0		Stillborn	
	4	Paulina Frost	55		Apoplexia	
	"	Wife of Benj^{n}. M. Sherman	28		Puerperal	
	5	James A. Hillhouse	51		Rheumatism or exhaustion	
	7	Son of S. E. Waterbury	5		Febr. Catarrhal	
	11	Daug^{r} of S. A. Thomas	0		Stillborn	
	13	John Bromham	83		Cholera	
	14	M^{rs} Phoebe Townsend	42		Phthisis	
	15	Son of J. Parkis	2		Phthisis	Colored
	"	Joseph K. Munson	75		Pneumonitis or Phthisis	
	17	M^{rs} Abigail T. Stone	30		Phthisis	
	"	John Denslow	47		Phthisis	
	20	Daug^{r} of E. M. Curtiſs	4		Febr. Catarrhal	
	22	Son of Frec^{k}. Benjamin	3	w	Taking Laudanum	Colored
	24	Son of S. A. Johnson	20	m.	Convulsions	
	25	Son of H. L. Kimberly	4		Scarlatina	
Feb^{y}	4	George B. Webster	35		Pneumonitis	
	9	Elizabeth M. Ogden	56		Sudden	
	10	Son of G. F. Carter	16	M		
	"	Charles E. Candee	34		Phthisis	
	16	H. T. Son of Tho^{s} Mix	11	M.	Febr. Catarrhal	
	"	M^{rs} Julia A. Cooper	30		Phthisis	
	"	Mary L. M. Hill Daug^{r} of Jo^{h}. H.	3	m^{os}	Hydrocephalus	
	17	Benjamin Perks	56		Hydrothorax	Colored
	"	Edwin H. son of P. B. Hine	16		Rheumatismus	

Deaths, New Haven, 1841, City Burying ground

1841		Names	Ages		Disease	
Febr	20	Eliza daugr of Saml. S. Bishop	3		Pneumonitis	
	"	Edward Sabren	44		Phthisis	Colored
	21	Henry Hall	33		Pneumonitis	
	22	Child of Jarvis P. Bunce	0		Stillborn	
	"	David Austin	52		Hydrothorax	
	"	Mrs Betsey Maybury	37		Phthisis	
March	1	Mrs Catharine Waldo	85		Pneumonitis	
	"	Henry son of Wm Townsend 2d	7		Hydrocephalus	
	"	Fredk. Son of George Downs	4		Scarlatina	
	"	Sylvia Drake	66		Delirium Tremens	Colored
	4	Harriet Kirby	45		Taking Laudanum	
	7	Elizh. L. Daughr of Giles Cooper	10		Hydrocephalus	
				[115]		
March	8	Child of S. J. Clark	0		Stillborn	
	"	Mary E. daugr of Samuel Woodruff	7			
	9	John C. Klein	34		Illeus	
	"	Eunice Randall	33		Phthisis	Colored
	12	Mary Jane Gray	22			Colored
	"	Lewis Humphreys	40			Colored
	"	Capt. Lemuel Deming	59		Phthisis	
	17	Charles Lines	14		Tracheitis	
	18	Son of Chas E. Candee	6	mo	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Son of Jeremiah Farnham	2½			
	19	Son of Henry Laurence	6	w		

Deaths, New Haven, 1841, City burying ground

1841		Names	Ages		Disease	
March	19	Daug[r] of John Turner	4		Scarlatina	
	21	Child at Capt. Brintnall's	3	hours	Infantile	
	"	Francis B. Winthrop	54		Erysipelas Phlegmonoides	
	22	Blake Mason	32		Febris Typhoid	
	"	Daugh[r] of Elisha Kneel	4	days	Infantile	
	"	Son of M[r]. Sheffield	5		Peritonitis	
	23	Son of Henry N. Day	5	w.	Febr. Catarrhal	
	25	John H. Chilson (from abroad)	19		Scarlatina	
	26	Leonard Bradley's Son				
	"	Son of Eli H. Fenner	4		Scarlatina	
	27	Lucius Kirtland (fr N. Y.)	26			
	31	Child of M[rs] Pritchard's	0		Stillborn	
	"	Son of W[m]. G. Webster	9	m	Struma	
April	4	Brown	30			Colored
	6	Daug[r] of Henry Austin	15	m.	Scarlatina	
	"	Infant of Amos Thomas			Scarlatina	
	"	Son of David W. Northrup	2		Scarlatina	
	"	Son of Elisha L. Silliman	2			
	"	Julia A. Wife of Gardner Morse	32		Peritonitis Puerperar	
	7	Abel P. Shores	39		Apoplexia	
	"	Son of John Davis	4		Scarlatina	
	8	Child of Lucius Atwater				
	"	B. L. Somers	32		Phthisis	
	9	M[rs] Ruth Perkins	91		Old Age & Catarrh	
	11	Daug[r] of D. W. Buckinham	3		Hydrocephalus	
	10	Daug[r] of E. L. Silliman	8		Scarlatina	

[116]

Deaths, New Haven, 1841, City burying ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
April	10	Son of James B. Ward	3	Rubeola	
	12	Son of E. L. Silliman	4	Scarlatina	
	"	Son of Joseph M^{c}Dougal	13 m.		
	13	Eleazer Hotchkifs	49	Pneumonitis	
	14	Child of Walter Blakeslee	3	Scarlatina	
	"	Son of Peter Hall	11 m.		Colored
	17	Son of Walter Blakeslee	16 m.	Scarlatina	
	"	James Franklin	63	Hydrothorax	
	18	Daug^{r} of Charles Brown	2	Phrenitis	
	"	John Son of David Galt	6	Scrophula	
	19	Daug^{r} of Robert H. Taylor	4	Scarlatina & Rubeola	
	20	Samuel Walker	63	Pneumonitis	
	21	Wife of A. C. Babcock	37	Peritonitis Puerperar	
	22	Son of David L. Atwater	4		
	23	M^{rs} Elizabeth Tomlinson	43	Pneumonitis	
	25	Son of George W. Gorham	3⅓	Scarlatina & Sequela	
	"	Daug^{r} of M^{rs} Davis	2½		
	27	Ebenezer Deming	43	Cholera	
	30	Daug^{r} of D. W. Northrup	5 m.	Scarlatina	
	"	Son of Robert R. Star	11 m	Pneumonitis	
	"	Daug^{r} of J. A. Blakeslee	4^{5}/$_{12}$	Scarlatina	
May	1	Son of David E. Brown	4	Rubeola & Pneumonitis	
	2	Daug^{r} of Andrew Folford	9 m	Pneumonitis Infantum	
	3	Andrew B. Hopkins	29		
	4	James Barnett	32	Phthisis	

1841		Names	Ages		Disease	
	5	William Lego	57		Apoplexia	
	7	Son of David E. Brown	1		Hydrocephalus	
	"	Son of William Bristol	3½		Scarlatina	
	8	Son of Thomas Strong	20	m.	Rubeola	
	10	Mrs Lois Armour	63		Phthisis	
	14	Son of Chauncey Johnson	4		Fungoid Tumor	
	"	Son of Smith Merwin	5		Scarlatina	
	"	Son of Levi Gilbert	3		Scarlatina & Steam	
	15	Margaret Smith	50			Colored
	18	Son of Chas. R. Stearns	7	Mo	Rubeola	
	19	Nathan N. Beers	53		Fall from roof of house	
	20	Daugr of Jarvis P. Bunce	3			
			[117]			
May	29	Daugr of Nathaniel Harris	5			Colored
	30	Daugr of Luther Gilbert	3	w.	Spina Bifida	
	"	Edward Whittlesey (fr. N. Y.)	40		Insanity	
	"	Daugr of Robert Warner	9	m	Hydrocephalus	
	31	Daugr of Enoch Ward	2	w.	Taking Laudanum	
	"	Daugr. of David Galt	1		Phthisis	
June	3	Daugr of George King	1		Hydrocephalus	
	4	Son of Leverett Shepard	3½		Convulsions	
	4	Son of Willis S. Bunnell	15	m.	Scarlatina	
	5	Kneland Ramsdale	47		Phthisis	
	7	Mrs Sarah Higgins			Hydrops	

Deaths New Haven, 1841, City burying ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
June	8	Daug^{r} of George Gardner	4	Scarlatina	
	"	M^{rs} Caroline E. More	30	Puerperar Exhaustion	
	10	Penuel Pond	53	Pneumonitis	
	11	Son of Sidney Farrin	10 m	Convulsions	
	"	M^{rs} Caroline Wheeler	24	Scarlatina	
	"	Daug^{r} of Norris E. Candee	12	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Son of Dorus Clark	3½	Scarlatina	
	12	Daug^{r} of Willis Blakeslee	9 m^{o}	Scarlatina	
	"	Son of M^{rs} Caroline Wheeler	7 days	Infantile	
	14	Son of M^{r} Pilcher	0	Stillborn	
	15	Richard Hand			
	17	M^{rs} Lydia Alling or Allen	93	Apoplexia	
	18	Son of Frances Edwards	10 days	Porphyra Hemorrhagica	Colored
	19	M^{rs} Elizabeth Lovell	65	Apoplexia	
	23	Daug^{r} of William Coolage	2	Hydrocephalus	
	25	John Hunt Esq^{r}.	69	Hydrops	
	26	Mifs Elizabeth Mason	25	Phthisis	
	"	Son of George Augur	1¾	Pneumonitis	
	27	Son of Bezer Ames	2		
	30	William A. Thompson	66	Carcinoma	
	"	Theodosius H. LeForge	25	Phthisis	
July	1	Caroline A. White	24	Phthisis	
	7	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. N. Smith 2^{d}	5		
	12	Thomas Casey	44	Hydrops	Colored
	21	Francis T. Jarman	39	Suicide (Derangement)	
	23	M^{rs} Harriet Chapman	56	Paralysis	

Deaths, New Haven, 1841 City Burying Ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
July	24	Daug^{r} of Eben^{r} Lane	4 m^{o}	Hydrocephalus	
	25	Jane Daug^{r} of David Alling	14	Phthisis	
	27	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} A. Nettleton	4 w.	Cholera Infantum	
	29	Wife of Jason Warner	31	Phthisis	
Aug.	2	Son of Frederic Datt	13 m	Dysenteria	
	4	Daug^{r} of Thomas Prime	20	Phthisis	Colored
	6	Daug^{r} of S. A. Morehouse	12	Dysenteria	
	"	M^{rs} Olive Townsend	65		
	"	Marcus D. Foster	36	Phthisis	
	8	A woman from Liberian Hotel	50		
	9	John Henry	30	Diarrhoea	Colored
	"	Henry Lewis	20	Febris	
	12	Daug^{r} of James Higgins	10 m.		
	16	M^{rs} Lois Kneel	72	Phthisis	
	17	Clarinda Monson	80	Diarrhoea	
	"	Daug^{r} of Asa Mills	16 m	Hydrocephalus	
	19	Son of Thomas Bills	11 m	Hydrocephalus	
	20	Daug^{r} of Samiel G. Hayes			
	"	M^{rs} Elizabeth Barnes	78	Apoplexia	
	"	M^{rs} Elizabeth Mercer	33	Peritonitis	Colored
	"	Henry Miles	32	Fungus Hoematodes	
	19	M^{rs}. Nancy Mulford	63	Disease of Kidneys	
	22	William Ward	40	Hydrops	
	"	Son of Abijah Bradley	6 w.	Cholera Infantum	
	"	Son of George Love	18 m	Sudden (Cholera Infantum or Dysentery)	

Deaths New Haven, 1841, City Burying Ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
Aug.	22	Son of Alfred Howarth	7 w		
	"	Son of John Anktell	3½	Convulsions	
	27	Richard Gorham	66	Dysenteria	
	"	Daug^{r}. of William Jones	2	Dysenteria	
	"	John Cady	34	Phthisis	
	28	Son of Jefse Knevals	8 m^{o}	Dysenteria	
	29	Daug^{r} of Amos Bradley	7 m^{o}	Cholera Infant	
	"	Daug^{r} of J. P. Bunce	2	Dysenteria	
	30	Wife of Alden Powers	19	Hypertrophe of Heart	
	31	Elisha Munson Esq^{r}.	80	Dysenteria	
	28	Daug^{r} of Forest Shepard	5	Dysenteria	
Sept^{r}.	1	Lorenzo S. Post	37	Febris Bilios	

[119]

Sept^{r}.	4	M^{rs} Ann De Veaux	60	Dysenteria	
	6	Son of Forrest Shepard	3	Dysenteria	
	"	Son of Doctor Porter	4	Dysenteria	
	9	M^{rs} Mary Wolcott	79	Dysenteria	
	10	Son of M^{rs} Florence	14 m.		
	"	Daug^{r} of Horace Thompson	1	Dysenteria	
	11	M^{rs} Esther Hotchkifs	86	Dysenteria & Old Age	
	"	Daug^{r} of Chester Goodyear	8	Dysenteria	
	14	Daug^{r} of Mary Rease	4	Scarlatina	Colored
	16	Daugr of Wiliam A. Reynolds	3	Dysenteria	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. G. Fairchild	4		

1841		Names	Ages		Disease	
12	17	Son of Anthony Thompson	18	m.		Colored
	20	Anthony P. Sanford Esq.	62		Disease of the Heart	
	21	Son of George Brown	18	m	Dysenteria	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. J. Smith	14		Phthisis	
	25	Daug^{r} of Horace Thompson	6		Dysenteria	
	"	Son of a Stranger	0		Stillborn	
	26	Charles H. Porter	30		Dysenteria	
	27	Wife of Sidney Gorham	20		Peretonitis	
	28	Daug^{r} of Joel Stone	2		Dysenteria	
	30	Sally Davis	70		Phthisis	
	"	Child of Leverett Hall	11	w	Phthisis	
Oct	1	Son of Horace Beers	5		Scarlatina	
	4	Daugh^{r} of Chester Lyman	11		Dysenteria	
	5	Abigail Murray	57		Hydrops	
	7	Daug^{r} of Henry Alling	4			
	9	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Freeman	9	w		
	10	Sidney Umberfield	35		Dysenteria	
	"	Daniel S. Phoenix	16		Febr. Typhus	
	11	Hiram J. Hubbard	31		Febris	
	"	Cambridge Brown	26			Colored
	14	John A. Goodwin	41			
	"	Son of J. H. Smith N. Y.	2			
	"	Philo W. Beers	17		Febris Hemorrhagie	
	15	Mason Cadwell	35			
	78	M^{rs} Rachel Hitchcock	33		Dysenteria	
	19	David Kimberly	32		Hydrops	

[120]

Deaths in New Haven 1841, City Burying Ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
Oct	20	Mrs Abi Love	78	Febris Catarrhal	
	21	George S. Nicholson	14 m.	Cynanche trachealis	
	25	Lenthil Nichols	24	Febris	
	"	Mrs Sybil Green	69	Pneumonitis	
	26	William Lyon	69	Dysenteria	
	28	Elizabeth Denslow	19	Phthisis	
	29	Mrs Mary Hotchkifs	68	Febris	
	"	Son of Geo. Codrington	10	Scarlatina	
	30	Son of R. P. Gray	6 m.		Colored
	31	Mrs Sarah Hotchkifs	65	Apoplexia	
Novr	1	Mrs Elizabeth Knevals	84	Old Age & Pneumonitis	
	2	Son of Deforest Rufsell	1 day	Infantile	
	"	Isaac Bassett	83	Cancer	
	"	Mrs Dyer White	80	Paralysis	
	4	Mrs Charity Short	30		
	5	Isaac Townsend	77	Enteritis	
	6	Deforest Rufsell	41	Phthisis	
	7	Wife of Daniel Trowbridge	20	Phthisis	
	6	Daugr of Geo Brown	3½	Cynanche trachealis	
	7	J. W. Moers, U. S. Navy	41	Convulsions	
	11	Son of Jas A. Williams	5 mo.		
	12	Daugr of Andrew De Martin	3	Febr. Catarral	
	13	A Stranger		Drowned	
	15	Son of Robert Winter	5 w.		
	17	Son of Doct. Chas Hooker	6 Mo	Febr. Catarral	

Deaths in New Haven 1841, City Burying Ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
	18	Charles Prindle	31	Epileptic Convulsions	
	19	Mrs Polly Tuttle	45	Phthisis	
	20	Son of Almon Rockwell	17 Mo		
	"	Mrs Hannah Covett	75	Pneumonitis	
	23	Daugr of Mr Trowbridge, N. Y.	2½	Choked with sweet potatoe	
	28	Son of Wm B. Davis	0	Stillborn	
	"	Daugr of Thomas Strong	3 h	Infantile	
	"	Mrs Phoebe S. North	26	Febris Typh.	
Decr	1	Son of George Read	7 mo	Porphyra	
	2	Mrs Abigail Ball	65	Hydrops	
	3	Daugr of Charles Smyth	11	Scarlatina	
	4	Child from New York	16 mo	Abscefs	
			[121]		
Decr	4	Mrs Mary Austin	80	Apoplexia	
	5	Mrs Mehittabel Gorham	57	Phthisis	
	6	Daughr of C. H. Wakelee	6	Convulsions	
	7	Abraham Howell	16	Enteritis	
	10	Daugr of Philo Bradley	6	Burn	
	14	Son of A. H. Foot	14 m.		
	"	Maria Thompson	26	Phthisis	
	15	Son of Sherman Barnes	10 m.	Cynanche trachealis	
	17	Zilphia Hall	45	Apoplexia	Colored
	19	Eldad Gilbert	69	Marasmus Climacteric	
	21	Susan Gilland	35	Frozen	
	"	Daugr of Wm. H. Dawson	3½	Pneumonitis	
	23	Son of Frances Bailey	5 mo	Cynanche trachealis	

Deaths in New Haven 1841, City Burying Ground

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	
Dec.	25	Wife of Robert Warner	36	Phthisis	
	27	Daug^{r} of Alexander Dubois	16 m^{o}.	Hydrocephalus	Colored
	28	Daug^{r} of Levi Gilbert 2^{d}	2	Cynanche trachealis	

Total in City Burying Ground 275

Deaths at the Alms House in New Haven 1841

Jan^{y}	4	Joel Tuttle	59	Frozen	Colored
Feb^{y}	3	Charlott Kelsey	50	Phthisis	
	13	George N. Brown	27	Febris	
	23	Rosan Wallace		Febris	Colored
May	13	Mary Payne, blind	30	Febris	
	30	Mary Tuttle	83	Old Age	
Aug	1	Hannah Thorp	95	Old age	
Sept.	4	Nancy Sherman	71	Phthisis	
Dec^{r}.	19	Betsey Mix	74	Fitts	

Total buried at the Alms House 9

Interred in the Catholic Burying Ground 1841

Jan^{y}	Seven Children aged		1	
	One Child	"	3	
July	Mary Gilmour		28	Erysipelas
	Infant of John Corcoran	under	1	
	Son of Archy Mackay		5	
Dec^{r}	Miſs Hart	about	40	

Total in Catholic Ground 12

Deaths in Fair Haven Village 1841

1841		Names	Ages	Disease	Male	Female
Feb^{y}	15	Elijah Rowe	65	Disease of Heart		
	25	Francis Chamberlin	31	Phthisis		
	"	R Goodsell	23	Phthisis		1
March	6	Isaac T. Maltby	52			
Apr.	5	Mifs Benton	13 M^{o}	Epistaxis		
	17	Son of H. Grannis	4 M^{os}	Convulsions		
	18	Cornelia Hotchkifs	2½	Rubeola		
Sept.	5	Elizabeth Lewis	27	Febris (bilious)		
	19	Grace Lewis	21	Febris Typhus		
Oct.	12	M^{rs} Charleś Lewis	63	Febris Typhus		1
	8	Henry Brockett	39	Phthisis		
	17	Daugh^{r} of Miles Ball	10 w.	Phthisis		
Nov.	3	Daug^{r} of Sam^{l} Harrison	18 m.	Cynanche trachealis		

Total interred at Fair Haven 13

Deaths in Westville 1841

Hezekiah Lounsberry	70	Apoplexy (died in jail)	
Wife of Punderson Hotchkifs	50	Apoplexia (buried in City ground)	
Widow Lounsberry	70	Murdered	
Julia Buddington	15	Scrophula	
Homer Mallory	4	Do	
Child of Rufsell Neal	8 M^{o}.		

Total buried at Westville 5

Total number of Deaths in Town of New Haven in 1841 314

[123]

Deaths in New Haven, 1842, City Burying Ground

1842		Names	Ages		Disease		Last Residence
Jan^{y}.	3	Wealthy Ann Sawyer	26		Febris	136	State St
	6	Thomas Prime	18		Marasmus	16	Bradley Colored
	7	Son of Ja^{s}. M. Evarts	16	m^{o}		89	State
	8	Edwin Mead	33		Phthisis	23	Washington
	10	Daug^{r} of Harris Smith	4	m^{o}	Marasmus	17	Sherm. Av.
	12	Daug^{r} of Lambert Moulthrop	14		Febr. Catarrhal	49	East
	15	Deac^{n}. Samuel Darling	91		Old Age	39	State
	"	Benjamin F. Homans	21		Heart Affection	121	Do
	"	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} P. Brown	7	m^{o}	Pertufsis		fr. New York
	16	Elizabeth Townsend	79		Paralysis	152	Crown
	25	Edwin E. Johnson	23		Phthisis	50	Fair
	"	Wife of Abraham A. Thompson	31		Hydrothorax		Morocco
	27	A boy from Liberian Hotel	14			Liber^{n}	Hotel Colored
	"	Son of Chester Balch	18		Phthisis	37	Grand
	28	Son of George Kellogg	3	days	Convulsions	25	Do
	29	M^{rs} Ann Portlock	48		Kidney Affection		East St
	30	Son of John Hall	4		Scalded	34	Fair
	31	Son of Capt David Warner	17		Fracture of Spine	176	George
Feb.	2	Daug^{r} of Alpheus Warner	4		Febris Catarrhal	52	Fair
	"	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s}. P. Brown (N. Y.)	3		Pertussis sequela		N. York
	3	Son of Nathaniel Booth	20	m.	Febr. Catarrhal	8	Olive
	"	Son of Enoch Ward	3		Taking Laudanum	34	Elm
	11	M^{rs} Sarah West	62		Burn	113	Wall
	12	Son of Asa Boardman	9	m^{o}	Febr. Catarrhal	28	Cherry
	13	Wiliam Knighton	45		Pneumonitis		Franklin

Deaths in New Haven, 1842, City Burying Ground

1842		Names	Ages		Disease	Last Residence	
	21	Martha Ann Webster	16		Phthisis		Colored
	23	Daugh^{r} of Cha^{s}. Peterson	5		Febr. Catarrhal	39	Union
	"	Miſs Esther Bradley	32		Phthisis	53	Grove
	25	Child of Ja^{s} Williams	0		Stillborn	C.	Union & Cheerry
	"	Frederick A. Hotchkiſs	29		Phthisis	10	Chapel
	"	Chauncey Alling	76		Rheumatism & Old Age		Orange
	27	Son of Jarvis P. Bunce	3			43	Grand
	28	Son of Peter Arbuckle	7	M^{os}	Febr. Catarrhal	100	Grand
March	1	Cha^{s} Son of Ge^{o} Newson (fr. N.Y.)	15				fr. N. Y.
	2	Henry son of S. W. Allis	18		Phthisis		Church
	11	M^{rs} Elizabeth H. Munson	35		Phthisis	26	Wall
	13	M^{rs} Rebecca Wakelee	59		Erysipelas		fr. N. Y.
				[124]			
	14	Walter D. Smith	69		Pneumonitis		Olive St
	15	Daug^{r} of Martin Smith	16	m.			Hillhouse av
	"	Wife of Nehemiah Bristol	25		Gastritis (Steam)		Park
	17	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s}. O'Neil	3	w	Infantile		Washington
	18	Daug^{r} of James Cook	6	w.	Febr. Catarrhal		Grove
	21	Daug^{r} of Tho^{s}. I. Stafford	6	m	Febr. Catarrhal		
	22	Daug^{r}. of James Wiggins	1		Porphyra Hemorrhagica		Rail R. off
	26	Wife of Lanson Moore	29		Taking Opium	M^{t} Pleas^{t}	Colored
	"	Wife of Nehemiah Terrill	57		Phthisis		Whalley Avenue
	30	Son of Marcus Burtrix	8	m^{os}	Convulsions		Do
	"	William R. Jones	68		Apoplexia		Olive
	31	M^{rs} Susan Manser	36		Hydrothorax		
	"	Lous Servoux	35		Burn		

Death, 1842, City Burying ground, New Haven

1842		Names	Ages	Disease	Last Residence
April	1	Mrs Linzee	51	Phthisis	Temple
	"	John Benners	75		New York
	"	Mrs Benners	65		Do Do
	5	Nancy Johnson	12	Phthisis	Union Colored
	6	Son of Jas Williams	8	Hydrothorax	Do
	"	Sally Brown	73	Apoplexia	Fair
	7	Marshal Flagg	58		Church
	"	Addin Lewis	62	Phthisis	Olive
	"	Henry A. Read	29	Fungus	B. Way
	8	Elisha Hull	64	Marasmus	Do
	"	Daugr of A. H. Foot	5		New York
	9	Nathan A. Dummer	32	Phthisis	Green
	10	Daugr of William Ward	9	Heart Affection	York
	11	Wife of John Merriman	36	Phthisis	State
	15	Eli B. Austin	49	Gastritis	Church
	18	Jane M. Elliott	19	Phthisis	Chapel
	19	Nancy Hassard	73	Sudden	Do
	"	Son of Alpheus B. Clark	6	Febr. Catarrhal	
	23	Son of Richard T. Merwin	2 m	Febr. Catarrhal	
	"	Son of Stephen Lawton	22 m		64 College St
	26	Ira Bostwick	52	Gout	Franklin
	30	Mrs Lucy Mansfield	60	Cancer Uteri	Fair Haven
May	1	Zilphia Harrison	60	Pneumonitis & Intemperance	Colored
	5	Daugr of Dr. E. D. North	1	Pneumonitis	

Deaths, 1842, City Burying ground, New Haven

1842		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
May	5	Daug^{r} of John Peck	4		
	"	Son of Everard Benjamin	16 m^{o}	Convulsions	
	10	M^{rs} Maria H. Buckinham	36	Phthisis	
	16	Charles Brown	52	Phthisis	Colored
	20	M^{rs} Caroline Roode	23	Phthisis	
	21	Daug^{r} of Truman Hart	2^{d}	Infantile	
	24	Son of Amos P. Stone	18 M^{os}		
	"	Son of Elisha Kneel	10 m^{o}		
	25	James Prescott	93	Old Age	
	26	Edward C. Graham	32	Delirium Tremens	
	"	Son of John H. Cook	4	Febr. Catarrhal	
	27	Daug^{r} of C. H. Culver	0	Stillborn	
	28	Wife of Truman Hart	26	Febr. Puerperar	
	30	Wife of Mindsey Way	36	Tumor Abdominal	Colored
June	2	Wife of Cha^{s} H. Culver	28	Slough of Uterus (Protracted Labor)	125 George St
	"	Jeremiah C. York	35	Phthisis	State
	5	Son of W^{m} G. Fairchild	0	Stillborn	
	6	Wife of George Forbes	26	Febr. Puerperal	Grand
	7	Samuel W. Creider (N. York)	10		N. York
	8	Son of George Derrick	7 m^{o}	Convulsions	York St.
	10	Son of Cha^{s} Felix	11 m^{o}		Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of M^{r} Gurley (fr N. Bacon's)	0	Stillborn	
	"	Son of M^{r} Crosley	0	Do	Grand
	11	Wife of Samuel Peck	26	Gastritis aptha &c	Whiting

Deaths, 1842, City Burying ground, New Haven

1842		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
June	17	Samuel Gillin	30	Epilepsia	Wharf
	20	Mrs Hannah Bonticou	78	Old Age	
	24	Son of Amos Hill	6 hours	Infantile	C Bradley & State
	"	James Hodges	56	Apoplexia	
	28	Son of Barnes	0	Stillborn	Meadow
	"	Son of Jacob Gould	0	Stillborn (premature)	George
	"	Daugr of Do Do	0	Do Do	Do
	"	Stephen Ball	80	Fever & old age	Union
	29	Son of David E. Brown	7 m	Hydrothorax Sudden	carpet factory
	"	Mrs Lois Trowbridge	66	Phthisis	Meadow
July	4	Son of Wm Story	15 mo		E. Haven
	8	Wife of Fredc P. Gorham	21	Enteritis	York
	12	Son of Margaret Mills	5 w.		Spireworth
			[126]		
July	13	Son of Wales Buckingham	16 mo	Hydrocephalus	William
	14	Mrs Rebecca Ward	77	Apoplexia	Crown
	17	Daugr of Noah Randall	2⅔	Convulsions	Prout
	24	Anthony Chorel	43	Phthisis	Grove
	26	Elam Alling	59	Cholera	Church
	"	Susan P. Murphy	32	Phthisis	William
	28	Louis S. Green	97	Diarrhoea & Old Age	Alms House
	29	Daugr of Harvey Alling	1½ days	Malformation of Heart	Orange
	30	Daugr of Oliver Smith	2	Marasmus	Alms House
	"	Emily Peck	17		Oxford
August	3	Son of Mr C. B. Moulthrop	16 mo	Hydrocephalus	

Interments in City burying ground, New Haven, 1842

1842		Names	Ages	Disease	Last Residence
August	5	Son of W[m] Gorham	7 m[o]		
	7	Daug[r] of Samuel Peck	4 m[o]	Cholera Infantum	
	"	Son of Gerard Hallock	6 m[o]	Convulsions	
	9	Daug[r] of Lewis Tracy	7 m[o]	Hydrocephalus	
	"	Miſs Guernsey (at S. Bishops)	31	Diarrhoea	
	10	Son of J. E. P. Dean	11 m[o]	Cholera Infantum	
	11	Kilbourn		Cynanche trachealis	Trumbull St
	13	Son of Sidney Farren	4 m[o]	Drowned	
	13	Son of Hosmer Sperry	18 m[o]		
	15	Son of Stanton Pendleton	20 m[o]	Convulsiones	
	16	Son of Ja[s] Harvey		Cyanosis	
	"	Son of Joseph Stillman	2		
	"	Son of Cap[t]. Joshua Miller	13 m[o]	Hydrocephalus	George
	18	Daug[r] of M[r]. A. E. Guynne	18 m[o]	Cholera Infant	
	20	Daug[r] of M[r] N. S. Hallenbeck	1		
	"	Daug[r] of Joseph Stillman	10		
	"	Son of Enoch Smith	5	Drowned	
	"	Daug[r] of Tho[s] Cisco	8 m[o]		Colored
	19	Daug[r] of Benajah Thompson	17 m[o]		
	21	Son of W[m]. S. Jarman	7 m[o]	Cholera Infant	
	22	Wife of John Warner	30	Dysenteria	
	27	Daug[r] of H. W. Brintnall	1	Chol. Infant & pertussis	
	28	M[rs] Elizabeth Spaulding	78	Marasmus	Colored
	"	Cha[s] Augustus Smith	9 m[o]		
	"	Daug[r] of Robert Peck	6 m[o]		
	"	Son of Cap[t]. W[m]. Chidsey	17 m[o]	Cholera Infant	

Interments in the City Burying Ground, N. Haven, 1842

1842		Names	Ages		Disease	Last Residence
Aug	31	Daug^{r} of Harvey Sperry	0		Stillborn	
	"	Daug^{r} of John Warner	7	m^{o}		
	19	Daug^{r} of Rev. E. L. Cleaveland	2		Cholera Infantum	
Sept.	1	Son of John Prime	5		Tabes Mesenterica	Colored
	2	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Knighton	14	m^{o}		
	4	Daug^{r} of Gerard Hallock	9	m^{o}	Convulsions	
	"	M^{rs} Mehittable Ames	64		Gastro-enteritis	
	5	Son of John Hoadley	17	m^{o}	Dysenteria	
	"	Child of E. L. Hart	8	m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	from Berlin
	7	Daug^{r} of Levi Freeman	25	hours	Infantile	Colored
	8	Daug^{r} of Isaac G. Ferdun	2		Convulsions	
	9	Daug^{r} of J. B. Bowditch	15	m^{o}	Dysenteria	
	"	Daug^{r} of M^{r} Trowbridge	3			fr. New York
	11	Son of John Bristol	3	m^{o}		fr Cheshire
	12	Child of Sackett Gilbert	8	m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	
	13	Son of E. L. Hemingway	6	m^{o}	Taking Laudanum	
	16	Daug^{r} of John Jepson	1		Cholera Infantum	
	17	John Cisco	22			Colored
	"	Son of A. L. Raymond	4	m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	
	22	Son of James Stewart	16		Lumbar Absceís	Colored
	23	Son of Meritt Hitchcock	8	m^{o}	Dysenteria	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. B. Baldwin	5	w	Cholera Infantum	
	24	Eli Mix Esqr	64		Suicide, insanity	
	25	Mary Stewart	68			Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Sarah Freeman	1	hour	Infanticide (found in a vault)	Colored

Interments, City Burying ground, New Haven, 1842

1842		Names	Ages	Disease		Last Residence
	26	Merit Hitchcock	49	Taking Laudanum		
	"	Luke Williams	49	Sudden		Colored
	"	Son of Henry C. Atwater	13 m°	Cholera Infantum		
	29	M^rs Almira Reynolds	53	Hydrothorax		
	"	Son of Wales Smith	2½	Pertufsis & Pneumonitis		
Oct^r	1	Son of John Reynolds	20 m	Phthisis	209	State
	3	Huldah Allen	69	Dysenteria		
	7	Son of Henry M^cNeal	9 m.			
	8	Son of Samuel Wright	2	Taking Laudanum		Colored
	12	Daug^r of Sam^l Cleeton	10 m.		57	Wallace
	13	Nancy Orvis	51	Dropsy	10	E. Water
	14	David Ritter	64	Osteo sarcoma	9	Grand

[128]

Interments, City Burying ground, New Haven, 1842

Oct^r	4	James W. Wordworth	21	Lumbar Abscefs	43	Chaple
	16	Jane H. Williams	28	Phthisis		
	19	Wife of Pelick Miller	33			Colored
	20	Daug^r of T. P. Dickerman	2	Convulsions	12	Br^d. Way
	"	Wife of Edward Hitchcock	23	Typhus	85	George
	"	Daug^r of Ransford Davis	6	Convulsions & Necrosis of Ear		Samaritan C. Howe
	23	Daug^r of Elias Dewey	16 m.	Febr. Catarrhal	52	East
	24	Daug^r of David S. Stilson	9 m.	Brain Affection		Cedar
	"	Son of T. B. Shepard	11 m.			
	25	Mifs Abigail Spencer	77			fr. Guilford
	27	Abraham Bradley Esq	70	Sudden	59	Elm

Interments, City Burying ground, New Haven, 1842

1842		Names	Ages	Disease		Last Residence
Oct.	29	Daug^{r} of Dr. H. M. Baldwin	18 m.	Cholera Infantum	155	State
	30	Son of Cha^{s} W. Peckham	4	Cynanche trachealis		
	31	Daug^{r} of D^{r}. W^{m}. Tully	14	Febris Typhus		
Nov^{r}	1	Margaret Johnson	22			Chapel
	"	George Munson	38	Drowned		
	2	M^{rs} Eliza Hiller	40	Carcinoma Mamma		College
	"	Son of D. G. Northrop	7 m.		8	Hughes P.
	3	Daugh^{r} of Elisha Dickerman	12	Epilepsia		York
	4	Daugh^{r} of David Selden	5	Cynanche trachealis	82	Crown
	9	Son of J. H. Cook	11	Febris	112	State
	15	Son of Ephraim G. Sawyer	15 m	Malformatio Recti		Hughes place
	17	Jeremiah Howarth	64	Apoplexia		
	19	Daug^{r} of Garry W. Williams	5	Scarlatina		Putnam n. Cedar
	27	Son of J. C. Hollister Esq^{r}	13 m.	Scarlatina		c Elm & Orange
	"	David Hull Durand	17	Febris		State
	28	M^{rs} Mary Hotchkiſs	42	Rheumatismus		
	30	Son of Elizur B. Read	4	Scarlatina		
Dec^{r}	2	Joseph Munson	72	Paralysis		Ashmun
	4	Titus Street Esq^{r}.	84	Old Age & Pneumonitis		Chapel
	6	M^{rs} Harriet Ulhorn	51	Paralysis	37	Meadow
	7	Son of Seth Calhoun	2½	Cynanche Trachealis	37	High
	8	Son of William Gammel	1	Febr. Catarrhal		Oak St.
	9	Son of Edward Smith	3½	Scarlatina		Martin
	11	M^{rs} Harriet Hood	67	Pneumonitis		C Water & Brewery
	13	Edwin Southington	35	Drowned		
	15	Wife of Charles Bostwick	64	Paralysis	25	High

Interments, 1842, Continued

1842		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Dec[r]	18	Joseph Brooks	38	Hematemesis	74 George
	21	M[r]. Nixon Bassett	32	Febr. Typhus	Samaritan
	26	William Flood	77	Old Age	19 Brewery
	27	Son of Leonard Smith	0	Stillborn	Ashmon
	"	Son of Jacob Roberts	3 days	Infantile	Webster Colored

Total according to Sexton's returns 227

Interments in the Catholic Burying ground in 1842

Jan[y]	27	Margaret Donnegan	36	Febr. Puerper.
Feb[y].	23	William Horley	28	
	"	William Corbitt	42	
June	30	John Flood	32	Fractured Spine from a fall
July	30	Ann Dorland	24	
		A boy	3	Hydrocephalus
Aug	16	Daniel Riley	24	Phthisis
	28	John Cornlin	22	Drowned at Salem
Nov.	28	John Orstrop	37	Febr. Typhus

About 5 infants during the year

Total according to Father Smith's account 14

Interments in the Alms House Burying Ground A. D. 1842

1842		Names	Ages		Disease	
Feby	24	Enoch Jacobs	42		Phthisis	
Apr.	29	Wife of W^{m} Beecher	28		Do	
May	24	Lemuel Trewsdale	60		Fits Epilepsia	
July	9	Child of Mary Ann Clark	7	mos	Cholera Infantum	
Aug	30	Elizabeth Mantle	75		Phthisis	
Dec^{r}	29	James McKey	47		Phthisis	Colored

Total buried at the Alms House 6

Interments at Fair Haven A. D. 1842

Jan^{y}	23	William B. Clark	8		Tetanus
"	26	Child of John Wheaton	6	m^{o}	
April	9	M^{rs} Stephen Bunnell	66		Marasmus Climactericus
Apr.	12	Son of Edmund Munroe	6	m^{o}	Hydrocephalus
"	23	Richard Wilson	77		Pneumonitis
"	26	Daug^{r} of Ai Russell	6		Cynanche trachealis

[130]

May	5	Daug^{r}. of M^{rs} Lewis Rowe	6		Pneumonitis
	15	Wife of Darius Tyrrell	31		Pneumonitis
Aug.	15	Daug^{r} of M^{r} Mayberry	5	w.	
	25	Levi Tuttle	65		Marasmus Clinactericus
Sept.	26	Daug^{r} of Caleb Wilson	2		Cynanche trachealis
	30	Mother of Caleb Wilson	70		Dysenteria
		Widow of Richard Wilson before named	72		
Nov^{r}	30	Daug^{r} of Dennis Dorothy	2		Erysipelas

Total buried at Fair Haven 14

Interments at Westville in 184-

1842		Names	Ages
Jan[y]	9	Sarah M. Jones	3 7/12
Feb	7	Mary E. Frost	5 3/12
	8	Ann Jane Taylor	9 m.
	15	Henry Murray	1
	19	Lorrain Tuttle	4
	28	Annette Whiting	3
March	8	Laura M. Ball	33
	13	Lucinda Sperry	5
Apr.	13	Jane Baugh	3 1/2
	21	Albert Dewey	1 1/3
	24	Joseph T. Dewey	25
May	22	William Bradley	41
June	17	Crownage H. Finch	5
Sept.	25	Sylvanus Bills	77
	30	Charles B. Hotchkifs	1 2/3
Oct	2	Dwight M. Sperry	7 m.
Nov	11	Adelia A. Alling	33
Dec[r].	1	Rebecca Hotchkifs	79
March	11	Granville C. Leonard	4
	23	Mary Barton	7 m[o]
		Mary Thomas	87
Apr.		Eliza B. Talmage	33
July	31	George W. Johnson	2
Aug	3	Parma T. Clark	5 m[o]
	25	Cha[s] Atwater	45

Total interred at Westville — 15

Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases &c	Last Residence
Jan^{y}	1	Russell Hotchkifs	62	Phthisis	45 Meadow St.
	"	Daugh^{r} of Thomas Cisco	2	Febr. Catarrhal	C Liberty & Columb^{s} Colored
	3	Child of E. N. Thompson	0	Stillborn	82 Worcester
	6	M^{rs} Sylvia Bowen	58	Typhus	C. St John & Olive
	8	Son of Alling Townsend	2 w.	Infantile	Hamden road
	"	Betsey Gray	37	Phthisis	Westville road Colored
	9	Wife of Sherman B. Benedict	31	Phthisis	182 Chapel St.
	"	M^{rs} Julia Phillpot	62	Enteritis	Westville road Colored
	10	Son of George S. Nicholson	4	Cynanche Trachealis	C. Wooster & Chestnut
	11	Charles Edward Shultz	17 2/12	Febris	C Chapel & High
	13	Son of Lewis Fuller	0	Stillborn	Liber^{r} Hotel Colored
	14	Thomas Darling Esq	58	Hernia	C. Olive & Green
	16	Solomon Johnson Esq.	57	Epilepsia	Town of Orange
	17	Son of James E. English	4 2/12	Scarlatina	31 Fair St
	"	Son of W^{m}. L. Page	19 m.		15 Bradley St.
	18	John Davis	50		Fleet St. Colored
	19	Daugh^{r} of Willis Bristol	15	Phthisis	13 Elm St
	22	Caroline More	36	Phthisis	near Liberian Colored
	25	Son of Cha^{s} Sanford	5 m.	Scarlatina	24 Howe St. Colored
	26	Keziah Wilson	33	Phthisis	Liberia Colored
	27	Son of Capt Tho^{s}. Davis	10 m.	Hydrocephalus	29 Wooster St
	29	Isaac Mills Esq.	77	Pleuritis Bilios	Elm St.
	"	Daughter of James Weeks	5 1/2	Scarlatina	26 York St.
	28	Sylvester Smith, seaman	42	Pneumonitis & Delir. Trem.	Hospital

Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases &c		Last Residence
Feb	3	Son of Harvey Benedict	1 w	Malform. Cordis	11	Academy St.
	5	Wife of James Cannon		Phthisis	43	Fair St.
	8	Son of Zerah Barnes	10 m	Pertussis		Westville road
	9	Son of Chas M. Vaughan	16 m		7	Union St
	"	Rachel B. Ventris	33	Hydrothorax	19	Union St.
	10	Son of Merrit P. Baldwin	9 m	Cynanche Trachealis	109	George St.
	11	Wife of Cyrus Manville	38	Sudden	161	George St
	14	James Thomas	24	Febris	18	Washington St
	15	Daughter of S. B. Gorham	9 hours	Premature Birth		Prout Ally
	17	Daugr of Eliza A. Munson	6 m	Scarlatina	8	Church St.
	15	Mrs Christiana Wilson	'61	Carcinoma	125	Crown St
	20	Son of Riley Smith	14 m	Rubeola	114	State St
	22	Daugr of Major L. Clark	18 m	Scarlatina	7	Church St
			[132]			
	23	Son of Samuel Cleeton	3½	Febr. Catarrhal	57	Wallace St
	26	Wife of Thaddeus Barnes	53	Pneumonitis	40	Grand St
	27	Daugr of Mr Taylor	6 w	died abroad		from New York
	28	William Cisco	65	Sudden, intemperate		Spireworth Colored
March	1	Miss Mary Culver	71	Insanity		Westville
	2	Miss Amelia Potter	26	Scarlatina		York St
	"	Clement Goodale	64	Biliary Concretioins		Westville
	4	Daniel Brown	67	Intemperance & Diarrhoea		
	"	Widw Rebecca Carrington	74	Sudden		Whiting St
	5	William Lacock	32	Phthisis		Hospital Colored
	7	Calvin Beach	48	Phthisis		Head of Wharf

Interments in City Burying Ground, 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases &c		Last Residence
March	6	Thomas Crosley	57	Colica	72	State
	7	Wife of Chas L. English	26	Erysipelas Phlegmonoid	20	E. Water
	9	Daugr of Timy Fowler Junior	1	Scarlatina		Westville
	"	Son of George King	1	Hydrocephalus	66	College St
	"	Daugr of Thomas Mix	1	Pertussis & Pneumonitis	3	Collis
	"	Daugr of Ishmael Durfee	2			Colored
	"	Garritt DeWitt Junr	37	Srophula & Syph.		Howard Av.
	12	Son of William Carr	4	Scarlatina	28	York
	"	Wife of William Gaston	61	Phthisis	137	Orange
	16	Son George Goodsell	9	Scarlatina		Dixwell St.
	18	Child of William S. Read	0	Stillborn	31	Broad Way
	21	Son of Adam Jackson	3			Spireworth Colored
	21	Daugr of William Carr	19 m	Scarlatina	28	York
	23	Daugr of Horace B. Dibble	3 w	Scarlatina	37	Park St
	"	Son of J. B. Carrington	1 9/12	Scarlatina	10	Green
	"	Mrs Mary Ann Pickering	50	Febr. Bilios		Church St
	"	Daugr of Mrs Stevens	3	Phthisis		Trumbull St
	24	Daugr of J. B. Carrington	3 8/12	Scarlatina	10	Green
	26	George Thompson	23			Colored
	"	Son of William Wells	3 8/12	Febr. Catarrh	5	Bradley
	27	Mifs Sarah English	71	Paralysis	46	Green
	"	Son of Elisha Dickerman	5 8/12	Scarlatina	75	York
	"	Son of C. F. Wakelee	14 m	Convulsions		W. Water St.
	28	Thomas Hills	60	Podagra	54	Elm
	"	Mrs Mercy G. Bishop	50	Marasmus	18	W. Water
	29	Eli Pierre	75	Died in N. York		N. York Colored

Interments in City Burying Ground, 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases &c		Residence	
Apr	1	Wife of Jesse Bradley	27	Hydrops		Chapel St	
	3	Daug^{r} of Joseph Wright	12½	Phthisis		College St	
	4	Son of Isaac T. Hotchkifs	2⁵⁄₁₂	Scarlatina	12	Hill St	
	6	Son of Henry Huggins Esq	6	Scarlatina	20	St John	
	9	Son of W^{m} Wilcox	3 days	Infantile		Hill	
	10	Elizabeth Prindle	45	Phthisis			
	13	Daug^{r} of Thomas Cisco	7			Liberty St	Colored
	"	Son of P. H. Bartholomew	11	Convulsions &c	15	Wallace	
	14	Joseph Sears	58	Hydrops & Intemperance		Franklin	
	13	Lea Lathrop Hart	65	Hydrops from Philadelphia			Colored
	15	Daug^{r} of William S. Jarman J^{r}	6	Phthisis	56	Wall St	
	"	Mifs Mary C. Ogden	78	Old Age		C Trumbull & Elm	
	18	William Wise	83	Old Age	31	Chapel	
	"	Son of Hanover	3 days	Infantile		Union St	
	20	Wife of Anson Barnes	34	Puerperal	59	Wallace	
	21	John W., Son of J. W. Stevenson J^{r}	4	Scarlatina		Franklin	
	22	Son of Benjamin Silliman Jun^{r}	0	Stillborn		Hillhouse Av.	
	23	Son of Merit Baldwin	2⁸⁄₁₂	Scarlatina	109	George	
	"	Son of Elford E. Jarman	5¹¹⁄₁₂	Scarlatina	89	George	
	24	George son of John Stephenson	22 M^{o}	Scarlatina		Franklin	
	"	Wife of William Lyttle	50	Interperance, from Guilford		Liberty	Colored
	25	Son of James Harrison	0	Stillborn	103	Olive	
	"	Juliett Roberts	37	Phthisis		Colored	
	30	Daug^{r} of Wm R. Hoyle	4¹⁰⁄₁₂	Phthisis		Green St	

Interments in City Burying Ground, 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence
May	2	William Storer Esq	78	Paralysis		Cedar Hill
	3	Lieut. Voorhes		Febr. Bilios		from Linyrna
	"	Son of Catharine Hodges	5	Phthisis		Union St. Colored
	"	Chas W. Peckham	35	Phthisis		Washington St.
	6	Albert Smith	22	Scarlatina		City Lock
	7	Son of Edward A. Mitchell	4 3/12	Scarlatina	57	Olive
	8	Daugr of William J. Bunce	3 7/12	Scarlatina	57	Grand
	10	Son of Owen A. Monson	1 11/12	Cholera Infantum	7	East
	11	Hiel B. Strong	24	Disease of Heart	35	Wooster
	12	Son of James M. Mason	18	Scarlatina	12	Crown
	13	Daugr of Laban Lanson	27	Hydrops		Bradley St Colored
	16	John M. Smith	35	Delirium Tremens		at the Hospital
	17	Ebenezer Gorham	45	Epilepsia		Alms House
			[134]			
	18	Eunice Goodsell	74	Old Age		Cherry St
	18	Noah Webster Esq	85	Pleuritis	6	Temple & Grove
June	1	Son of O. Ellsworth Maltby		Infantile		N. York
	2	Wife of Adoniram Miner	66	Cancer Uteri		C Water & Putnam
	1	Miſs Mary Wadsworth	28	Hydrthorax		
	4	Mrs Eunice Barnes	71	Burned		Washington St
	5	Wife of John Williams	38	Drowned		Morocco St
	"	Mrs Sarah Stevens	82	Old Age		Sperry St
	12	Son of Rev. Mr Brewer	0	Stillborn	70	Olive
	"	Daughter of do	0	Stillborn	70	Olive
	"	Wife of Jonathan Winslow	69	Febr. Bilios	34	Crown

Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
	14	Daug[r] of Miles Sperry Jun[r]	1½	Scarlatina	Ashmun St
	16	Mary E. Hotchkiis	14	Disease of Hip Joint	C St John & Franklin
	17	George Mulford	25	Phthisis	85 State
	18	Daug[r] of John S. Graves	13 m	Scarlatina	6 Chapel
	19	M[rs] Mary Marshall	77	Old Age	111 Orange
	22	Child of Sylvanus Stevens	23 m	died at Meriden	Meriden
	"	Boy from Col Moseley's	11 m	Hydrocephalus	34 Broadway
	"	Son of Ja[s] Delavan	9	Hydrocephalus	Wooster Colored
	23	Wife of Chester Goodyear	43	Puerperal Atrophy	C. Ge[o] & Orange
	25	Daug[r] of John H. Phoebus	8 m	Scarlatina	171 George
	26	William W. Dickerman	31	Phthisis	North Haven
July	3	Doctor Josiah F. Hunt	43	Phthisis	26 Olive St
	10	Daughter of Benjamin Osborn	4	Febr. Catarrhal	Salem St. Colored
	12	Emily Miller	24	Syphilis	Liberian Hotel Colored
	14	Wife of Horace Bartholomew	27	Febr. Puerperar	Putnam St
	"	William King	51	Pneumonitis	C. Cherry & Union
	"	M[rs] Mary Thomson	63	Phthisis	18 Brewery
	15	Daug[r] of Elihu L. Mix	12	Scarlatina	High St
	16	Daug[r] of Do	3	Scarlatina	Do
	"	Enos A. Johnson	56	Pneumonitis	167 State
	20	Henry Daggett Esq	85	Febr. Catarrh	162 George
	21	Wife of Samuel Huggins	66	Gout in Stomach	110 State
	23	Elizabeth Sanford	71	Enteritis	C. Elm & York
	"	Son of Bezer Ames	4 m	Cholera Infantum	C. Goffe & Sperry
	"	Son of Joseph Angell	1	Scarlatina	30 State
	24	Son of James Williams	6 m		52 George

Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence	
July	25	Daug^{r} of Tho^{s} C. Hollis	3	m	Aptha	3	Washington	
	"	Capt. Thomas Davis	36		Phthisis	29	Wooster	
	"	Daug^{r} of Benjamin Osborne	14	m	Hydrocephalus		Salem St	Colored
	27	Wife of Hon. Henry W Edwards	64		Diseasé of Heart	20	Meadow	
	29	Daug^{r} of Mineas Lyman	17		Phrenitis		Ashmun	Colored
	30	Jenny James	65		Disease of Heart		Liberty	Colored
	"	Son of Henry Coell	1			19	Rose St	Colored
Aug	2	Son of Orrin Hull	15	m	Cholera Infantum		Hallock place	
	3	Son of Samuel J Clark	5		Cynanche trachealis	12	Wooster St.	
	4	Jacob Angell	25		Febris	30	State St.	
	9	Edwin Sperry	30		Diarrhoea tropical		Samaritan St.	
	10	James Stewart	68		Pneumonits & asthma	17	Rose St	Colored
	12	Son of Chauncey Hall	13		Febris cerebral	13	Rose St.	
	17	Nancy Philips	34		Phthisis	C. Cherry & Un^{n}		Colored
	18	M^{rs} Polly Lyttle	49		Hemorrhage Hematemesis	5	Bradley St	
	"	Wife of Chauncey Hall	46		Phthisis	13	Rose St	
	19	Son of Ge^{o} Robinson	3		Scarlatina	219	Chapel St	
	21	Son of Jeremiah Bishop	8	m^{o}	Cholera Infant	167	George St	
	"	Son of Rev. Peter Rofs	15	m^{o}		Washington Dist		Colored
	"	Wife of Ge^{o} Washington Esq	25		died in New York		New York	
	22	Rowland S. Clapp	34		Delirium Tremens	85	George St	
	"	Wife of Emanuel Henriques	34		Phthisis	21	Temple St	
	23	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} McGill	13		Scarlatina		Wallace St	
	"	Son of Nancy Bartholomew	17		Phrenitis		George St	
	27	Daug^{r} of Nicholas S. Hallenbeck	4		Convulsions	31	East St	

Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence	
	29	Son of Levi Gilbert 2d	4	w	Gangerene of Umbilicus	116	George St.	
Sept[r]	1	Emily Hitchcock	47		died abroad in other towns		fr. Hamden	
	2	George W. Forbes	27		Syphilis		Hospital	
	3	Son of Tho[s] Allen J[r]	4	m[o]	Cholera Infantum	19	Brown St	
	"	Son of William Freeman	2	w	Infantile	54	Franklin	Colored
	4	Franklin B. Hurlbutt	35		Febris		Westville	
	6	Daug[r] of Thaddeus Austin	25		Phthisis		Oak St	
	14	Daug[r] of W[m] M. Pixley or Picksley	1		Cholera Infant		C. Olive & Green St	
	19	Daug[r] of Roswell Watrous	12	hours	Infantile	118	Grand	
	18	Daug[r] of Nathan Smith	5		Gangrena Oris	19	Wooster	
	19	Daug[r] of Edward Blackman	6		Cynanche trachealis	142	George	
	22	Son of Lyman Evarts	15		Scarlatina		Grand C. East	

[136]

Deaths. Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

	22	Wife of Richard Brown	44		Apoplexia			
	23	John Vining	39		Phthisis & Empyeuma	104	George St	
	"	Daug[r] of Tim[y] Lester	4		Pneumonitis		C Fleet & Water	
	24	Son of Chester Hitchcock	18	m[o]	Cholera Infant		Goff St	
	"	Son of Abner Beach	3½		Convulsions	146	State	
	25	Son of C. K. Shipman	7		Cynanche tracheal	59	Elm	
	26	Daug[r] of Doctor Moore	2		Cholera Infantum		State St	
	28	Son of C. W. Peckham	4		Cynanche tracheal		Washington	
	"	Wife of John E. V. Alley	31		Phthisis	110	George St	
Oct[r]	6	Daug[r] of Cha[s] W. Peckham	4	m[o]	Scarlatina		Washington	
	8	Capt. Langhorn Dade	39		Diarrhoea tropical	6	Hill St	

Deaths. Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Oct.	8	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Frisbie	17 m^{o}	Scarlatina	9 Sherman Av
	12	M^{rs} Luceanah Jocelyn	79	Old Age	Whiting
	15	Son of Edward L. Hart	8 m^{o}	Hydrocephalus	201 State
	17	Eliza A. Phelps	21	Phthisis	Martin
	19	John McNeil	20	Phthisis	7 Olive St.
	20	John B. Dwight	21	Febris	65 College St
	"	Daug^{r} of Truman Alling	12	Scarlatina	Oyster Point qr
	22	Wife of David Hodge	27	Febris	59 Wallace
	26	Richard B. Clark	27	Febris	State St
	"	Maria Jackson	30	Phthisis	44 Franklin. Colored
	29	Daug^{r} of Sam^{l} G. Graves	2	Marasmus	32 East St
Nov^{r}	3	Daughter of Henry C. Buck	3⅓	Croup	191 State
	5	Allen Dorman	38	Febr. Bilios	York Street
	9	Daughter of L. H. Hughes	8	Scarlatina	67 Elm
	10	Robinson S. Hinman Esq	42	Phthisis	37 Broadway
	16	M^{rs} Melinda Lego	61	Marasmus	8 Meadow
	17	Daug^{r} of G. B. Webster	4	Croup	George St
	"	Stephen M. Smith	62	Intemperance	St John St
	19	Son of George Baldwin	9 m^{os}	Malformatio Cordis	67 Cong. Av.
	23	Son of Samuel Cleeton	5½	Scarlatina	136 State St
	28	Daug^{r} of Owen Sullivan	3		Orphan Asylum
	"	Timothy B. Shepherd	27	Phthisis	6 Academy St
Dec^{r}	1	Eliza Crofut	25	Disease of Heart	near Hospital Colored
	2	Nancy Lewis	74	fr. Hartford	from Hartford
	"	John Jacobus	36	Psoas Abscefs	32 Putnam Colored
	"	Peter Hall	70	Pneumonitis	Goff St Colored

Interments, City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence
Decr	4	Daughter of Henry S. Way	7	Scarlatina	43	Fair St
	5	Son of Capt. Geo Newson	15	Drowned N. York		New York
	4	Son of Lewis E. Thompson	2½	Cynanche trachealis		Water St
	7	Daughter of Jacob C. Gould	3½	Scarlatina	141	George St
	"	Eldrige Packer	36	Febr. Bilios	19	Union St
	"	Son of Wm McClintock	5			
	9	Son of Langhorn Dade	7	Rheumatism & disease of Heart	6	Hill St
	"	Samuel Mix	61	Febr. Catarrhal		Alms House
	10	Son of Robert Morehead	10 Mos	Cholera Infantum	34	Broadway
	11	Wife of Wm A. Wakeley	23½	Phthisis		Grand St
	14	Son of Chas Robinson Esq	4	Cynanche trachealis		Chapel St.
	15	Wife of Edward B. Thompson	21	Phthisis	54	High St
	"	Son of George E. Blakeslee	3 w	Infantile	13	Cherry
	16	Daughter of Elias Carey	6½	Scarlatina	29	Fair
	"	Son of John Raine	3	Scarlatina	28	Wall
	17	Son of Prof. T. D. Woolsey	9	Scarlatina	128	Church
	19	Daughter of Do	8	Scarlatina	"	"
	24	Wife of Hamilton L. Smith	25	Phthisis		Chapel St
	25	Son of Wm G. Fairchild	4	Scarlatina	115	Orange St.
	26	Son of Noah H. Booth	2	Febr. Catarrhal		William St
	"	Rev. James H. Linsley		Phthisis Stratford		Stratford
	"	Daughter of E. A. Johnson	5 mo	New York		N. York
	28	Daughter of Capt. Henry Beecher	4 mo	Febr. Catarrhal	138	Orange

Interments, City Burying Ground 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence
Dec.	28	Son of W^{m} S. Harrimount	3	Phthisis		96 Grand
	31	Peter Hicks	57	Hernia Strangulated		Washington St. Colored
	"	Son of Prof. T. D. Woolsey	4	Scarlatina		128 Church St
		Total, City Burying Ground	248			

Interments at the Alm House in 1843

Feb^{y}	25	Betsey Catlin	61	Phthisis		
	26	Mary Merriman	83	Old Age		
Mar	3	John Gillen	40	Inflammation	Irish	Irish
June	24	Michael Boden	41	Phthisis		Irish
July	9	Elizabeth Judson	30	Do		Colored
Dec^{r}	7	Noble Tyler	71	Do		
	9	Sally Tuttle	61	Febr. Catarrhal		
		Total at Almshouse 7				

[138]

Interments in Catholic Burying Ground in AD. 1843

Jan^{y}	10	Child of Tho^{s} Fitzpatrick	8 m^{o}	Scrophula	
	24	Thomas Leahy	68	Phthisis	
	30	Child of Tho^{s} Conaughly	1		
Feb	28	Emma Mooney	19	Puerperal	

Interments in Catholic Burying Ground in AD. 1843

1843		Names	Ages		Disease
Mar	5	Infant of Hugh Brady	6	m^{os}	
	10	Do of Ed Allen	1		
		A Child	2		
	19	Infant of Edward Murphy	2	m	
	22	John Eustrop	4	days	
May	16	Edward Magil	3		Scarlatina
		An infant aged under	1		
		" " " "	1		
		" " " "	1		
June	18	Michael Boudren	40		Phthisis
July	7	Wife of Michael Mullen	20		
	11	Infant of Tho^{s} M^{c}Grath			
	18	Do of Daniel Leary	11	m^{o}	
	20	Mary Ann Flood	6		Scarlatina
Aug		An Infant			
Sept	12	Mary, wife of John Samon	45		
	29	Julia, wife of Lawrence Mooney	29 9/12		Hydrops
Nov	4	Mary, daugh^{r} of Pat. Mury	1 7/12		
	9	Infant of Henry Obey			
		John Keornan	4		

Total in Catholic Ground 24

One of the above died in Derby and four of them in Waterbury

Interred at the Trumbull Gallery A. D. 1843

Nov	10	Col. John Trumbull	87		Old Age

[139]

Interments in Fair Haven of such as died within the town of New Haven 1843

1843		Names	Ages	Disease
Jan^{y}	16	Cornelia, daug^{r} of Sherman Russell	4	Cynanche trachealis
Feb.	2	James B. Rockwell	10	Pneumonitis
Mar	17	Joseph Hall	70	Pneumonitis
Apr	15	Harriet Thompson	15	Pneumonitis
May	7	Wife of Samuel Kent	54	Insanity
	20	John Ellis	31	Febris
July	15	Daughter of Zina Ball	7 m^{os}	Diarrhoea Chronica
Aug	2	Infant of Capt. Benjamin	2 days	Infantile
	"	Do of Do	2 days	Infantile
	18	Edmund H. Monroe	31	Febris Typh.
Sept	21	Betsey, wife of Converse Larkin	27	Phthisis
Oct	3	Daughter of Levi Grannis J^{r}	4½ m^{os}	Marasmus
	23	Capt. Willard Potter	36	Febr. Bilious remittent
Nov	20	Widow of Capt. Oliver Bunnell	46	Pneumonitis
	23	Wife of Joseph Shepherd	74	Old Age &c
Dec^{r}	10	Capt. Horace Mallery	30	Pneumonitis
	18	Daug^{r} of Alfred Jacobs	4	Cynanche trachealis

Total interred at Fair Haven 17

Interments at Westville in 1843, as reported by Dr. Samuel Lloyd

1843 Names	Ages		Disease
M. M. Isbel	41		Febr. Bilios Typhus
Allis Gilbert	11	m^{os}	Feb. Catarrhal
Frank Hurlbutt	35		Feb. Bilio-Typhus
Grace English	18	m^{o}	Hydrocephalus
Clement Goodale	64		Febr. Intermittens
Elias Sperry	42		Phthisis
Harley Ballard	29		Scrophula of Stomach
David Shumway	11		Febr. Typhus
Polly Culver	72		Phrenitis
Leverett Mix	22		Killed by a fall from West rock
John Nesbit	52		Inflammation of Kidney
William E. Whipple	18	m^{o}	Febr. Catarrhal

Total interred at Fair Haven 12

Interments in City Burying Ground in 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Jan^{y}	4	Capt. Roswell Trowbridge	60	Febr. Bilios	43 Meadow St.
	6	Mrs. Ann Bakewell	67	Dropsy	40 Fair St
	7	M^{rs} Betsey Allen	69	Paralysis	Water St.
	"	Son of Cha^{s} Carrington	4	Scarlatina	
	"	Son of Joseph Gorham	11 m^{os}	Scarlatina	11 Welles St
	"	Wife of Frederick Benjamin	42	Phthisis	St. John St. Colored
	"	George Frederick Read	24	Phthisis	31 Broadway
	13	Son of Amos P. Stone	5 m^{o}		102 Franklin
	"	Daug^{r} of Julius Tuttle	3	Phthisis	54 College St
	"	Wife of Daniel Collins	60	Phthisis	6 W. Water
	14	Son of M^{rs} Lelia Atkins	3	Phrenitis	2 Chestnut
	17	Son of John C. Furber	5	Scarlatina	7 Wallace
	18	M^{rs} Sarah Oson	74	Porphyra	3 Grove
	"	Son of Joseph H. Clayton	17	Phthisis	Collis
	19	Wife of Miles Sperry	70	Phthisis & Burn	Canal St
	20	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. H. Chidsey	13 7/12	Phrenitis	21 Sherman av.
	21	Wife of Dr. Jonathan Knight	56	Febris	90 Church
	26	Daug^{r} of Roswell Watrous	2 5/12	Scarlatina	218 Grand
	25	John Dewey	51	Phthisis	Green St.
	27	Lucius Bartholomew	73	Dropsy & Heart affection	40 Broadway
	30	Anna, widow of Henry Daggett	80	Pneumonitis	C. Ge^{o} & Orange
Feb^{y}	2	Daug^{r} of Matthew G. Elliott	5 1/2	Cynanche Trachealis	209 Chapel
	5	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Townsend 2^{d}	6 1/4	Febr. Cataral	33 Fair St
	7	Wife of Thomas H. Pease	28	Puerperal	83 Chapel
	8	Daug^{r} of Joel K. Post	2 3/4	Laudanum in excefs	39 Collis

Interments in City Burying Ground in 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
	9	Son of Charles Bradley	2	Febr. Catarrhal	Ashmun St. Colored
	"	Child of W^m. Armstrong	0	Infantile	4 W. Water
	11	Daug^r of Orrin Miller	6 m^os	Febr. Catarrhal	38 Meadow
	13	Wife of W^m. V. Doolittle	19	Puerperal Convulsions	Dwight St
	"	Laban Lanson	64	Dropsy	13 Fleet St. Colored
	14	Son of Joel B. Foote	4 w	Lobelia	10 Putnam
	15	Daug^r of Weseley Tuttle	4 m^o	Febr. Catarrhal	Beaver St
	17	John Barber	48	from New York Phthisis	fr. N York
	"	Son of Emanuel Henriques	6	Phthisis	21 Temple
	18	Son of George H. Bradley	2½	Scarlatina	13 Hill St
	20	Son of Ge^o L. Frazier	8 m^o	Febr. Catarrhal	50 Franklin Colored
	23	Sidney A. Hubbell	36	Heart organic disease of	99 George

[141]

Feb^y	23	Son of Henry A. Duntze	1¾	Cynanche Trachealis	88 Grand
	25	Son of Jared Lewis	2	Febr. Catarrhal	Hamilton
	18	William Peck	28	Aneurism of Aorta	
March	3	M^rs Ann Baldwin	58	Marasmus	91 George
	4	Son of Lucius Gilbert	10 m	Hydrocephalus	11 Park
	3	Melinda Gomer	69	Dropsy	Gilbert St. Colored
	4	Stephen Bishop Esq	51	disease of Brain	150 State
	"	Son of Capt. Henry Beecher	6 m	Febr. Catarrhal	138 Orange
	9	Son of Algernon S. Newcomb	2 m	Scarlatina	5 Wallace
	11	Son of Cornelius Davis	6 m	Febr. Catarrhal	29 State Colored
	"	Joseph Sage	73	Hoematuria etc	

Interments in City Burying Ground in 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence
March	13	Capt. Aaron Chapman	68	Dropsy	147	George
	16	Wife of Henry Whitney	29	Phthisis		Whitney Av.
	17	George Hemmingway		Pneumonitis		New York
	"	Miss Frances C. Tuttle	22	Phthisis	32	Howe
	18	Son of J. L. Disbrow		Scarlatina	76	Chapel
	"	Ezra Daggett	79	Gangrene & Old Age	78	York
	19	Abel Bishop	45	Phthisis	63	Grove
	"	Thaddeus Barnes	56	disease of Heart	40	Grand
	27	Son of Elias C. Mix	2	Scarlatina	29	Fair
	"	Son of Rev John Raine	19 m°	Febr. Catarrhal & Phthisis	28	Wall
	"	Son of Milo Downs	14 m°	Convulsions	42	College
	29	Son of Lewis B. Judson	21 m°	Scarlatina	23	Meadow
April	5	Daug[t] of Edward P. Camp	21½ m	Cynanche trachealis		C. Ge°. & Church
	6	Son of John Babson		Infantile diseese		Water
	"	Daug[r] of Mary Holms	4 m	Convulsions		
	"	Frances E. Douglafs	20	Gastritis Chronic	162	Crown
	8	Wife of Elihu Ives	24	Phthisis	8	Meadow
	9	Son of John Guay	3 m°		28	East
	"	M[rs] Abigail Woodruff	82	Pneumonitis		
	10	Daug[r] of Lucius E. Terrell	2	Hydrocephalus		C.East & Collis
	13	Elizabeth Brintnall	66	Phthisis	35	Fair
	16	John Kidder	28	Casualty Fracture of Scull		Colored
	"	Son of Jerome Canfield	4¼	Scarlatina	244	Chapel
	17	Miss Emma Jane Roberts	16	Phthisis	88	State
	"	Mrs. Eliza M. Stevens	34	Cancer	12	Union
	22	Barsheba Chandler	74	Pneumonitis		Colored

Deaths, City Burying Ground, 1844

1844		Names	Ages		Diseases	Residence
	23	Daug^{r} of John Murphy	4		Cynanche trachealis	William St
	24	M^{rs} Hannah Graham	90		Disease of Heart	
	26	M^{rs} Harriet Hawley	47		Cancer	Colored
	28	Abraham Bishop Esq	81		Gastro-enteritis	C. Elm & State
May	1	Widow of Joel Atwater	68		Marasmus Clinacteric	Cherry St
	2	M^{rs} Mary Pratt	44			
	9	Simon Osborne	65		Dropsy	Fair St. Colored
	17	Daug^{r} of Sylvanus Stevens	9		Scarlatina	from Meriden
	"	Robert H. Taylor	37		Delirium Tremens	Park House
	"	Daug^{r} of Richard Crawford	8		Convulsions	
	18	Daug^{r} of Edward Donally	5		Scarlatina	
	19	Son of Sylvanus Stevens	5		Scarlatina	from Meriden
	23	Daug^{r} of Isaac J. Green	15		Febr. Typhus	Sherman Av.
	24	Son of Sylvanus Stevens	7	m^{o}	Scarlatina	from Meriden
	"	Gilead Alling	51		Delirium Tremens	Cong Avenue
	27	William Davis	41		Delirium Tremens	Hancock Avenue
	28	Son of Isaac J. Green	3½		Dropsy after Scarlatina	Sherman Av.
June	3	Miss Maria Louisa Lewis	19		Phthisis	
	6	William Lanson	19		Hepatitis	Bradley St
	8	Son of Elizur Read	9	w	Infantile	Prout Alley
	12	Son of William Bradley	3	w	Enteritis	
	13	M^{r} Nathaniel Terry	76		Apoplexia	St. John St
	"	Timothy Dwight Esq	66		Marasmus Climacteric	
	"	Ithiel Town Esq	60		Brain affection	Hillhouse Av
	15	Welles D. Graham	28		Pneumonitis	Franklin Av

Deaths, City Burying Ground 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
June	17	Son of Francis R. Smith	36 hours	Infantile	Howe St.
	18	A colored woman	60	Hernia	Franklin St Colored
	19	Daug^{r} of Jeduthun Thompson	2	Sudden	
	23	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. H. Hartly	6 w	Infantile	
	"	Wife of D. H. Truman	24	Phthisis	
	25	Son of John Jackson	5	Marasmus	
	"	Daug^{r} of Em^{l} Henriques	10 m^{os}	Marasmus	Temple St
	27	Daug^{r} of C. L. Uhlhorn	14 m^{os}	Convulsions	Meadow St.
July	3	David Galt	35	Delirium Tremens	East St
	"	Miss Jane Mix	32	Phthisis	Olive St
	7	Wife of Horace Beers	45	Heart disease of	College St
	"	M^{rs} Mary R. Treat	47	Brain, disease of	Court St
			[143]		
July	8	George E. Son of S. P. Webster	2	Croup	George St
	"	A Colored Girl	6 w		Prindle St
	9	M^{rs} Catharine Hubbard	69		Colored
	10	Son of John Dwight of N. Y.	6 m^{o}		
	12	Son of Richard Story	15 m^{o}	Scarlatina	Barnesvelle
	17	J. P. Thompson	32	Cholera	Broad St
	"	Son of Horace Beers	5½ m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	College St
	19	Francis A. Olmstead, M.D.	25	Phthisis	High St
	20	Son of Harmon Northrop	13 m^{o}	Scalded	Broad St
	"	Son of Cyrus H. Lumm	3 m^{o}		
	22	Elnathan Shelton	58	Phthisis	Howe St

Deaths, City Burying Ground, 1844

1844	Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
24	Mrs Abigail McNeil	78	Dysenteria	York St
"	Mrs Catharine Woolsey	41	Phthisis	Hartd. T. Pike
26	Daugr of Elizur E. Clark	8 days	Spina Bifida	Sherman Ave
"	Wife of Miles Sperry	25	Phthisis	Ashmun St
"	Wife of Ichabod Taylor	61	Febr. Typh. & Diarrhoea	Park House
30	Son of Allen Townsend	4 mos	Hydrocephauls	Hamden road
August 1	Julia Ann, daugr of J. Williams	3 mo	Cholera Infantum	George St
"	Mrs Sarah Church	61	Phthisis	Crown St
"	Child of Wm. A. Wakeley	8 mo	Cholera Infantum	
2	Mrs Sarah Gill	86	Insanity & Old Age	Sherman Av
3	Son of John Thomas	1	Cholera Infantum	Hotchs Town road
6	Son of John Peckham	5 mo	Cholera Infantum	
8	Son of N. S. Hallinbeck	1	Cholera Infantum	Brewsterville
13	Son of James Cook	1	Convulsions	Medl College
14	Enos Didymus	39	Phthisis	Spireworth Colored
15	George L. F. Parker	21	Phthisis	Church & Crown
17	Son of Wm. S. Barnes	15 mo		Grand St.
18	Chas W. Fairchild	23	Delirium Tremens	Hancock Av.
20	Son of A. Tuttle	4 mo	Cholera Infantum	College & Elm
21	William T. Worstead	39	Delirium Tremens	Water St.
23	Mrs Alina Canada	47	Phthisis	York & Chapel
24	Chas S., Son of Wm. T. Peters	7	Fractured cranium (casualty)	Hillhouse av
26	Daugr of Jas O. Lord	3 mo	Cholera Infantum	Whitneyville
28	Miss Frances C. Forsyth	19	Phthisis Rev. Mr. Jewitt	New York
29	Thomas Howell	69	Apoplexia	George St.
"	Son of Joel K. Post	2 mo	Brain disease of	Brewsterville

Deaths, City Burying Ground 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Septr	2	Mrs Applewhite	35	Delirium Tremens	Spireworth Colored
	3	Eli Osborne	67	Marasmus	First St.
	4	Son of Abraham Sanford	5 mo	Cholera Infantum	38 Meadow
	4	Daugr of Lauraine Russell	1		Goffe St
	8	Son of M. K. Fresbie	2 w	Infantile	47 Grand St.
	9	Henry Dewey	28	Epilepsia	
	10	Son of D. L. Barlow	2 days	Infantile	
	11	Son of John Jackson	7 mo	Cholera Infantum	Eaton St. Colored
	13	Wife of Amos T. Dwight	28	Phthisis	Brooklyn N. Y.
	14	Wife of John Freeman	40	Phthisis	Whalley av. Colored
	15	Daugr of John D. Beecher	2	Dysenteria	10 St. John St
	"	Son of J. W. Mitchell	10	Febr. Typhus	St. John St
	16	Son of Rev. E. L. Cleaveland	9 mo	Cholera Infantum	142 State St
	20	Wife of Capt. Eleazer Ransom	44	Dropsy & hernia	83 Grand St
	"	Son of Peter J. Kennedy	9½ mo	Porphyra Hemorrhag	
	22	John Lovell	79	Fever & old age	11 William St
	"	Son of Allen Mix	17 mo	Hydrocephalus	Hill St.
	"	Son of Edward Goodsell	18 mo		60 York St
	23	Wife of L. K. Young	37	Phthisis	Boston
	26	Daugr of Geo W. Benedict	5½	Cynanche trachealis	
	28	Son of Alfred Booth	2½ mo	Pneumonitis	Putnam Colored
Oct	3	Mrs Tucker		Phthisis	from New York
	"	Son of Henry Walker	18 m		Colored
	"	Mrs Lucy Gorham	67	Dropsy	46 George
	6	Miss Emily J. Carrington	19	Fever	29 Chestnut

Deaths, City Burying Ground, 1844

1844		Names	Ages		Diseases	Residence
	9	Son of Ja^{s} S. Arnold	6	w	Infantile	C. Orannge & Crown
	"	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o} Hotchkiss	4	m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	47 Meadow
	11	Wife of Rev. Dan Curtiss	34		Brain affection	from Brookfield
	12	Son of M^{r} Johnson	1			from Orange
	13	Son of M^{r} Dyer	2		Fever	Mt. Pleasant
	14	Miss Betsey Bradley	76		Paralysis	188 Chapel
	"	Widow of Samuel Hughes	75		Dropsy	42 Temple
	16	Wife of Jobama Gunn	35		Phthisis	42 George
	18	Cha^{s} Peterson	53		Phthisis	C Salem & Putnam Colored
	19	Miss Elizabeth Pomeroy			Phthisis	40 Orange
	21	Nancy Freeman	75		Old Age	East Colored
	24	Elizabeth Johnson	21		Hemorrhage	State Colored

[145]

Oct	29	Wife of W^{m}. P. Addison	24		Phthisis	Grove
Nov^{r}	2	William Freeman	29		Phthisis	15 E. Water
	4	John K. Atwater	44		Dropsy	14 College St
	5	Samuel St. John	76		Phthisis	47 Elm
	6	Sophia Pynchon	56		Dysenteria	54 Temple
	9	M^{rs} Harrison	35		Enteritis	Fair St
	10	M^{rs} Eunice Lloyd	26			34 Cherry
	17	William Richards	57		Anthrax	Tontine
	"	Daug^{r} of Joshua Newhall	16		Febris Typhus	7 Union

Deaths, City Burying Ground 1844

1844		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence
Nov[r]	17	Alexander Craig	26		Phthisis		Rail Road Av
	20	Son of Daniel Augur	3	days	Infantile		
	"	Sarah Frazee	63		Strangulated Hernia	29	Broadway
	22	Roger Prout	74		Icterus		Whalley Avenue
	23	Whiting Ives	56		Paralysis		George
	25	Daug[r] of A. Holford	0		Stillborn		Orange
	24	Son of Lewis Layman	17	m[os]	Paristhmitis notha	38	Trumbull
	28	Wife of Rev. Leonard Bacon	4		Phthisis	125	Church
	29	M[rs] Anna Sperry	38		Phthisis	10	Dow St
Dec[r]	11	Wife of Alex[r] Oviatt	34		Phthisis		Cong av.
	12	Amos Alling	48		Phthisis		Dow St
	18	Wife of W[m]. C. Baldwin	32		Phthisis	127	George
	19	Isabella Dougald	87		Old Age		
	20	John D. Lockwood	19		Scarlatina		Student Yale College
	31	Son of Anthony Thompson	16	m[os]		9	Lafayette Colored
	25	M[rs] Downs	34		Phthisis		Webster St.
	28	John G. Hotchkifs	36		Phthisis	38	Church
	29	Wife of G. Hotchkifs 2d	28		Stomach, disease of		Summer
	31	Son of David G. Northrop	16	m[os]	Febr. Catarrhal	209	State
	"	M[rs] Wilcox	50		Burn		Colored

Total this year in the City Burying Ground 214

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Jan^{y}	1	Bernard Short	50	Fever	from Salem
	4	John Hall	4	Brain fever[160]	
	9	Margaret Brazil	67	Pneumonitis	
	13	John Quenlan	4 m^{o}		
Feb	2	John O'Neal	2	Brain fever	fr Waterbury
	8	Dennis Driscol	17	Fever	
	15	John Hurley	53	Pneumonitis	
	28	John Cold	40		
March	30	James Galegan	4½	Scarlatina	
Apr	8	Bridget Lary	8 m^{os}		
	"	Catharine Galigan	3	Scarlatina	
		Ellen Craveley	1 day	Infantile	
May	7	Philip Murphy	20	Phthisis	
	"	Catharine Healy	6	Scarlatina	
June	8	Bridget Ellis	38	Phthisis	
	18	Child of Peter Costolo	5	Scarlatina	
	"	Do Do	7 m^{os}	Do	
	22	Do Do	3	Do	
July	7	Mary Cosgrif	35	Feb. Puerperal	fr. Derby
Aug	1	Son of Patrick Dwyer	9 m^{o}		
	23	Christopher Darey	28	Phthisis	
Sept		Child of John Logan	3 m^{os}	Cholera Infantum	
	29	John Murphy	21 m^{os}		fr. Derby
Nov	6	Michael Sheridan	78		

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Disease	
Nov	10	John Pruhil	4	Phthisis	
Dec^{r}	27	Matthew Costolo	30	Apoplexia	
		Total in this cemetery	26		

Interments in the Alms House burying ground in 1844

Jan^{y}	6	Lucy Trewsdale	69	Phthisis	
Apr	1	John Mix	83	Old age	
July	19	Child of Ellen Taylor	10 m^{os}	Fitts Convulsions	
Oct	10	Mary Barton	17	Phthisis	Colored
Dec^{r}	10	Benjamin Parmelee	73	Old Age	
	31	Isaac Gibson	80	Old Age	
		Total at the Almshouse	6		

[147]

Interments in Fair Haven (of such as died within this town) in 1844

Jan^{y}	14	Son of Thomas Jones	4	Scarlatina
	16	Luther Davis	38	Aneurism
	26	Cyrus, son of C. Chamberlain	1½	Scarlatina
Feb	1	Miss Mary Hall	16	Scarlatina
	3	Sarah Hall, sister of above	6	Scarlatina
March	12	Daughter of Cyrus Chamberlain	5	Scarlatina
	11	Son of Miles Ball	10 m	Feb Catarrhal
	15	John Wheaton	45	Phthisis

Interments in Fair Haven (of such as died within this town) in 1844

1844		Names	Ages	Disease
Apr	13	Daug^{r} of Alfred Jacobs	5 m	Marasmus
	15	Son of Ruel Thompson	2	Scarlatina
	19	Daug^{r} of John B. Turner	6	Scarlatina
	22	Son of Ge^{o} Burwell	3	Scarlatina
	23	Daug^{r} of John B. Turner	3	Scarlatina
	24	Benj.^{n} Son of Benj.^{n} F. Stedman	12	Scarlatina
	26	Son of Benj.^{n} F. Stedman	2	Scarlatina
June	6	Benoni Gillet	84	Bilious Colic & Old Age
	11	Daug^{r} of Levi Luddington	4	Scarlatina
	18	Daug^{r} of Ruel Thompson	4	Scarlatina
	24	Daug^{r} of Lucius Blakeslee	2½	Scarlatina
July	3	Son of Capt. Jesse Mallory	8	Scarlatina
	"	Harriet Luddington	45	Dropsy
	9	Dau^{r} of Philo Linsley	1½	Scarlatina
	23	Wife of James Broughton	47	Insanity
Aug	1	Widow Barnes	70	Diarrhoea
	13	Daug^{r} of Charles Lewis	6 m	
	23	Alfred Mallory	38	Phthisis
	"	Charles K. Davis	17	Phthisis
	25	Daug^{r} of Lucius Blakeslee	4	Scarlatina
Oct	9	Child of Cha^{s} Seeley	1	Cholera infant.
	14	Wife of Cha^{s} Lewis	28	Phthisis
	30	Lemuel R. Hotchkiss	43	Phthisis
	26	M^{rs} Chipman	65	

Total 32

Interments in 1845, City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Jan.	2	Daug[r] of Albert Gamsby	36 hours	Infantile	47 Broadway
	"	Son of Austin Hurlbut	2	Hydrocephalus	Washington St
	5	Wife of William E. Forbes	28	died out of Town died at	New York
	7	Timothy Crosthwaite	20	Febr. Bilios	at Hospital
	8	Son of Harmon Northrop	5	Hydrocephalus	Broad St
	9	Daug[r] of Benj[n] H. Merriman	12	Hydrocephalus	30 Collis St
	10	M[rs] Lucy Davis	81	Old Age	Dwight St
	11	Amos Beardsley	19	Phthisis	Fleet St
	"	Daug[r] of Ja[s] T. Cosgrove	1½	Convulsions	34 East
	12	Wife of Alexander Coburn	56	Heart disease of	40 Fair
	11	Son of Sidney A. Thomas	5	Heart disease of	28 Cherry
	13	Miss Hannah F. Baldwin	17	Phthisis	Dixwell
	14	Catharine Tillman	26	Phthisis	Cong Av. Colored
	16	Daug[r] of Beverly C. Dowling	0	Stitllborn	Goffe St Colored
	18	J. L. Way	45	Hoemaptysis	3 Grove Colored
	"	M[rs] Jennette Goodyear	37	Apoplexia died at	Newtown
	19	Son of Henry Walker	21 m	Febr. Catarrhal	Webster St. Colored
	"	Wife of Sherman Converse	46	Febris died at	New York
	22	M[rs] Mercy Brown	76	Heart disease of	31 Sherman Av.
	23	Benjamin Taylor	84	Old Age	26 Elm St
	24	Wife of Samuel Miles	44	Phthisis	16 Union
	25	M[rs] Cynthia Goodyear	70	Febris died at	Newtown
	"	Son of William F. Bradley	0	Stillbnoorn	50 East St
Feb.	9	Son of Henry C. Flagg J[r]	7	Peritonitis	52 E. Water
	"	M[rs] Abigail Bassett	89	Old Age died in	Hamden

Interments in 1845, City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence	
	"	Lucius P. Osborn	28	Murdered			
	10	Son of Edward Felix	1	Febr. Catarrhal	38	Howe	Colored
	15	William M^{c}Crackan	65	Catalepsia	93	State St	
	17	Wife of Cha^{s} Dixon	33	Pneumonitis near Liberian			Colored
	19	Henry Miller	69		164	State	
	20	Wife of W^{m}. Storer	40	Child bed		Leffingwell	
	22	M^{rs} Yeomans	61	Pneumonitis			
	"	Daug^{r} of Edward Blackman	2	Pneumonitis	142	George	
	23	Wife of Timothy Bishop	66	Phthisis	67	Elm	
	26	Daug^{r} of Charles W. Hinman	5 10/12	Hydrocephalus	69	Wooster	
	27	Capt. Elnathan Atwater	73	Paralysis		E. Water	
	"	Alexander Baker	34	Hemorrhage, sudden	9	Rose St	Colored
			[149]				
March	2	Curtiss Squires	36	Rheumatismus		Barnesville	
	4	Daug^{r} of Matilda Judson	8 m^{o}	Convulsions			Colored
	"	Lewis Fuller	39	Sudden		Goffe	Colored
	5	Miss Ann Mix	78	Old Age	172	George St	
	"	Son of Ge^{o}. W. Hotchkiss	3 10/12	Bronchitis		George St	
	10	Son of William F. Bradley	2 7/12	Rubeola	50	East St.	
	13	George M. Smith	21	Phthisis		C Olive & Wooster	
	14	Ge^{o}. E. Oviatt	31	Phthisis	153	George St	
	15	M^{rs} Lois Peck	88	Old Age		Prout Alley	
	19	Daug^{r} of Zenos E. Bartlett	5 9/12	Rubeola	46	Church	
	20	Daug^{r} of Henry Fuller	9 m^{o}	Convulsions		Goffe	Colored
	"	Francis Davis	60	Killed on Railroad			

Interments in 1845, City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence	
March	20	Infant of Chas. Carrington	0	Stillborn	Hamilton St	
	21	Daugr of Lambert Moulthrop	9	Phthisis	49 East St	
	"	Amelia Applewhite	21	Phthisis	Goffe	Colored
	24	Jane Bagden	26	Epilepsia	Liberian	Colored
	22	Mrs Elizabeth Bradley	65	Paralysis	6 Wooster St	
	26	Son of Hiram Weed	6 days	Infantile	St. John St	
	"	Daugr of D. S. Cooper	3 5/12	Rubeola	25 Cherry	
	27	Moses Merriman	25	Heart, disease of	9 Rose St.	Colored
April	1	Daugr of G. W. Forbes	2 10/12	from other town	North Haven	
	"	Son of John Galpin	1 9/12	Rubeola	49 St. John St	
	3	An Irish Woman	31	Drunkeness	Chestnut St	
	4	Son of Josiah Beman	10	Hip disease	54 Franklin	Colored
	9	Mrs Sarah Thompson	91	Old Age	128 George	
	10	Mrs Abigail Smith	68	Paralysis	35 Grand St	
	11	Daugr of Lucius Walker	4	Rubeola	Spring	
	11	Wife of Pierpont Foster	25*	Sudden	109 State	
	12	Son of Edward Cooper	3	Convulsions	15 Brown	
	15	Curtiss Howe	30		7 Welles	
	16	Son of Stiles Stevens	4	Scarlatina	7 Wells	
	17	Chas. W. Hinman	37	Phthisis	69 Wooster	
	20	Son of S. L. Ferris	7 w	Pneumonitis		
	24	Daugr of Chas. Roberts	2 8/12	Pneumonitis	9 Dow St.	
	"	Wife of Chas. H. Oaks	23	Puerperal	154 George	
	28	Son of Daniel Dwight	6 m.	from other town	New York	
	27	A Child	3			Colored

*Added in pencil.

Interments in 1845 City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence
April	28	James M. Hoggan	63	Scirrus Colon		Westville
	29	William Mix	72	Diabetes	24	Olive
	"	Ann C. Hooker	13	Brain fever		
	30	Daug^{r} of Lewis Rhodes	15 minutes	Infantile		
	16	William Sanford (omitted)	45	Febris		Jail
May	11	Son of Francis R. Farren	7 m	Pertussis		Governeurs lane
	12	Daug^{r} of John Davis	1½			
	"	Child of Abraham Baldwin	6 w.	Hydrocephalus	49	Sherman Av
	"	Wife of Aug. F. Tuttle	28	Enteritis	15	Dow
	15	Frances Townsend	59	Pneumonitis		Elm St
	"	Wife of Chester Sage	23	Phthisis	6	Dwight
	16	William Jones	60	Delirium Tremens		Jail
	"	Wife of James H. Mulford	42	Phthisis		New York
	20	Miss Lavinia Walter		Phthisis		W. Water St.
	"	Frederick W. Bishop	63	Anthrax	143	George
	17	Daug^{r} of E. B. Hulfish	1$^{3}/_{12}$	Febr. Catarrhal	18	Fleet
	21	Daug^{r} of A. F. Tuttle	3$^{7}/_{12}$	Rubeola & Pneumonitis	15	Dow
	23	Daug^{r} of W. D. Frazee	3 days	Do	57	High
	25	Wife of Cha^{s}. W. Curtiss	49	Phthisis	149	State
	28	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Cummins	2	Feb. Catarrhal		State Colored
June	3	M^{rs} Ann Knighton	34	Febr. Bilios	203	State
	4	Daug^{r} of Isaac W. Riggs	4$^{5}/_{12}$			Washingtoo St
	"	Elisha Kneal	45	Phthisis		Woodbridge
	5	Miss Mary S. Bradley	65	Sudden — intemperance		C. Elm & High
	8	Wife of William Jocelin	63	Uterus disease of	41	York

Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence
June	9	Widow of Abraham Bradley	71	Apoplexia	101	State
	"	Son of Wm. B. Dunning		Infantile	31	Crown St
	10	Rev. Matthew McRay	24	Pneumon. Typhoid	39	Elm St Colored
	12	Geo. F. Haywood	12 w	Sudden		Whalley Av
	"	Mrs. Dickerman	77	Old Age		Westville
	"	Child of Mrs Fields'	4	Febris		Oak St
	18	Wife of David Mix	44	Phthisis	14	Elm St
	23	Daugr of Erastus R. Phelps	2 7/12	Phrenitis	5	Lafayette
	25	Rufus Parsons	41	Phthisis		Lyon St
July	2	Henry T. Huggins	31	Phthisis	25	Wall
	3	Son of Hezekiah Noyes	2 1/2	Croup		
	4	Son of	4	from N. York		New York

[151]

July	5	Wife of Stephen Bartholomew	50	Phthisis	14	William
	"	Capt. Henry Ward	48	Paralysis	62	York St
	7	Sarah Ludon	35	Phthisis		Colored
	8	Henry C. Atwater		Colica	11	W. Water St
	"	Daugr of Chas H. Oaks	12 w	Cholera Infantum		
	"	Child of Curtiss Squires decd				
	12	Richard Philpot	90	Old Age		Whalley Av. Colored
	"	Capt. Wm. F. Hardy	45	Febris		
	13	Son of John E. Beecher	11 mos	Brain disease of	17	Cherry
	"	Son of Daniel C. Clapp	9 mo	Cholera Infantum	8	Church
	15	Cornelius C. Tyson	37	Chronic Diarrhoea		Hospital

Interments in 1845. City Burying Ground

1845	Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
18	Son of Henry H. Jewett	5 m	Spina Bifida	Ashmun
"	Son of Morgan R. Frisbee	10 m	Cholera Infantum	
20	Son of Henry P. Tuttle	7 m	Pertussis & Pneumonitis	Sumner St
"	Son of Enoch Ward	8 m	Cholera Infantum	42 College
21	Son of John Blakeslee	13 m	Convulsions	97 George
22	Son of Dr. L. A. Thomas	8 m	Cholera Infantum	Whiting
"	Son of Allen Townsend	3 m	Marasmus	Beaver
24	Daug^{r} of Wooster Hotchkifs	10	Brain disease of	57 Court St
"	Son of Allen Townsend	3 m	Marasmus	Beaver
"	William Scranton	67	Stone of Bladder	174 George
"	Son of William Simens	5 w	Marasmus	
25	Son of Sylvester Clarke	0	Stillborn	57 Grand
26	M^{rs} Mary Pardee	69	Paralysis	Orange
"	Wife of Samuel Mason	62	Cholera	Morocco
27	Daug^{r} of Henry Sharp	11 m^{o}	Cholera Infantum	14 Dixwell
"	Son of Joseph Angell	5 m	Cholera Infantum	
"	Daug^{r} of Laban Pardee	7 m	Cholera Infantum	100 Wooster
28	Son of Cha^{s} Hinman	5	Pertussis & Pneumonitis	Westville
29	Son of Orrin Miller	7 m	Cholera Infantum	164 State
"	Daug^{r} of Aaron Belden	20 m	Pertussis	5 Hill St
30	Daniel E. Read	21	Phthisis	31 Broadway
"	Son of Alfred Howarth	8 w	Infantile disease	32 Union
"	Miss Jane Kay	21	Phthisis	54 High St
"	Son of Sidney Farren	7 m	Marasmus	23 William
31	Daug^{r} of Bela Ball	11 m	Cholera Infantum	177 George
"	Son of Eliphalet Cooper	1	Cholera Infantum	92 State

[152]

Interments in City Burying Ground 1845

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence	
Aug	1	Catharine Smith	37	Mania	51 Wall St	
	2	Wife of Jeffrey Franklin	40	Intemperance	E. Water	
	3	Daug^{r} of Ab^{m} A. Thompson	0	Stillborn	27 Morocco	
	"	Child of W^{m}. Palmer	6 m	Convulsions	Franklin	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Stephen Wire	9 m	Cholera Infantum	W. Water	
	5	Tamar Hathaway	63	Phthisis		Colored
	6	Son of W^{m}. Tuttle	16 m	Cholera Infantum	Washington	
	6	Son of Frederick Burns	3 w	Convulsions	11 Bradley	
	7	Daug^{r} of E. Henriques	10 w	Cholera Infantum	88 York	
	"	Laura M. Smith	35	Phthisis	51 Wall	
	8	Hannah Vandyne	45	Enteritis	Portsea	Colored
	9	Son of John Hoadley	9½ m	Pneumonitis & Pertussis	35 Collis	
	"	Alfred Brown	18 m	Dysenteria	34 Broadway	
	10	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. H. Coates	18 d	Atrophia		
	11	Son of W^{m}. Franklin	14 m	Convulsions	24 St. John	
	12	Daug^{r} of Edward Chaplin	.	Cholera Infantum		
	13	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o} Thompson	0	Stillborn	16 Meadow	
	14	Daug^{r} of Lewis Marcy	11 m	Sudden death		
	16	Daug^{r} of Amos Trowbridge	18	Phthisis	40 Meadow	
	17	Son of Elisha Blackman	9 m	Dysenteria	Park	
	"	Daug^{r} of B. W. Stone	4	Dysenteria	20 Sherman	
	"	Son of Ge^{o} Hogan	3 m	Hydrocephalus	Dixwell	
	16	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Smith	10 m	Porphyra	R. R. Depott	
	18	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Smith	3	Pertussis	Do	
	"	Son of S W Scovill	10 m	Cholera Infant.	169 George	

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence	
	20	Son of John North	11	Drowned		Whitney	
	"	Daug^{r} of John Randall	4 d	Malformation	11	Morocco	
	"	Amanda W. Sperry	44	Phthisis	58	Sherman	
	22	Son of Capt. J. W. Downs	4	Convulsions	21	Meadow	
	"	Son of G. A. Oviatt	13 m	Cholera Infant.	5	Fleet	
	23	Daug^{r} of Mary Freeman	5 w	Sudden-found Dead in bed			Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. B. Baldwin	1	Hydrocephalus	155	State	
	24	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Peck	18 m^{o}	Phrenitis			
	"	Son of Jedediah Chapman	18 m	Sudden			
	25	Daug^{r} of John Warlick	16 m	Convulsions		Fleet	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of David A. Tuttle	14 m	Cholera Infantum		Silver	
	"	Son of Henry Kelsey	14 m	Cholera Infantum	11	Martin	

[153]

Aug	25	M^{rs} Gregory	59	from N. Y.		New York	
	26	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} Roberts	5 m	Cholera Infant	47	Wallace	
	28	Miss Plumb	67	Paralysis		Almshouse	
	"	M^{rs} Mabel Hull	87	Old Age		Oak	
	"	Wife of Benj^{a} Foy	46	Fever		St. John	
	"	Son of Alfred Asher	10 m				Colored
	30	Wife of Horace Mansfield	34	Dysenteria	134	York	
	31	Samuel J. Hitchcock	59	Fever	67	Church	
	"	Daug^{r} of Sidney Moulthrop	2½	Dysenteria	71	George	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. Law	19 d			East St.	
	12	An Irish Child					

Interments in City Burying Ground 1845

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Sept	1	Daug^{r} of John Irving	11 m		Humphrey
	2	Daug^{r} of M^{rs} Thompson	9 m	Cholera Infantum	Litchf^{d} T. Pike
	1	Daug^{r} of Levi Gilbert 2^{d}	13 m		116 George St
	1	M^{rs} Rebecca Read	56	Diarrhoea Chron	31 Broadway
	1	Louisa B. Gorham	27	Marasmus	83 York St
	4	Daug^{r} of Henry Whitney	17 m^{os}	Cholera Infantum	Whitney Av.
	"	Son of John Townsend	6 m	Dysenteria	66 George
	"	Son of Francis R. Smith	4	Dysentery	70 Howe
	"	Daug^{r} of Miles Bristol	3 m	Marasmus	50 Park
	"	James Cannon	79	Paralysis	43 Fair
	"	Wife of Dennis Carrington	38	Erysipelas	162 George
	5	Son of Edward Philips	6 m		Colored
	8	Son of John Hart	8	Dysentery	8 Martin
	"	Daug^{r} of Harvey Crandall	1½		Grand
	9	Francis R. Smith	31	Dysentery	70 Howe
	11	Rev. Samuel Rich	66	Hydrops	Wooster
	"	Daug^{r} of Daniel S. Glenny	4 m	Marasmus	16 Trumbull
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m}. D. Johnson	11 m	Cholera Infantum	6 Hill
	14	Nancy Livingston	40	Intemperance	W. Lansons Colored
	15	Samuel Woodruff	48	Dysentery	10 Martin
	"	Son of Chester Chalfield	8	Febr. Typhus	45 St. John
	17	Daug^{r} of E. Johnson	20	Phthisis	47 Chapel
	18	Daug^{r} of H. Olmsted	17	Dysentery	Waverley place
	20	An Irish Woman	40		Fair Haven
	23	Robert H. Morehead	35	Dysentery	7 Martin
	24	M^{rs} Anna Terrill	83	Old Age	177 George

Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence	
Sept[r]	24	Henry, an Indian	35				Barnesville	Colored
	23	Daug[r] of G. W. Lees	15	hours	Infantile	168	Crown	
	25	M[rs] Rachel Allen	76		from other town		Orange, Town of	
	28	Son of Smith Dunham	7	m	Sudden, found dead		Franklin	
	"	Child of G. N. Seagraves	3	hours	Infantile	158	Chapel	
	"	Daug[r] of Chester Chatfield	14		Fever	45	St. John	
	29	M[rs] Anna Brown	62		Phthisis		Sperry	
	30	Son of Cyrus White	8	m	Convulsions	5	Morocco	
Oct.	3	Child of W[m] H. Brown	2		Hydrocephalus	4	Martin	
	4	Caesar Richards	54		Dysentery			Colored
	6	Son of Lewis Fitch	3	1½	Scrophula	127	Orange	
	5	Widow of Timothy Dwight	92		Old Age	92	Church	
	10	Sarah Thompson	25		Phthisis			Colored
	11	Catharine Bedell	73		Apoplexy		George St	
	13	Son of W[m] Tucker	0		Stillborn		Ashmun	
	14	Joel M. Hartshorne	37		Pneumonitis	49	Fair	
	20	Daug[r] of E. B. Cowles	4		Hydrocephalus	7	Wallace	
	"	John Bassett	57		Fever		Howe St	
	"	Margaret Berrien	84		Paralysis	20	Brewery	
	21	M[rs] Dewey			Intemperance		East	
	30	Son of Ge[o] P. Marvin	15	hours	Infantile	28	Elm St.	
Nov.	1	Son of Emeline Dowd	14			29	East	
	4	Daug[r] of Joseph E. Baldwin	1		Febr. Catarrhal		Whalley	
	8	Wife of Joseph Barlow	24		Dysenteria		Park	
	"	Henry Hoby	34		Heart affection		East	

Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence	
Nov.	8	Child of Thos B. Atwater	0	Stillborn	139 York	
	10	Daugr of Henry Goodell	1	Porphyra	37 Congress	
	14	Son of Levi Freeman	2	Convulsions	Spireworth	Colored
	15	Wife of Jared T. Clinton	49	Phthisis	23 Morocco	
	18	Wife of Peter W. Post	53	Scarlatina	14 Putnam	
	19	Daugr of J. Beaumont	9 m	Febr. Catarrhal	Cong. av.	Colored
	20	Mrs Deborah Weed	72	Paralysis & Febr. Typh	128 George	
	23	Wife of Geo P. Marvin	23	Scrophula	28 Elm	
	25	Daugr of Jas Higgins	3¼	Febr. Catarral	Ashmun	
	26	Son of Jane Hicks	3		Mt Pleasant	Colored
	28	Rosanna Wilson	36	Phthisis	Franklin	Colored
Decr.	1	Susan Mars	30		from Lansons	Colored

[155]

Decr	3	Henry Miller	22	Febris	97 Chapel St	
	8	Mrs Sarah Barney	89	Paralysis	70 Olive	
	9	Miss Martha M. Chatfield	21	Phthisis	45 St. John	
	"	Mrs Hepsibah Thompson	65	Paralysis	Sperry St.	
	"	Wife of David H. Granger	21	Phthisis	52 Fair	
	17	A colored Girl	2 d	Infantile	Spireworth	Colored
	18	Mrs Betsey Sanger	69	Paralysis	Portsea	
	19	Wife of Lyman Ives	38	Phthisis	83 York	
	22	Joseph H. Clayton	48	Phthisis	1 Hamilton	
	"	Miss Eliza Davis	40	Carcinoma	98 George	
	23	Daugr of John Harvey	2¼	Convulsions	Lock St.	

Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
	26	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o}. Hotchkiss	1¾	Hydrocephalus	47 Meadow
	29	Wife of Julius Darrow	22	Phthisis	C. St John & East
	30	Wife of Amos P. Stone	26		102 Franklin

Total in City Burying Ground 273

Interments in 1845 — in that part of the Town of New Haven included in the village of Fair Haven, in F. Haven Cemetary

Jan^{y}	4	M^{rs} Elah Sanford	60	Marasmus Clinacteric
	"	Capt. Alva Grannis	51	Rheumatismus
	3	Son of W^{m} Bliss	0	Stillborn
	"	Infant of Hozea Newton	1 day	Infantile
	28	Son of Henry Rowe	3½ m	Colica
Feb.	4	Wife of Cha^{s} Wedmore	31	Phthisis
	18	M^{rs} Riley	55	
	"	Child of Joseph Chipman	6 h	
	"	Do of Do	6 d	
March	3	Son of Cha^{s} Wedmore	2 m	Hydrocephalus
	31	Roswell Way	44	
Apr.	19	Son of John Turner	10 m	
May	14	Daug^{r} of John W. Davis	14 m	
June	1	Eli Sanford	54	
	4	Ja^{s} Thompson Jr.	30	Epilepsia
	14	Lois Barnes	20	Scrophula
	21	Widow Mary Grannis	79	Colica
	23	Daug^{r} of Robert Hitchcock	1 10/12	Pertussis & Marasmus
	10	Daug^{r} of A. J. Russell	3	Colica

[156]

Interments 1845 — At Fair Haven, continued

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases
Aug.		David Weeks, died at Sea	25	Febris
Sept.	3	Son of Miles Ball	4 m	
	14	Widow Loly Ball	66	Marasmus Clinacteric
	23	Ellen W. Maltby	15	Febr. Typhus
	"	Child of George Burwell		
	"	Child of Edwin Coe	4 m	
Oct.	12	Sarah Hotchkiss	33	Febr. Typhus
	17	Son of Edwin Barnes Jr.	1	
	18	Son of Obed Ellis	1	
	24	Daug^{r} of Capt. L. A. Johnson	4	
Nov.	2	Sophronia Thompson	10	Febris
	21	Son of Sam^{l} Harrison	1	
Dec^{r}	9	Daug^{r} of John Turner	1¼	
	17	Daug^{r} of M^{r}. Johnson	7 m	
		Total in Fair Haven		33

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground — 1845

1845		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Jan^{y}	11	William M^{c}Manus	20	Phthisis	
		Peter Smith	1 5/12	Febr. Catarrhal	
Mar.	11	Child of Patrick Divine	5		
Apr.	19	Patrick Turner	28	Pneumonitis	
	22	Bernard O'Connor	3		
	2	Child of Terrence Reehel	1½	Cynanche Trachealis	
May	11	Child from Waterbury	9 m	from Out of Town	Out of Town
July	20	Wife of Francis Reynolds	30		
		Child of John Harrigan	5 m		
		Child of Tho^{s} Farrell	3 m		
		John Lee	1 day		
Aug.	8	Tho^{s} Reynolds	35	Phthisis	
		Michael Cawton Irish	60	Phthisis	at Almshouse
	11	Catherine Reynolds	9 m		
	24	Bridget Reynolds	2½	Variolus	
	27	Child of Patrick Riley	1 m	fr Waterbury	Out of Town
	"	Child of Matthew Costello	6 m		
Sept.	16	Michael Downs	52	Apoplexia	
		Child of Rich^{d} Flood	2	Pertussis	
	19	Bridget Flood	2	Pertussis	

[157]

Interments 1845 — Catholic Burying Ground

1845		Names	Ages	Disease	
Sept.	19	Child of Daniel Knowland or Ouland	3 m	Phthisis	
		Child of Michael Millegan	4 m		
		Child of Catharine Caffray	6 m		
Oct.	22	John Hurly	23	Phthisis	
	24	Patrick Gallager	25	Hydrops	
Nov.	3	Jas Finnegan	25	Jaundice[161]	
		Child of Chas Ryan	6 m	Pertussis	
Decr		Child of Patrick Caffrey	1 m		
		Total of Catholic Burials		28	

Interments 1845 in the Alms House burying ground

Feb.	9	Widow of Peter Fields	42	Phthisis	
Apr.	21	Jesse Bradley	45	Apoplexy	
June	14	Polly Brown	50	Phthisis	
July	5	Jacob Bean	80	Old Age	Colored
	11	John Aragood	26	Syphilis	Colored
Nov.	25	Zaccharіah Lester	47	Phthisis	Colored
		Total at Alms House		6	

[161] Added in pencil.

Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages		Diseases	Residence
Jan^{y}	1	Emily Ross	29		Phthisis	Colored
	"	Henry White	62		Enteritis	Colored
	"	Son of Stephen Hotchkiss	4		Fever	
	2	Wife of Dr. Kain	48		Phthisis	
	4	Daug^{r} of Lucy Wilson	1			Colored
	"	Son of Reuben P. Hitchcock	5	w	Infantile	
	14	Ruah Denslow	54		Phthisis	
	15	Son of Calvin Downs	6		Emphysema	
	"	Son of Oscar Sceitz	5	w	Malformation	
	"	Son of Lucy Miller	7	m	Marasmus	Colored
	"	John H. Chatterton	35		Phthisis	
	18	Son of James Kent	3	d	Infantile	Colored
	"	Son of F. H. Trowbridge	8	m	Febr. Catarrhal	from New York
	19	Wife of Samuel Wilmot	71			" Bridgeport
	22	Son of H. E. Peck	15		Fever	
	"	Son of F. H. Trowbridge	2			from N. York
	25	Son of E. B. Hullfish	12	d	Convulsions	
Feb.	1	Wife of Lanson Moor	24		Phthisis	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Jesse Gilbert	5	m		fr Charleston S. C.
	3	Daug^{r} of Aaron Belden	9		Variola	
	"	Son of Denison Olmsted	25		Phthisis	
	"	Daniel French	63		Paralysis	
	"	Thomas Hull	21		Phthisis	
	5	Daug^{r} of Lucius E. Hotchkiss	4		Croup	
	7	Son of Homer Chidsey	1		Pertussis & Pneumonitis	

Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Feb.	8	Son of Ge° Derrick	20	Heart disease	
	13	Wife of Lucius Hine	37	Peritonitis	
	15	Daug^{r} of Edwin Harris	12 w		Colored
	17	Daug^{r} of Major Moulthrop	4	Croup	
	18	William G. Hubbard	79	Angina Pectoris	
	21	Daug^{r} of Elizabeth Osborne	2 w	Heematemesis	Colored
	23	Benjamin Houseman	35	Asphyxia	Colored
	27	Son of Benj^{n} W. Hubbard	6 w	Sudden	
	28	Daug^{r} of Peter Osborn	1½	Febr. Catarrh	Colored
	"	Wife of Peter Williams	43	Intemperance	Colored
March	1	Sylvester B. Granniss	44	Phthisis	
	2	Wife of Alanson Cogsill	22	Phthisis	

[159]

March	4	M^{rs} Hannah Hendrick	70	Pneumonitis	
	6	Daug^{r} Joseph Roberts	2		
	7	Jane Hotchkiss	24	Phthisis	
	"	Sophronia Towner	58	Cholera	
	9	W^{m} C. Dennison	21	Phthisis	
	"	Son of A. G. Davis	2	Febr. Catarrh	
	"	William Myers	77	Old Age	
	10	Daug^{r} of Justus Bradley	4	Scarlatina died in Allingtown	
	11	Wife of Miner L. Ray	31		from N. York
	"	Son of Joseph Gorham	11 w	Convulsions	
	14	James Warner	37	Diarrhoea Chronica	

1846		Names	Ages		Diseases	Residence	
	"	Daug[r] of Henry S. Baldwin	3		Febr. Catarrhal		
	15	Son of John Bristol	3			from the South	
	16	Desire Daggett	69		Pneumonitis		
	18	Frances Hall	30		Burned to death		Colored
	"	Daug[r] of Ja[s] O. Lord	10	w		from Whitneyville	
	21	John J. Stone	45		Dropsy		
	"	John Blakeslee	30		Febr. Typhus		
	"	Stephen Bangs	23		Phthisis Laryngeal		
	28	Daug[r] of Ja[s] Wilcox	5		Laudanum		Colored
	"	Daug[r] of Cha[s] H. Osborn	2	d	Infantile		
	30	Son of Philip Pond	0		Stillborn		
	31	Luther R. Lines	31		Phthisis		
April	1	Son of John Wallock	9	m	Dentition		Colored
	5	Son of Dr. Sceitz	2		Drowned		
	8	Martha Ann Oviatt	34		Phthisis	fr. Boston	
	"	Son of M[r] Le Fever	0		Stillborn		
	"	W[m] R. Dorman	41		Paralysis		
	9	Enos B. Miles				fr. N. York	
	12	Elizabeth A. Thompson	27		Phthisis		
	"	Son of Ge[o] S. Nicholson	2		Fever		
	13	Samuel Langden	71		Fever		
	15	Daug[r] of Henry Warrener	2		Phthisis		
	16	Eunice Hubbard	50		Hemorrhage		Colored
	17	Andrew De Martin	60		Gangrene		
	18	James King	71		Pneumonitis		
	19	Wife of J. A. Bishop	25		Phthisis		

[160]

Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence
April	19	Benjamin Reynolds	4		Brain, disease of		
	21	Evart F. Bush	48		Phthisis		
	25	Son of M[r] Combe	2				from New York
	26	Wife of Mark Bassett	36		Scarlatina		
	"	Col. Chauncey Welles	37		Kidney, disease of		
	29	William Peckham	33		Phthisis		
	28	Son of Ge[o] S. Nicholson	4		Febr. Bilios		
	29	Rebecca P. Dennison	32		Phthisis		
	30	Sarah, wife of Jehiel Forbes	53		Phthisis		
May	5	Son of Jane Thompson	4	m			Franklin St
	6	John C. Sabin	26		Phthisis		Westville
	8	Phoebe Pritchard	70		Heart disease of	40	State St
	12	Daug[r] of Henry E. Harrison	2		Convulsions	3	Brewery
	"	Wife of John N. Bassett	59		Sudden		York Square
	15	Daug[r] of Horace Camp	11	m	Pneumonitis	13	Dow St
	16	Son of Alfred Howlit	1		Dentition		Colored
	27	Wife of Ja[s] Stevenson	40		Phthisis	20	Washington St
	"	Daug[r] of Capt. C. D. Mansfield	11	m	Hydrocephalus	39	Columbus
	30	M[rs] Almira Twining	68		Phthisis	30	Elm St
June	3	Samuel Brown	53		Phthisis	35	Church St
	6	Daug[r] of Ja[s] Wilcox	2		Tansey Oil of overdose		Carlisle St. Colored
	7	E. Hotchkiss	30		Phthisis		
	"	Daughter of an Irishman	8		Brain, disease of	30	Fleet St
	8	Frederick Smith	34		Phthisis	147	Crown St
	"	M[rs] Sarah Bowers	56		Phthisis	6	Hughes place

1846		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence	
	10	Wife of Harvey Lippeon	35				Beaver St	
	"	Annie Leishman			Phthisis		Governeurs Lane	
	14	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o} Benham	21	m	Hydrocephalus		Lock St	
	10	Son of Massena Clark	3	m	Convulsions	48	E. Water	
	16	M^{rs} Sally Rowe	60		Phthisis		Sherman Av.	
	21	John S. Austin	29		Phthisis		Oak St	
	22	Wife of Sam^{l} Smith	24				Green St	
	"	Daug^{r} of M^{r} Tuttle	11	m	from Milford		Milford	
	26	Hannah L. Hosmer	31		Colic		Crown St	
	27	a colored woman	24				Spireworth	Colored
	28	M^{r} Lewis Baldwin	65		from N. York		New York	

[161]

July	8	Son of Alanson Bryan	3	m	Phthisis	8	Collis St	
	"	Son of Lanson Moor	9	m	Phthisis		Spireworth	Colored
	13	Miss Tucker	39		From out of Town		Massachusetts	
	"	Son of Eli Whitney	4		Hydrocephalus	60	Elm St	
	14	John Stewart	33		Delirium Tremens			
	19	Jane Jones	37		Accident	2	Trumbull	Colored
	22	Son of Henry Scott	2		Cholera Infantum	186	State	Colored
	24	Daug^{r} of Mortimer Hubbell	3	m	Cholera Infantum	99	George	
	26	Son of Joseph L. Barlow	8	m			Union St	
	28	Son of James Freeman	9	m			Carlisle	Colored
	29	Daug^{r} of Enoch L. Smith	6	m			E. Water	
	"	Son of Henry Johnson	1		Cholera Infantum	52	Franklin	Colored

Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Aug.	1	Son of Ja^{s} C. Woodin	1	Cholera Infantum	York
	"	Son of Josephus Silliman	7 m	Cholera Infantum	Colored
	5	Alonzo White	10	Drowned	Washington St
	6	Daug^{r} of Henry Sharp	3 m	Cholera Infantum	24 Goffe
	"	Polly Manson	75	Fever	Whalley Av
	"	Ja^{s} H. Kimberly	30	Phthisis	74 George
	7	Wife of Henry Stowe	41	Febris	149 York
	"	Wife of Edw. D. Imlay	21	Puerperal Convulsions	69 Wooster
	9	Wife of Sam^{l} R. Davis	36	Hemorrhage, Uterine	31 Wall
	"	Son of John E. Lovell	0	Stillborn	11 William
	11	Timothy B. Shepard	32	Phthisis	219 Chapel
	14	Daug^{r} of Amos Bradley	3 w	Marasmus	35 Park
	15	Wife of Stephen M. Wire	27	Phthisis	Wooster
	"	John Cunningham	48	Delirium Tremens	99 Franklin
	"	Denison Olmsted J^{r}	22	Phthisis	5 High
	"	Son of W^{m} Gammel	18 m		Oak St
	16	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} Bracket	11 m	Hydrocephalus	Washington
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m} M. B. Hartley	11 m	Volvulus	144 Orange
	17	Daug^{r} of W^{m} G. Fairchild	18 m	Cholera Infantum	Clinton place
	"	Daug^{r} of M^{r} Bacon	3 h	Cyanosis	
	18	Daug^{r} of Joseph Parker	18 m	Gangrene of Rectum	48 Olive
	19	Son of Miss Woodward	4 m	Convulsions	43 Chapel
	21	Abraham Thompson	81	Cholera	27 morocco
	23	M^{rs} Rachel Moulthrop	80	Apoplexy	28 Fair
	24	Etha[n] Hemmingway		From out of Town	Springfield

Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground

16 1846		Names	Ages		Diseases		Residence
Aug.	24	Joseph Angel's daughter	0		Stillborne		Temple St
	25	Son of Sam[l] Bishop	6	w	Cholera Infantum	149	Crown
	27	Wife of Daniel P. Bunce	28		Febris	60	Grand
	"	Wife of W[m] Grant	42		Febris	67	Cong. Av.
	20	Son of Julius Darrow	11	m		45	Wallace
	29	Abraham Clark	28		Colica	4	State
Sept.	1	Ralph Franklin	26		Epilepsia		Alms House
	2	Sarah Shepard	82		Paralysis	22	Howe
	3	Son of Henry Lamson	2		Convulsions	16	Lafayette
	"	Daug[r] of Hosmer Sperry	15	m	Cholera Infantum	29	Williams
	4	Daug[r] of John K. Curtiss	12	w	Marasmus		Washington
	"	Son of John A. Pardee	3	m	Cholera Infant.		Cong. Av.
	9	Daug[r] of Lewis E. Thompson	14	m	Cholera Infant.	9	Columbus
	"	W[m] Waters Jun[r]	27		Phthisis	52	George
	8	W[m] Gaston	74		Cholera Biliosa	137	Orange
	9	Wife of Rich[d] Green	32		Heart, disease of		Ashmun
	11	Daug[r] of Braddock Watson	2		Cholera Infant.		Franklin
	"	M[rs] Jeanette Winthrop	29		Diarrhoea Chronic	6	Wooster
	"	Son of David A. Benjamin	4		Cholera Infant	63	Court
	12	Jasper Griffin	34		Phthisis	212	Chapel
	13	Daug[r] of Tho[s] F. Davies	25		Phthisis	33	Sherman
	17	Hon. Noyes Darling	65		Fever		Whalley Av
	18	Son of E. B. Read	10		Hip disease of		
	15	Edward C. Wetmore	21		From out of town		New York
	18	Daug[r] of Jared Clinton	19		Fever		Morocco

Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages	Diseases	Residence
Sept.	19	Son of David Babson	11 m	Steam	12 Columbus
	22	Daug^{r} of Z Maples	23	Phthisis	13 Academy
	26	Son of Elliott M. Dawson	6 m		St. John
	27	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Dickinson	16 m	Hydrocephalus	40 Samaritan
	"	Son of W^{m} Fitch 2^{d}	16 w	Cholera Infant	31 Sherman
	"	Wife of Edward J. Lynde	44	Apoplexia	39 Olive
	29	M^{rs} Harriet Cooper	53	Scrophula	40 High
Oct.	3	Son of W^{m} Carr	9 m		28 York
	4	Fordyce Wrigley	43		from Bridgeport
	"	W^{m} G. Bedlow	51	Phthisis	6 Wooster place
	5	Wife of John Austin	45	Intestines, Ulcer of	67 Grand
	"	Son of Levi Judd	14 m		

[163]

Oct.	5	Luther Gilbert	48	Fever	112 George
	2	Wife of E. T. Fitch	42	Intestines Ulcer of	23 College
	6	Son of Amos F. Barnes	13 m	Cholera Infant	20 Warren
	10	Jesse L. Page	34	Fever	6 Goffe
	12	William Gorham	71	Paralysis	26 York
	14	Son of Rob^{t} Starr	1 day	Infantile	31 East
	5	Irene Dawson	76	from Orange	
	14	Son of W^{m} Booth	16 m	Phthisis	Colored
	15	Daug^{r} of W^{m} R. Graham	4 m		36 Cherry
	16	Sarah Sheffield	18	Fever	46 Elm
	19	Son of Aug. E. Hotchkiss	1	Died in New York	18 Brewery

Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages	Diseases		Residence	
	24	Son of C. Bostwick	0	Stillborn	10	Chapel	
	"	Jas Nicholson	74	Gout	8	Bradley	
	25	Hannah Read	58	Pneumonitis	123	State	
	28	Rebecca Peck	81	Old Age	149	Chapel	
	"	Son of Henry Bradley	11	Paralysis	44	William	
	30	Henry Sanford	21	Fever	56	Temple	
	"	John Thurber	70	Phthisis		Hospital	Colored
Nov.	1	Alonzo Tuttle	33	Stomach Ulcer of		Wallace	
	2	Abner Beach	51	Apoplexia	146	State	
	3	Rebecca C. Hamilton	55	Paralysis	163	State	
	4	Alpheus Hughes	29	Phthisis	40	Bradley	
	8	Mrs Abraham Sanford	22	Phthisis	56	Temple	
	12	Son of Alonzo Hinman	7 m	Cholera Infant	52	State	
	13	Wife of Thos Calder	58	Phthisis	52	Fair	
	17	Wife of John Hoadley	31	Child bed, Sudden	35	Collis	
	"	Daughter of Do	2 d	Infantile			
	"	Son of Do	2 d	Do			
	"	Son of Do	1 d	Do			
	17	Lyman Baird	47	Fever	52	Chapel	
	"	Son of N. S. Hallinbeck	1	Phrenitis		Wallace	
	18	Son of Geo Read	3 hours	Infantile	46	York	
	19	Mc Evers Rutgers	38	Paralysis		Hughes place	
	21	E. B. Blakeslee	8	Drowned in cistern			
	22	Wife of Joseph Darling	89	Old Age	45	Chapel	
	"	Daugr of Wm Grant	9	Fever		High	
	"	Son of Wm Mills	3 d	Infantile		Hill	

[164]

Interments, 1846 City Burying Ground

1846		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence	
Nov.	25	Garrit De Witt	85	Old Age	Howard Av.	
	30	Wife of Ja^{s} Parker	73	Sudden	129 Crown	
Dec^{r}	1	Elvira Olds	18		52 East Fleet.	Colored
	2	Josephine Wilkinson	21	Phthisis	83 York	
	8	Son of Lyman Ives	12	Died in other Town		Colored
	10	Son of Anthony Thompson	9 m	Febr. Catarrhal	54 Crown	
	11	Son of George Peck	9 m		59 St. John	
	13	Noah H. Booth	27	Phthisis	14 Elm	
	14	Wife of Cyrus White	34	Puerperal Convulsions	N. York	
	21	Abigail Dodd	70	from New York	Whiting	
	22	Wife of B. M. Prescott	30	Phthisis	Dixwell	
	23	Hannah Townsend	83	Old Age	Cedar	Colored
	27	Wife of Tho^{s} Williams	40	Phthisis	64 Green	
	30	Son of John E. Leland	12	Pneumonitis		

Total in City Burying Ground 235

Interments at the Alms House in 1846

1846		Names	Ages	Disease	
Jan^{y}	14	Samuel Farnham	65	Pneumonitis	
Dec^{r}	7	Levi L. Freeman	37	Phthisis	Colored

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground 1846

Jan^{y}	18	Ellen Meloy	22	Insanity[162]
	20	Child of W^{m} Nowland	6 m	Croup[162]
	24	Child of Tho^{s} Wallace	7 m	Hydrocephalus
	27	Mary Gululy	21	Fever
Feb.	8	Child of John Reilly	1 m	
	10	Mary Sheridan	26	Phthisis
March	7	Patrick Kane	48	Pneumonitis
	"	Child of Dennis O. Driscol	3 m	
	15	John, Son of Peter Kearns	2	
May	4	William Foley	8	from Derby
	5	Martin M^{c} Enerny	35	Phthisis
June	27	Dennis Healy	40	Delirium Tremens
July	12	Catharine Crawley	9 m	Pneumonitis

[162]Added in pencil.

[165]

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground 1846

1846		Names	Ages	Disease
July	14	Child of W^{m} M^{c}Kay	6 m	
	21	An infant	12 d	Infantile
Aug.	15	Child of Tho^{s} M^{c}Enally	6 m	
	23	Bernard Gray	35	Icterus
Sept.	7	Child of Daniel Costello	1	Pneumonitis[162]
	10	Ja^{s} Gululy	25	Fever
Oct.	2	Widow Barry	34	Phthisis
	6	Mary Malone	30	Pneumonitis[162]
	8	Alice O'Neal	63	Jaundice[162]
	10	Mary Read	40	from Waterbury
	16	Mary Costello	3	Dropsy[162]
Dec^{r}	17	Timothy Hurley	63	Pneumonitis[162]
	18	Bridget Halern	30	Accident (runaway horse)
	19	Cicily Reilly	30	Paralysis

Total in Catholic B. Ground 27

Interments in Westville Burying Ground 1846

Joseph Barber	45	Phthisis
John Sabins	35	Phthisis
Grace Ann Ramsdale	17	Phthisis
Ja^{s} Newton	2	Drowned

[162]Added in pencil.

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases	Last Residence		
Jan^{y}	7	M^{rs} Harriet Thomas	62		Phthisis	18	Washington	
	"	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o} Philpot	0		Stillborn		Whalley	Colored
	11	Isaac H. Townsend	44		Apoplexy	12	High St	
	12	Joel Root	76		Urinary organs, disease of	179	Crown	
	14	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Posha	0		Stillborn			Colored
	"	Son of John W. Benson	3	m	from Waterbury			
	"	Miss Esther Monson	81		Pneumonitis	48	College	
	15	Mrs. Susan G. Mills	60		Paralysis	90	Olive	
	"	M^{rs} Wooster Hotchkiss	45		Phthisis	57	Court	
	16	M^{rs} Eunice Prindle	62		Phthisis	7	Olive	
	17	Lucius Tomlinson	43		Phthisis	18	Grand	
	21	M^{rs} Elizabeth Northrop	58		Brain disease of		Dwight	
	24	Nahum Hayward	56		Fever	47	Grove	
	"	Daug^{r} of E. Nichols	9	m	Febr. Catarrhal		Webster	Colored
	25	Daug^{r} of Edward Mix	12		from New York			
	26	M^{rs} Cha^{s} L. English	21		Phthisis	12	Warren	
	"	M^{rs} Charity Dibble	76		Old Age	19	Sherman	
	"	Daug^{r} of Oliver A. Bill	3	m	Sudden	26	Lafayette	
	27	George Bowers	23		Phthisis	37	Fair	
	"	Capt. Henry Denison	67		Kidney disease of	26	Temple	
	29	M^{rs} Benners	51		from New York			
	31	Ursula Smith	43		from New York			
Feb^{y}	1	a Girl	0		Stillborn		Neck lane	
	2	Wife of Cha^{s} N. Munson	28		Phthisis		George	
	7	Son of W^{m} J. Smith	18		Febr. Typhus		Union	

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
Feb^{y}	9	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} K. Brown	14	m	Convulsions			
	12	Son of Blake	6		from N. York			
	"	Wife of Leverett Candee	47		Phthisis		Church St	
	14	Daug^{r} of L. B. Marsh	4		Croup		State St.	
	"	Miss Harriet Trowbridge	49		Phthisis		Meadow	
	16	Hervey Mulford	70		Apoplexia		State	
	"	M^{rs} Abiah Davis	68		Heart disease of		George	
	20	Son of Jere^{h} A. Bishop	2		Convulsions		State	
	25	Son of Ja^{s} Simmons	0		Stillborn		Congress	
	26	William Johnson	25		Phthisis		Hospital	
March	1	Daug^{r} of Wooster Hotchkiss	13		Brain affection		Court	
	"	Joseph N. Clarke	67		Peritonitis Chronic			
			[167]					
Mar.	1	Leonard F. Darrow	37		Phthisis		Crown	
	6	Son of W^{m} Freeman	7	d	Malformation		Franklin	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of C. L. English	4		Scrophula	12	Warren	
	"	W^{m} S. Jarman	84		Pneumonitis		State	
	7	Daug^{r} of Nathan Peck J^{r}	22		Phthisis		George	
	9	Son of C. B. Lines	1		Febr. Catarrhal			
	10	William Boyer	48		Paralysis		Samaritan	Colored
	13	Son of W^{m} W. Mathews	0		Stillborn		State St	Colored
	21	Son of Tho^{s} G. Wilson	8	d	Cyanosis	25	Fleet	
	27	Son of W^{m} E. Brockway	11	m	Laryngitis Chronic	160	Crown	
	"	Wife of E. W. Butler	25		Phthisis			

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
	30	Son of M. A. Jeanette	3	w	Febr. Catarrhal		Hancock	
	"	Wife of Thos Brown	46		Tubercular Accretions		Spireworth	Colored
April	1	Mrs Chas P. Markes	23		from New York			
	2	Mrs Statira Phelps	63		Apoplexia		Academy	
	7	William Garland	72		Tumor		Broadway	
	10	Mrs Mary Ann Umberfield	20		Phthisis			
	12	Son of Elizur E. Clarke	13		Croup	74	Sherman	
	17	Daugr of Wm Tuttle	2		Hydrocephalus			
	18	Daugr of S. H. Harris	0		Stillborn		Green	
	20	Son of Franklin C. Smith	3		Drowned			
	22	William Barsley	24		Pneumonitis		Hospital	Colored
	23	Wife of S. H. Harris	30		Puerperal	60	Green	
	25	Mrs Warner	42		Intemperance		Fleet St	
	28	Daugr of Isaac Mix	2		from N. York			
	"	Son of Chas L. Sage	7	m	Brain affection		Wallace	
	30	Son of John R. Hyacynth	21	d	Feb. Catarrhal			Colored
	"	Elihu Hitchcock	81		Old Age		Whiting	
May	1	Son of Mr Trowbridge	4		from New York			
	8	James Lindergreen	36		Phthisis		George	
	13	Jane Williams	66		Paralysis	46	Franklin	
	15	Daugr of Ira Merwin	11		Febris			
	"	Chester Balch	59		Phthisis	37	Grand	
	17	Henry B. Thompson	35		Phthisis	8	Sherman	
	18	A boy from New York	4	m	from N. York			
	19	Lucy M. Mansfield	50		Marasmus & Rheumatism		George	
	"	Son of Edward T. Stanley	2		Brain, disease of	20	W Water St	

Interments in City Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases	Last Residence	
May	21	Son of William H. Way	3		Hydrocephalus		
	"	Son of Jas Fricker	7	m			
	23	Zina Wooding	55		Phthisis	Sperry	
	"	Son of Geo W. Hotchkiss	10		Pneumonitis		
	"	Wife of Christopher Hartley	33		Scirrus	Webster	
	25	Ensign Baker	21		Phthisis		
	26	Geo W. Benedict	33		Tetanus	22 Brewery	
	28	Rowe B. Newell	46		Intestines disease of	23 Park	
June		A foundling boy	5	d	Infantile	20 Howe St	
		Betsey Philpot	23		Enteritis	Whalley	Colored
	9	Henry S. Gruenert	24		Dropsy	12 Meadow	
	"	B. R. Whiting	10		Drowned		Colored
	10	Mrs Frances Martin	70		Paralysis	29 Cherry	
	"	Daugr of Jas Lindergreen	2		from Meriden		
	19	Son of Sylvester Clark	6	hours	Infantile	130 State	
	"	Mrs Abiah Smith	79			Howe	
	22	Henry L. Trowbridge	26		Phthisis	44 York	
	23	Phila Bassett	59		Cancer	Samaritan	
	25	Mrs Rebecca M. Webster	81		Paralysis	58 Temple	
	"	Mrs Sally Gladding	66		Rheumatism Chronic	62 Court	
July	4	Daugr of Geo Benham	11	mo	Hydrocephalus	56 Trumbull	
	"	Daugr of Mr Prout	10	mo	brought from N. York	N. Y.	
	5	Henry E. Englsh	30		Phthisis	47 Fair	
	7	Son of Wm Gammel	5	mo	Dysentery	Oak St	
	8	Mrs Rebecca Ives	62		Paralysis	147 George	

Interments in City Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases	Last Residence	
	"	Mrs Lucy Norrie	72		Paralysis	E. Water	
	"	Mrs. Jane E. Thomas	19		Pneumonitis	78 Chapel	
	10	Ezra W. Dibble	43		Phthisis	70 York	
	11	Mary E. Landcraft	17		Phthisis	47 Wallace	
	13	Miles Gorham	90			56 Sherman	
	13	Son of Geo Simes	2	w	Dysentery	Wallace	
	14	Son of E. Mix	5	m	from N. York		
	"	Daugr of N. S. Hallenbeck	16	m			
	18	Son of Hester Hewlet	5	w			Colored
	21	Edwin Augustus	40			Franklin	Colored
	"	Harriet Lewis	29		Convulsions	Mt Pleasant	Colored
	22	Henry W. Edwards	68		Marasm. Climacteric	20 Meadow St	

[169]

July	23	Daniel S. Gladding	61		Debility	62 Court St	
	26	Daugr of Wm Merwin	12	w		17 Franklin	
	27	Miss Elizabeth Peck	54		Diarrhoea	156 Geo	
	28	Clarinda Darling	88		Old Age	39 State	
Aug.	1	Mrs Hallenbeck	31		Phthisis	Wallace	
	"	Abraham H. Stone	28		Fever	6 Prince	
	3	George Sanford	52		Paralysis	30 E. Water	
	"	Son of Julius Tuttle	0		Stillborn	54 College	
	6	Wm C. Carey	46		Heart disease of		Colored
	10	Wife of Rev Gad S. Gilbert	24		died at the West		
	11	Mrs Mary Pierpont	44		Phthisis	39 Greene	

Interments, City Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases	Last Residence	
Aug.	12	A man Downs			Delirium Tremens	Jail	
	13	Daug^{r} of Walter Stickney	11	m	Dysentery	134 Ge^{o}	
	"	A female child	0		Stillborn		
	15	Elizabeth Prout	85		Old Age	Whalley	
	17	Son of W. S. Bunce	1		Dysentery	66 St. John	
	"	Son of Henry B. Thompson	4	m		8 Sherman	
	18	Daug^{r} of G. L. Frazer	7	m			Colored
	"	Son of Ja^{s} B. Ward	5	m		William	
	19	Daug^{r} of Cyrus Williams	26		Phthisis	87 Crown	
	22	Son of Moses Thorp	2			12 William	
	29	Mary Rees' Son	3	w	Infantile		Colored
	28	Hannah Mansfield	98		Paralysis	Cherry	
Sept.	1	Samuel Barnett	83		Dysentery	121 George	
	2	Thomas Howarth	65		Paralysis	35 Union	
	4	George Viner	9			33 Hill	
	5	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} B. Burwell	5	m	Diarrhoea	134 George	
	"	Daug^{r} of Henry Olds	9	m	Cholera Infantum	52 East	
	3	Son of Ge^{o} Hix	3		from East Haven		
		Daug^{r} of M^{r} Beman	14		Phthisis	Whalley Av.	Colored
	4	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} Oaks	0		Stillborn	154 George	
	7	Son of Anson W. Fransis	4		Hydrocephalus	Portsea	
	12	Daug^{r} of S. M. Booth	13	m	Pertussis	41 Union	
	13	David B. Chalfield	25		Phthisis	Franklin	
		Son of Gibbs Tucker	11	m	Cholera Infantum	4 State	
	21	Daug^{r} of N. Clayton	4		Drowned	12 Collis	
	22	Son of Jesse Crane	2		Convulsions	156 Crown	

Interments, City Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
Sept.	23	Son of E. B. Hulfish	7	m	Cholera Infantum	20	Fleet St	
	27	Daug^{r} of Ozias Langdon	21		died in N. York			
Oct.	1	Miss Razee	27		Fever		Cong. Av.	
	"	Elizabeth M. Brown	40		Phthisis		Dwight	
	3	Daug^{r} of W^{m} T. Miller	17	m	Cholera Infantum	6	Prince	
		Miss Hull	45		Pneumonitis	4	Church	
	4	Son of David A. Tuttle	18	m	Hydrocephalus	242	Chapel	
		Son of Miss De Martin	5	m	Cholera Infantum	150	George	
		Son of Ja^{s} Higgins	17	m	Hydrocephalus	95	Wallace	
	5	Miss Mary Griswold	17		Phthisis	53	College	
	7	Abraham Baldwin	32		Fever	49	Serman	
	"	Son of Joseph M^{c}Coy	21	d	Cholera Infantum	10	Prince	
	12	M^{rs} Lydia Bradley	86			31	State	
	13	Henry Sanderson	40		Fever	30	Samaritan	
	14	Son of T. W. Werner	6		died Abroad	10	Lyon St	
	16	M^{rs} Fred^{k} Chadwick	32		Laryngitis Chronic			
	17	Harthan or Catharine Ramsdale	91			12	Fair	
	26	Daug^{r} of Prescott	1½	h	Infantile			
	27	M^{rs} Galt	70		from N. York			
	"	M^{rs} King	73		Apoplexy		Elm C. College	
	28	Son of L. Smith	2		Cholera Infant	33	Cong. Av.	
	"	Miss Hotchkiss	65		Dropsy		Westville	
	31	W^{m} Hopkins	39		Pneumonitis		Carlyle	Colored
Nov.	1	Maria Gruenert	21		Dropsy	12	Meadow	
	"	Son of B. W. Stone	3		Hydrocephalus	20	Sherman	

Interments, City Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
Nov.	7	Son of Jacob Saunders	5		Febr. Typhus		Olive	Colored
	"	Mrs Elizabeth Cunningham	42		Apoplexy	99	Franklin	
	8	Mrs. Laura Ford	65		Paralysis	182	Chapel	
	10	Mrs. Chas Plum	48		Cancer		Garden	
	11	Gustavus A. Beebee	35		Delirium Tremens	33	Hill	
	16	Son of Alfred W. Phelps	17	m	Croup	5	Gold	
	21	Son of Jas R. Mershon	2		Febr. Typhus	16	College	
	25	Daugr of Seth Calhoun	2		Croup	53	Chapel	
	"	Mrs. Martha Candee	29		Phthisis		State	
	30	Mrs Julia Tuttle	56		Cancer			
Decr	1	Daugr of Richard Fowler	3	w	Infantile (premature)	51	Olive	
	"	George H. Colton	29		from N. York			
			[171]					
Decr	4	William Lyttle	70		Phthisis		Hancock	Colored
	"	Wife of Jacob Saunders	29		Fever	45	Olive	Colored
	"	Hezekiah Tuttle	50		Fever Typhoid	32	Howe	
	"	Daugr of W. W. Mansfield	4		Fever	3	Putnam	
	"	Mrs Hollister	80		Pneumonitis	12	Hill	
	12	Hepsibah Monson	57		Fever		Portsea	
	18	Ebenezer H. Collins	68		from N. York			
	18	Timothy Pitkin	82		Pneumonitis	27	Crown	
	"	Susan Smith	90				Hill St	Colored
	20	Son of C. T. Shelton	0		Stillborn	51	Olive	
	21	John Alden	25		Small Pox		Summer	
	"	Margaret Jeffries	19		Phthisis		Grand	

Interments in the City Burying Graund 1847

1847		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Decr	23	Lucy Freeman	80	Fever	Morocco Colored
	"	Son of Anson A. Buck	6 w		Portsea
	27	Son of Thomas Hall	2 d	Infantile (premature)	Webster

Interments in the Catholic burying ground 1847

Jany	5	Matthew Flood	2¾12	Fever
		Son of Michael Fhorty	1⅝12	
	31	Wife of Nicholas Brady	40	Delirium Tremens
Feb	6	Child of Patrick Carroll	3 m	Small pox
	17	Jas Coogan	48	Paralysis
Mar.	4	Ann Dolosy	35	Phthisis
	17	Wife of Dennis Keeshan	46	Delirium Tremens
		Mary Dignon	3 m	Convulsions
	18	Child of Michael Burns	1 day	Infantile
		Thomas Kain	60	Pneumonitis
Apr.	7	Michael Hogan	45	Phthisis
	8	Philip Reynolds	29	Ship Fever
	15	Michael Phelan	21	Ship fever
	16	Son of Thos McElorney	4	Burn
	28	Patrick Tiernan	35	Drowned
May	5	William Kidney	44	Hematemesis
		Rose, wife of Michael Smith		Phthisis
	6	Julia Sheridan	26	Puerperal

[172]

Interments in Catholic Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages	Disease
May	6	Peter Turbott	27	Phthisis
	17	Andrew Mc Donald	16	Ship fever
	18	Thos Nally	40	Ship fever
	"	Patrick Ryan	34	Drowned
	20	Thos McGennis	49	Ship fever
	27	Wallace Larmens	20	Fever
		Child of Jas Collins	7	died in Meriden
June	15	Thos Burns	30	Ship fever
	10	John Thomas	17	Ship fever
	24	Child of Thos Nally	11 m	
		Child of Peter Furber	11 m	
		Child of Thos Kavanagh	1 m	
July	12	Ann Reynolds	32	Ship fever
	16	Thos Reynolds	36	Ship fever
	22	Child of Patrick Morgan	2	Colic
	23	Bridget Costello wife of Jas	36	Dropsy
	"	Ellen McCahil	26	Ship fever
	24	Son of Dan Keornan	2	Cholera Infantum
	26	Daugr of Patk Morgan	9 m	
Aug.	3	Child of Thos Farl	1	
	4	Jas Carter	18	Ship fever
		Child of Martin Strong	2	Dysentery
	14	Timothy Reynolds	14	Ship fever
	15	Ann Reynolds	52	Ship fever
		John Green	6 m	Cholera Infantum
	20	Child of Laurena Honan	21 m	Do
	23	George Ryan	15 m	Do
	31	Mary F. wife of Thos McCan	42	Phthisis

Interments in the City Burying Ground 1847

1847		Names	Ages		Disease	
		John Reynolds	26		Phthisis	
Sept.	6	Son of Patk Bohan	8	m		
Oct.		A child	4	m	Cholera Infantum	
	9	A do	3	m	Colic	
		Child of Fel. Flood	4		Hydrocephalus	
	5	Child of Patk Shanley	7	m		
	7	Catharine Reynolds	46		Ship fever	
	17	Widow Mary Facarty	58		Ship fever	
Nov.	8	Catharine Early	3		Ship fever	
			[173]			
Nov.	30	John Doyle	56		Ship fever	
Decr	8	Mary Doyle	54		Ship fever	
	11	Mary Sweetman	49		Paralysis	
	"	Ellen Doyle	14		Ship fever	
	13	Son of Patk Sheridan			Volvulus	
	15	Laurence Brenan	55		Otitis	
	16	Son of Patk Lynch	3		Burn	
		Jas Laden	52		Pneumonitis	
		Jas Doyle	16		Ship fever	

Interments at the Alms House in 1847

Jan.	22	Nicholas Howell	85		Old Age	
May	11	Edward Holden	45		Phthisis	Irish
June	22	Elihu Moulthrop	61		Paralysis	
Sept.	3	Elijah Hotchkiss	87		Old Age	
"	18	Francis Louis Schany	37		Phthisis	French
Decr	25	A Deaf & Dum Man	35		Pneumonitis	

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Jan^{y}	1	Son of Thomas Elmes	1 day	brought from Derby	
	2	Son of George W. Hyde	15 m	Sudden	12 Prince St
	3	M^{rs} Elias Hotchkiss	58	Fever	13 Meadow
	7	Son of Ja^{s} Freeman	4 m	Small pox	Spireworth Colored
	8	Son of Edward Goodsell	19 m		Martin St
	"	Benjamin Bacon	20	Phthisis	123 Church
	9	Daughter of John Blakeslee	7	Scrophula	
	12	A colored woman	35		Wharf (Lansons) Colored
	"	Son of John H. Tuttle	4 m	Febr. Catarrhal	11 Wallace
	13	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Ayers	2	Febr. Catarrhal	Columbus
	"	Demas P. Tucker	50	Fever died in N. York	
	"	Sarah J. Talmadge	20	Phthisis	Hamilton
	16	Son of John Lynde	4	brought from N. York	
	17	Son of Elihu Osborne	9	Drowned	103 East
	"	Daug^{r} of Sam^{l} J. Flight	4	Convulsions	Dwight
	"	M^{rs} Sarah Dering	66	Apoplexia	163 State
	20	Sarah Way	57	Phthisis	113 Wall Colored
	22	Daug^{r} of Jane Freeman	2 w	Small Pox	Colored
	"	Henry Williams	19	Kick of a Mule	M^{t} Pleasant
	"	Jane E. Furgerson	22	Disease of Heart organic	Rose St
	25	Son of Benj^{a} Peterson	2 w	Small Pox	
	23	Jane Tuttle	35	Phthisis	32 Howe St
	26	Tho^{s} Burdock	78	Pneumonitis	54 College St
	27	Harriet Burdock	51	Cancer	Do
	28	Daug^{r} of Jirah B. Foot	20 m	Convulsions	Portsea

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases		Last Residence	
	"	Tyme Freeman	88	Old Age		Spireworth	Colored
	30	Mrs Claressa Hill	44	Phthisis	51	Elm	
Feb.	3	Mrs. Lucy Ives	67	died in Hartford			
	6	Daugr of W. Perkins	1 m			Neck lane	
	"	Mrs Mary Monson	76	Paralysis	4	Elm St	
	"	Daugr of Alfred Daggett	13	Mesenteric Glands diseased	114	George	
	8	Amos Smith	66	Dropsy	16	W. Water	
	12	Mrs Abigail Cadwell	67	brought from Humphreysville			
	16	Son of Samuel Bishop	11	Hydrocephalus	149	Crown	
	17	Isaac Leonard	52	Lungs disease of	9	Rose	Colored
	19	Mrs William Love	55	Epilepsy	13	Bradley	
	19	Deacn Nathan Whiting	79	Paralysis		Whitney	

[175]

Feb.	20	Son of Thos Ciscoe	2	Marasmus	24	Putnam	Colored
	"	Daugr of Mary Burrows	2	Phthisis		Grove	Colored
	21	Mrs Lucinda Munson	83	Pneumonitis		Sherman Av.	
	"	D. W. Davenport	50	Pneumonitis	107	Chapel	
	"	Wife of James Wilcox	34	Small Pox			Colored
	25	Son of Russell Smith	2	from N. York			
	26	Daugr of Isaac Mix	3 m	from N. York			
	29	Mrs Esther Augur	72	Accident from falling		W. Haven	
	"	Mrs Jas H. Huggins	28	Phthisis		Whiting	
March	1	Daugr of Edmund Pendleton	17	Febr. Catarrhal	176	George	
	2	Son of Charles Beers	5	Febr. Catarrhal	41	York	

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence	
March	7	Wife of Andrew De Martin	36	Intestines disease of		
	9	Wife of Ge° Derick	34	Phthisis	21 York St	
	11	Daug^{r} of Sam^{l} Miles	25	Phthisis	85 State	
	15	Christian Heightman	41	Phthisis	Webster	Colored
	16	Enoch L. Smith	40	Phthisis		
	"	Daug^{r} of Bela Smith	3	Hydrocephalus		
	20	William Roberts	47	Epileptic Convulsions		Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Elizur H. Thatcher	4	Diabetes		
	24	Wife of Jethro Martin	64	Intemperance		Colored
	26	Andrew Crommer	55	Intemperance		
	28	M^{rs} Emma Ambler	57	from N. York		
	"	Son of Ge° Philpot	2 hours	Infantile		Colored
	"	Mary Sheffield	15	Neuralgia		
April	1	Daug^{r} of Cha^{s} Bostwick Jr.	13	Phrenitis	10 Chapel St	
	11	Julia S. Beach	24	Phthisis	Crown	
	12	Daniel Betts	72	Pneumonitis	108 Crown	
	15	Solomon Davis	83	Old age	16 Meadow	
	18	Son of John Walker	3	Scalded	45 Fair	
	19	Thomas Pardee	76	Accident, Sudden	Hoadleys Lane	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Johnson	0	Stillborn		Colored
	20	Son of Ennals Nichols	1 day	Infantile		Colored
	21	Son of Andrew J. Downs	1½		5 Cherry	
	23	Solomon Parkis	60	Murdered	at Lansons	
	26	Son of Samuel Fisk	6 m	Infantile	85 Church	
	28	Wife of Sam^{l} P. Davis	57	Pneumonitis	176 George	
	29	Mary Curlain	50	Erysipelas	Barnesville	

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence	
May	3	Wife of Leverett Hall	36	Fever	on Hill	
	4	Elbridge G. Blanchard	39	Hemorrhage fr Bowels	Grand St	
	6	Son of W^{m} Grimes	7	Scarlatina		Colored
	9	James Johnson	60	Phthisis	Hoadleys Lane	Colored
	11	Alexis Johnson	70	Paralysis	Grand	
	14	Son of Henry A. Barnes	3 days	from North Haven		
	"	Edward Way	18	Phthisis	Franklin	Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o} Robinson	2	Scrophula	Franklin	Colored
	16	Abigail Robinson	56	Convulsions	Grove	Colored
	17	Daug^{r} of Aug^{t} R. Street	17	Phthisis		
	18	Mary S. Bartholomew	77	Pneumonitis	Fleet	
	21	Maria Nott	17	Phthisis	Rose St	Colored
	22	Silas Hotchkiss	93	Cancer, Medullary	Westville	
	23	Wife of Henry Larbert	23	Phthisis	Martin	
	28	M^{rs} Lydia Swift	53	Suicide by hanging	Meadow	
	29	Jane Williams	85		Spireworth	Colored
	30	Lewis A. Northrop	31	Delirium Tremens	Court St	
	"	Lewis Rhodes	27	Pneumonitis, bilious,	Court St	
	"	M^{rs} Rensselaer N. Havens	37	from N. York		
June	1	Son of M^{rs} Warner	3	Hydrocephalus		
	7	James Way	43	Drowned		
	10	Son of Daniel Judson	4 m	Infantile	4 Wooster	
	13	Son of M^{r}. Tuttle	1 m	from New York		
	13	Son of Joseph Hill	3½	Hydrocephalus	57 East St	

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence	
June	14	J. A. Blakeslee	35	Accident, falling from frame	31 Crown	
	15	Joanna Casey	49	Sudden, died in a fitt		Colored
	"	John Sullivan, a Sailor	26	Phthisis	Mt Pleasant	
	22	Son of Burt Crane	0	Stillborn	31 Lyon	
	23	Daugr of W. G. Monson	7	Phthisis	Ashmun	
	25	Daugr of Richard R. Crawford	3	Hydrocephalus	201 Chapel	
	30	Mrs Henry A. Barnes	26	from North Haven		
	"	Mrs Jane Franklin	59	Phthisis	25 Grand	
	14	Capt. Burr Nash	56	Drowned		
July	3	William Coolage	53	Diarrhoea Chronic	Franklin St	
	"	Son of John Colburn Jr.	7 m		Ashmun	
	4	Mrs Esther Doolittle	79	Sudden found dead	Wall St.	
	"	Daugr of Harry Freeman	5	Dysentery	Spireworth	Colored
			[177]			
July	6	Edward E. Baldwin	25	Phthisis	Church St	
	7	Daugr of A. P. Monson	4	Brain, disease of	Brewster place	
	11	Mrs Mary Kate	52	Febr. Typhus	Hospital	
	12	Son of Benjamin Peterson	3		on Hill	Colored
	14	Miles Sperry	14	Measles, &c	25 Chestnut	
	16	William Strickland	21	Accident, killed on Boat		
	17	Mrs Clarissa Peck	70	Diarrhoea Chronic	Howe	
	19	Son of D. W. Buckinham	6 m	Cholera Infantum		
	"	Son of Joseph Lavett	2½	Dysentery	on Hill	
	"	Daugr of Alexr C. Luca	6	Dysentery	Spireworth	Colored
	21	Elizabeth Russell	40	Phthisis	Franklin	Colored

Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
	24	Son of Miss Howland	6	m	Cholera Infantum			
	"	Jerusha Culver	83		Cholera		Hamden road	
	25	Daug^{r} of Samuel Tolles	5	m^{o}	Cholera Infantum			
	"	Charles Hoyland	74		Phthisis		Olive	
	26	Arthur Parker	36		Phthisis		Crown	
	27	Son of Daniel C. Clapp	10	m			Grand	
	29	Son of Anson Barnes	13	m	Hydrocephalus		Green	
	31	Cornelia B. Alverson	16		Dropsy		Brown St.	
	30	Son of John Lyttle	8	m^{o}			Franklin	Colored
	31	Timothy Caeser	78		Asthma		Spireworth	Colored
	31	Son of Timothy Dwight	1½		Cholera Infantum		York Square	
Aug.	1	Son of W^{m} F. Tolles	25	m	Croup	78	Wallace	
	2	Son of Lockwood Sanford	5	m	Cholera Infantum	58	Chapel	
	"	George Hill	30				M^{t}. Pleasant	
	4	Samuel Zarcus	71		Diarrhoea		Franklin	Colored
	"	John H. Jacoks	70		Stomach organic disease of		Westville	
	5	George Trowbridge	44		Dropsy	27	La Fayette	
	8	William Martin	39			57	East	
	9	Mary Ann M^{c}Herg	77		Marasmus			
	11	Daug^{r} of O. B. Leavenworth	2	m	Infantile	39	Court	
	11	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Jumper	3	m	Brain, disease of	8	Olive	
	"	Daug^{r} of Hubbard Osborne	1		Cholera Infantum		Spireworth	Colored
	"	Charles Miller	49		Rheumatism	123	State	
	15	Daug^{r} of Joseph Freeman	3		Cholera Infantum	2	Putnam	Colored
	16	Wife of O. B. Leavenworth	24		Phthisis	39	Court St	
	18	Daug^{r} of Peter Osborne	2	days	Infantile		Spireworth	Colored

Interments in the City B. Ground 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence	
Aug.	18	Wife of H. D. Smith	30	Puerperal	Morocco	
	"	Daug[r] of Tho[s] C. Hollis	5	Hydrocephalus	3 Washington	
	19	Daug[r] of G. L. Frazer	8 m	from New York	N. York	
	17	Son of B. W. Curtiss	23 m	" Barkhamsted	Barkhamsted	
	19	Son of M[r]. Johnson	1 day	" Premature birth	Wooster St	
	20	Son of Alanson Moer	2 m	Diarrhoea		Colored
	21	Daug[r] of Richard Gray	16 m			Colored
	"	Daug[r] of Daniel Klein	4	Croup	38 Cong Av.	
	"	Wife of W[m] Morris	36	Sudden	31 Trumbull	
	22	Daug[r] of L. Armstrong	2	Dysentery	12 Columbus	
	21	Daug[r] of Lauren S. Smith	7	Brain, disease of	38 Bradley	
	23	John Mackie	25	Febr. Typhus	51 Elm St	
	"	Son of Alanson Coggsill	2 hours	Premature birth	3 Columbus	
	24	Child of Ciscoe	2 m		170 George	Colored
	20	Son of David Sterges	19 m	Cholera Infantum	Hamilton	
	23	Son of W[m] Jepson	10 m	Cholera Infantum	210 State	
	25	Daug[r] of Josph P. Turner	3	Tabes Mesenterica	Webster	Colored
	"	Son of W[m] S. Read	9	Cholera Infantum	17 Dixwell	
	26	Daug[r] of Daniel Merrill	17	Phthisis	18 Broadway	
	28	Sarah B. Mooney	48	Dysentery	Spireworth	
	"	Jethro Freeman (or Martin)	88	Intemperance	Whalley Av	Colored
	"	Son of Edward Donley	15 m		5 Cedar	
	29	Son of L. Armstrong	4	Dysentery	12 Columbus	
	"	Daug[r] of Judson Canfield	2 w	Atrophy	31 Wooster	
Sept	1	John Hassie	36	Diarrhoea Chronic		

Interments in the City B. Ground 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence		
	1	Harvey Monson	45	Febr. Bilios	14	Elm	
	2	Son of Ge° F. Bradley	6	Hydrocephalus	26	Wall	
	"	Son of W^m Tyghe	18 m	Dysentery		Morocco St	
	4	Son of Tho^s C. Hollis	1	Dysentery	3	Washington	
	"	Son of Judson Canfield	3 w	Atrophy	31	Wooster	
	5	Son of W^m B. Baldwin	16 m	Dysentery	85	Olive	
	"	Son of Tho^s Johnson	19 m	Febr. Catarrhal			Colored
	6	Daug^r of John Sturges	13 m	Febr. Catarrhal			
	7	Son of Marvin Evart	15 m	Convulsions	56	Grand	
	11	Wife of John B. Curby	32	Diarrhoea	14	Hill	
	"	A Boy at S. Dayton's	2 w	Cholera Infantum	120	Orange	
	11	Grand Son of Ge° Burnitt	5	Dysentery	163	State	

[179]

Sept.	11	Daug^r of John B Robertson	2½	Dysentery			
	12	Daug^r of Chester Lyman	5	Scrophula		Trumbul	
	13	Son of John Gray	13	Casualty		Wallace	
	15	M^rs Hannah Green	81	Volvulus	5	Academy	
	"	Daug^r of Walter Blakeslee	5 m	Cholera Infantum	4	Washington	
	16	Cha^s Baldwin	20	from N. York		N. York	
	17	Son of Bela Lord	20	Phthisis			
	18	Roxy Homer	47	Dysentery	50	Franklin	Colored
	"	Wife of N. H. Gaston	38	Fever, Typhus	137	Orange	
	"	Son of Alex^r Storer	2	Dysentery	23	Olive	
	19	Son of Ge° Sherman	13 m	from N. York		N. York	

Interments in the City B. Ground 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Sept.	19	Son of John N. Sanford	0	Stillborn	51 Trumbull
	"	Philemon H. Raymond	35	Dysentery	38 Collis
	"	Huldah Barker	88	Old Age	125 George
	22	Peter Sturges	79	Diarrhoea	21 Cherry
	25	Sarah Ann Rutter	21	Dropsy	28 La Fayette
	"	Daug[r] of Robert C. Gist	21 m	Dysentery	201 Chapel
	"	Aaron Warner	78	Sudden	100 Olive
	26	Elizabeth M[c]Carthy	45	Phthisis	Tombourine Alley
	28	Thomas Williams	51	Dropsy	Cedar St. Colored
	"	Daug[r] of Peter Hicks	13 m		Rose lane Colored
	29	Daug[r] of Reuben Blake	8 m	Dysentery	35 Cherry
	"	Rev. E. R. Tyler	46	Sudden	75 Crown
Oct.	2	M[rs] Susan Storer	63	Liver disease of	23 Olive
	5	Daughter of Sam[l] B. Gorham	3	Dysentery	3 Prout
	7	Daug[r] of W[m] Campbell	2½ d	Infantile	Sperry
	"	Daug[r] of W[m] Franklin	2½	Scrophula	25 Grand
	9	Wife of Giles Mansfield	56	Dysentery	153 State St.
	11	Son of Edward S. Read	2	Scarlatina	32 Trumbull
	12	Julius W. Lines	20	Phthisis	93 George
	"	Son of Henry M. Dates	13 m		11 Grove
	14	Daug[r] of Edward S. Read	2½	Scarlatina	32 Trumbull
	"	Henry Pardoe	35	Sudden found dead	Chapel St. Colored
	15	M[rs] Sarah Peck at Rev. S. Merwin's	68	Phthisis or Old Age	Broadway
	16	Son of Ge[o] A. Chapman	5	Croup	35 Hill
	20	Justin Edwards	30	Fever	12 Pine
	21	M[rs] Sarah Tuttle	78	Heart disease of	50 Crown

Interments City Burying Ground 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence	
Oct.	21	Phila Humiston	2½	Phthisis	73 Olive	
	23	Daug^{r} of George Mitchell	8 m	Cholera Infantum	Franklin	
	"	Daug^{r} of Samuel Betts	4	Croup	34 Hamilton	
	30	Henry S. Hinman	29	Dysentery, Typhoid	123 State	
	"	Son of L. H. G. Blohm	7 days	Infantile	Artisan	
Nov^{r}	2	M^{rs} Mary E. S. Talcott	64	Bronchitis chron	201 Chapel	
	3	Son of Ja^{s} C. Blakeman	5	Dysentery	Ashmun	
	5	Isaac Riggs	38	Phthisis	8 Martin	
	7	Son of Cha^{s} Burroughs	11 m^{os}	Dysentery	27 Chestnut	
	14	Son of Edward L. Jones	14 m	Dysentery	31 Chestnut	
	15	Daug^{r} of P. W. Ball	5½		122 George	
	17	Joel Walkley	61	Fungus Hematodes	71 Olive	
	"	Son of Ge^{o} Brown	6½	Croup	65 Grand	
	18	Son of Horace Mansfield	3 days	Infantile	134 York	
	"	A Boy	4 m	Hydrocephalus	Gouverneurs lane	
	21	Eli Mix	64	Heart disease of	150 George	
	"	Daug^{r} of Benj^{n} Beecher J^{r}	19 m	Convulsions	24 Olive	
	23	Wife of John G. Hughes	40	Cancer	6 Collis	
	25	Arnold Candee	72		170 State St	
Dec^{r}	1	Lewis Fisk (interred in Evergreen C.)	41	Phthisis	Howe	
	1	Daug^{r} of Lewis Ellis	3	Burn	25 Wallace	
	5	Son of Edwin Perkins	13	Drowned	35 St. John	
	11	Son of Robert Park	9	Croup	4 Martin	Colored
	"	Son of Orville Collins	8	Brain disease of	1 Elm	
	13	Daug^{r} of Ge^{o} W. Jones	4	Hydrocephalus	8 Wells St	

Interments City Burying Ground 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases		Last Residence
Dec^{r}	17	Son of Ja^{s} O. Lord	14 m	Brain disease of	148	State
	18	Son of Dennis Allen	5 m			Oyster Point
	"	Wife of Jonathan Maltby	85	Febr. Catarrhal		Grand
	21	Son of W^{m} R. Ferre	1½ d	Infantile	1	Fleet
	"	Son of Obed S. Frisbie	1			
	20	Martha A. Burwell	22	Phthisis	38	York
	22	Jerome Buonaparte	1	Convulsions		Dr Beers' Colored
	25	Emily Soney	42	Aneurism		Franklin Colored
	27	Daug^{r} of Henry M^{c}Neil	4	Pertussis	7	Olive
	28	Son of Noah Wooding	4		100	East
	30	William M. Thompson	33	Phthisis		Dwight place

Total in city burying Ground 258

[181]

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1848

Jan.	8	Ann Hanley alias Kerigan	49	Phthisis
	12	Thomas Kehoe	43	Fever
	16	Cha^{s} Doyle	22	Dysentery
	24	Tho^{s} Kennedy	18	Fever Typhus
Feb.	2	Mark Costelo	62	Colic
	8	Wife of Michael Reynolds	25	Diarrhoea
	14	Patrick Reynolds	35	Ship Fever
	17	Michael Seeley	67	Phthisis
Mar.	2	Patrick Cannon	28	Ship Fever
	"	Peter Lavery	1	
	22	Jeremy Rheel	36	Phthisis
	31	Child of John M^{c}Mahon	1	

Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground — 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases
Apr.	1	Jane Caffrey	68	Heart disease of
	2	Francis Coil	32	Brain Fever
	15	Jas McLaughlan	28	Ship Fever
	"	Child of Terence Techil	11 m	
	"	Child of John Mulligan	5 m	
May	1	Michael Gilhuly	62	Fever
	"	Child of John Reynolds	4 m	
	"	Child	6	
	"	Margaret Daily	32	Puerperal
	10	Michael Nephain	40	Porphyra Hemorrhagica
	14	Child of Wm Maglins	6 m	
	"	Child of Hugh Braidy	4 m	
	20	Alexander Lyons	47	Icterus
June	7	Joseph Fagan	36	Accident (broken back from a fall)
	"	Wife of John Hector	22	Phthisis
	22	Widow Mary Costelo	56	Accident (a fall)
	"	Hugh Brady	38	Phthisis
	25	Child of Wm Ryan	16 m	
July	6	Rose Fanigan	68	Heart Disease of
Aug.	4	Catharine Ryan	36	Phthisis
	10	Rose Colwell	32	Fever
	13	Peter Reynolds	36	Colic
	17	Wm Sweeny	26	Dysentery
	"	Mary Kinsella	37	Febr. Puerperar
	18	Henry Harris	40	Drowned

[182]

Interments in the Catholic burying ground continued 1848

1848		Names	Ages		Diseases
Aug.	21	Bridget Hughes	41		Dysentery
	26	John Keep	29		Dysentery
	"	Mary Sullivan	5		
	27	Ann McDermott	5	m	Hydrocephalus
	28	Nicholas W. Spang	1		
Sept.	2	Thos McEveny	36		
	3	Thos Dignon	32		Dysentery
	4	Patrick Daley	38		Dysentery
	9	Michael Clines	23		Dysentery
	19	Frances Hauser	26		Fever
	27	Jas Gordon	1		Dysentery
Oct	3	Cornelius Reilly	20		Ship Fever
	11	Jane Ryan	24		Phthisis
	12	Mary McCormick	21		Accident (a fall)
	23	John Foley	27		Accident on Railroad
	28	Owen Sheridan	5		Dysentery
Nov	4	Wm Corcoran	1		
	5	Dorathy Creed	25		Fever
	12	Michael Lynne	40		Pleuritis
	"	Jas Galagan	40		Delirium Tremens
	24	Ellen Ellis	35		Phthisis
	27	Wm Costelo	45		Fever

Interments in Catholic Burying Ground in AD. 1848

1848		Names	Ages	Diseases	
Dec.	10	Bridget Smith Coyle	50	Phthisis	
	"	Catharine Harvey	25	Killed	
	14	Thomas Kennah	28	Accident (Railroad)	

Total in Catholic ground 62

Interments at the Alms House ground in 1848

Jan^{y}	27	John Troup	37	Brain Fever	
Feb.	19	Joseph Turner	70	Phthisis	
May	11	Ann Driscol	40	Erysipelas	
	18	Daniel Quinlin	40	Pneumonitis	
July	9	Wife of James R. Hubbard	28	Phthisis	Colored
Aug.	8	Wife of Ebenezer Weed	78	Old Age or Fitts[162]	
Sept.	5	Child of John Daily	4 m	Marasmus	

Total at the Alms house 7

[162] added in pencil

Interments in 1849; in City burying ground & in Evergreen Cemetery

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence
Jan^{y}	1	Harvey Bradley	49		Paralysis	26	William St
	3	Daug^{r} of Henry M^{c}Neil	1		Pertussis	7	Olive
	5	Caleb Parsons	45		Phthisis	17	Washington St.
	"	M^{rs} Hannah Pendleton	77		Old age		Westville
	6	Margaret Johnson	57		Hernia	15	Rose St. Colored
	8	Son of Ephraim G. Sawyer	3		Croup	32	Bradley St
	"	Harvey Hemmingway	61		bro^{t}. fr. other town		Brooklyn N. Y.
	10	Son of George Hills	3		Febr. Catarrhal		Cong. Av.
	"	Sam^{l} Zarcus	35		Diarrhoea		Tombourine Alley Colored
	11	Frederick Hunt	66		Hepatitis Chronic		Pavillion
	13	daug^{r} of Cha^{s} Boardley	6		Feb. Catarrhal		Eaton St. Colored
	15	M^{rs} Hannah Robertson	27		Convulsions	11	Sperry
	15	Samuel Bradley	44		Dropsy	45	Union
	14	Mary Brown	50		Cancer		Dixwell Colored
	16	Edward Eaton	35		Dropsy		York
	17	Mary Tuttle	29		Phthisis	14	Washington
	"	Son of George Robinson	10	m^{o}	Marasmus	50	Franklin St. Colored
	24	M^{rs} Huldah Munson	63				C High & Grove St
	25	Harriet M. Atwater	43		Hydrothorax	13	Cherry
		Daug^{r} of Henry Pond	2			23	State
	27	Eunice Meloy	83		Pneumonitis	131	George
	28	Son of Frederick Benjamin	0		Stillborn		Washington Colored
	30	M^{rs} Frances E. Howell	46		Paralysis	101	Wooster
Feb.	2	M^{rs} Oliver Hotchkin	68		Opium		Leonard St.

Interments in 1849; in the City burying ground & in Evergreen Cemetery

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
Feb.	2	George George	43		Phthisis		Goffe St.	Colored
	3	Son of N. D. W. Ainsworth	5	w	Marasmus	91	Chapel	
	4	Mary A. Waters	43		Phthisis		C. York & Crown	
	"	Harvey Allen	52		from other towns		Town of Orange	
	"	Daug^{r} of E. S. Rowland	11	m^{o}	Febr. Catarrhal	18	Academy	
	6	Aaron C. White	64		Paralysis	7	College St	
	"	M^{rs} Amelia Hawley	67		Apoplexy	42	George	
	7	Daug^{r} of S. W. Allis	18		Phthisis		Tontine	
	8	Wife of Sam^{l} J. Clarke	49		Paralysis	12	Wooster	
	9	Wilhelmina Mengedoth	27		Necrosis	140	Church	
	10	Nathan Beers (Deacon)	96		Old Age	20	Elm St	
	11	M^{rs} William Canada 2d	35		Phthisis	44	Chapel	
	"	M^{rs} Eunice Beebee	58			24	E. Water	

[184]

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

Feb.	11	Gertrude Sheridan	3		Convulsions	12	Martin	
	12	M^{rs} W^{m} B. Bristol	38		Febris	44	Elm	
	14	M^{rs} Mehittable Gilbert	63		Apoplexy	60	Crown	
	15	Henry H. Jewett	28		Phthisis	3	Wooster Pl.	
	"	Timothy D. Platt	17		Pneumonitis		Yale College	
		Son of Rev. M^{r}. Ketchum	5	days	Malformation			
	16	Levi Hall	24		Accident. fractured Skull			
	17	M^{rs} Shelden Ransom	50		Phthisis	193	Chapel	
	"	H. W. Bull	37		Febr. Typhus	16	St. John	
	19	Priscilla	65			127	Orange	Colored
	20	James Miller	27		Paralysis		E. Water	

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849	Names	Ages	Diseases	Male	Female	Societies
21	Cork Wilson	55	Phthisis			Franklin Colored
22	Capt. W^m^ Sheffield	64	Apoplexy			Howe
23	John C. Petzold	49	Suicide by shooting	233		Chapel
24	Son of Ge^o^ L. Beardsley	2	Pericarditis	4		Grove
25	Daug^r^ of Fred^k^ Lucke	3	Dropsy		66	East
"	Edward A. Morgan	28	from other towns			Brooklyn N. Y.
26	Son of J. C. Hollister	3 days	Infantile	26		Green
28	Rachael Thompson	85	Old Age		25	Morocco
March 2	Joseph Beecher	73	Phthisis		32	Broadway
5	M^rs^ Martha L. Hollister	29	Puerperal		26	Green
"	Nathaniel Bacon	82	Scirrhus of Stomach	177		Chapel
"	M^rs^ Rebecca Townsend	34	Phthisis		66	George
"	Son of W^m^ E. Allen	19 m	Convulsions			Putnam
7	Son of William Beach	15 m	Scarlatina		66	Green
"	Noah Randall		Casualty Fracture of Skull			Prout St
9	M^rs^ Cha^s^ H. Oaks	25	Diarrhoea Chronic	154		Ge^o^.
"	David C. Hinman	36	Erysipelas & Typhus	163		Crown
10	Ambrose Coe	27	Sudden			Spireworth Colored
"	Daug^r^ of Major W. Collins	5	Convulsions		20	W. Water St
14	Daug^r^ of S. E. Waterbury	16	from other towns			N. York
"	Sarah Sperry	59	Peripneumonia Notha			Canal St
17	Two daughters of Cha^s^ Roberts	3 w	Infantile		26	Cong. Av.
"	M^rs^ Ann Gerry	86	Febr. Catarrhal	47		Temple
19	Son of J. C. Hollister	3 w	Infantile		26	Greene
20	M^rs^ Richard H. Beardsley	25	Sudden			East
21	Anna S. Ford	88	Old Age			Grand

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
March	21	Thomas Wharton	25		Drowned			
	24	Son of Henry Rue	0		Stillborn		Eaton St	
	26	Polly Sperry	60		Diarrhoea Chronic	11	State	
	27	Son of Lewis Grandy	4		Scarlatina	8	Bridge	
	28	Polly Storer	85		Heart disease of	39	Fair	
	29	Hezekiah Belden	71		Wethersfield from other towns		Wethersfield	
	"	Son of Ge° Robinson	2		Marasmus		Franklin	Colored
	"	Samuel Huggins	76		Paralysis	110	State	
	"	Mrs Thos H. Pease	26		Puerperal	10	Lyon	
	"	Henry Allen	43		Pneumonitis	28	Howe	
	31	Son of Ebenr Arnold	5	minutes	Infantile	6	Goffe	
	"	Son of Alfred Phelps	7	m°	Croup	5	Gold	
April	4	Daugr of J. B. Foote	8	mos	Hydrocephauls (Evergreen Cem)		Portsea	
	5	Son of John Morris	2			2	Putnam	Colored
	"	Sarah E. Osborn	23		Phthisis		Goffe & Dix[1].	
	"	Chas Monson	31		Phthisis			
	6	Clarinda Higgins	62		Fever Erysipelatous	29	Crown	
	"	Alfred A. Hine	57		Phthisis	48	Temple	
	"	Daugr of Ge° W. Stebbins	3		Scarlatina	21	Broad	
	8	Mrs Ryer			Pneumonitis		Ball Spring	
	9	Mother of Driggs	72		from other towns		N York	
	9	Son of Wm Bradley	7	m°	Marasmus	10	Dow St.	
	"	Daugr of Ge° W. Stebbins	3		Scarlatina			

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
April	12	Son of M. G. Elliott	6	m°	Sudden	209	Chapel	
	"	Daug^{r} of Tho^{s} Lawton	20	days	Dysentery (Evergreen C)	15	W^{m}. St.	
	"	Son of J. S. Atwater	17		Febr. Catarrhal	120	York	
	14	Son of J. S. Beach	9		Marasmus		State	
	"	Miss Martha Miles	24		Phthisis	85	State	
	15	M^{rs} Mary E. Mix	72		from other towns		Hamden	
	18	Son of Cha^{s} Boardley	13	m	Dysentery		Eaton	Colored
	"	Thomas Merrick	66		Fever	122	Ge°.	
	19	Wife of Henry Flockton	27		Puerperal, (Evergreen)		Day St.	
	"	Son of Sarah E. Whitmore	2		Convulsions			
	24	Son of Ge° Coe	3	m	Febr. Catarrhal			Colored
	"	Andrew C. Buckingham	28		Phthisis			
	25	Son of Alfred Daggett	4		Pneumonitis	114	George	
	30	Son of W^{m} W. Ives	17	m^{os}	Morbus Ceruleus (Evergreen C.) malformation		York St.	
					[186]			
May		Child of J. H. Smith (Daughter)			from other towns		N. York	
	2	Wife of Homer H. Peck	19		Rubeola	13	Grove St	
	4	Daug^{r} of Josiah Squires	2		Scarlatina (Evergreen C.)		Eagle Hotel	
	7	Wife of Abel Burritt	53		from other towns		N. York	
	11	Daug^{r} of W^{m} Frisbie	5		Convulsions	52	York	
	12	M^{r} John Whittlesey	78		(Apoplexy) or Fit	75	College	
	15	M^{rs} Sarah P. Hotchkiss	33		Phthisis		Broadway / G. F. H. Reads	
	18	Son of Timothy Dwight	4		Scarlatina		York Sq.	
	19	Nathan C. Blackman	66		Dropsy	9	Ashmun	

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases		Last Residence
	21	Child of Ge° Riday		Scarlatina		Church St
	"	Wife of Zeri Alling	38	from other towns		Orange
	19	Child of W^m^ Bradford	3 m			Goffe Colored
	21	Son of Jerome Canfield	4	Hydrocephalus	13	Church
	22	M^rs^ Mary F. Davis	80	Apoplexy		Park St
	24	M^rs^ Elizabeth Whitmore	65	from other towns		N. York
	"	Child of Eben^r^ Johnson		from Do		Philadelphia
	26	W^m^ J. Cargill	20	Marasmus		Hospital
	"	Miss Ellen H. Murphy	18	Phthisis	44	Washington
	24	Miss Hepzibah Tully		Diarrhoea Chron.		York St.
	26	M^rs^ Sarah Ann Austin	47	Marasmus		Franklin
	31	Son of Daniel Klein	2½	Febr. Catarrhal (Evergreen)	38	Cong. Av.
	"	Son of J. C. Whittlesey	7	Meazles		W. Water
	28	Lorenzo Dickinson (not interred here)	31	Brain, Disease of		Dixwell
June	1	Daug^r^ of Miles Baldwin	2	Croup		East St
	2	M^rs^ Cynthia Mathews	86	Pneumonitis	41	Grand St
	"	Robert M^c^Bride or Bryan	54	Phthisis		Summer
	5	M^rs^ Eunice Miner	63	Pneumonitis	52	Wall
	7	Margaret Shelly	15	Phthisis	17	Grand
	"	Daughter of W^m^ H. Russell	4	Phrenitis succeeding meazles	7	Wooster pl.
	8	Son of E. A. Johnson	0	Stillborn		High c. Wall
	"	Son of Robert Fuller	3	Pneumonitis		Colored
	"	Richard Moses	40	Phthisis		

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
June	12	Ezekiel Hotchkiss	64		Intemperance	22	William	
	13	Daug^{r} of E. E. Huggins	4		Scarlatina		Elm St	
	15	Margaret wife of E. A. Johnson	29		Phthisis		High	
	"	Son of Henry Hinman	12	hours	Cyanosis		Orange St	
	16	Wife of Israel Alling			Dropsy		Summer	
				[187]				
June	16	Son of Bela Lord	12		Drinking Potash solution			
	17	Wife of Howard Smith	46		Phthisis	54	Crown	
	18	Sylvanus Humiston	30		Phthisis		Park	
		A Child	3		Dropsy after fever	151	George	
		Son of W^{m} Tyghe	19	m				
		Son of Jason Williams	15		Drowned		State	
		James Bishop	34		Brain fever		Wall	
	25	Daug^{r} of Alex^{r} Carter	1		Convulsions	78	George	
	26	Daug^{r} of Joseph Dublin	14		Cholera Malign		Hudson St.	Colored
	"	M^{rs} Foster (Mary Ann F.) E.	89		Old age (Evergreen C.)			
	27	Wife of William Johnson	29		Cholera Malign			Colored
	"	Son of George J. Merriman	2		Meazles & Hooping Cough		Trumbull	
	28	Son of J. E. English	6	m^{o}	Convulsions		Chapel	
	27	Alonzo Price	20		Phthisis			Colored
		Son of W^{m} R. Addison	8	m^{o}		95	George	
July	1	M^{r} Carter	23					
	4	John Colburn J^{r}	23		Phthisis		Ashmun	
	7	M^{rs} Elizabeth Squires	62		Heart disease of (E)	15	Brown	
	9	A female child	6	hours	Infantile			Colored
	10	Son of Minot Caesar	4		Phthisis			Colored

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases	Last Residence	
	11	Amos Trowbridge	66		Heart disease of	40 Meadow	
	12	Clark Lanson	27		Phthisis	Bradley	Colored
	14	Son of Robert Fuller	1		Febr. Catarrhal		Colored
	16	Daug^{r} of Lewis Vandine	5	m^{o}	Sudden		Colored
	"	Daug^{r} of Amos Dorman	3		Dysentery	East St	
	20	Horace Burwell	35		Diarrhoea Chronic (E)	47 Wallace	
	"	Howard Smith	45		Dysentery	54 Crown	
	27	Andrew Nelson	35		Dysentery	25 Fleet	
	"	James Anderson	50		Phthisis	Rose place	Colored
	28	Son of W^{m} Lyttle	6	m^{o}		Franklin	Colored
	29	J. F. Kirby	24		Phthisis	Union house	
	30	Louisa Tilman	27		Phthisis	3 Washington	Colored
	"	Son of Ab^{m} Baldwin	2		Marasmus	Dwight	
	31	Daug^{r} of Burton Mallory	2		Dysentery	54 Green St	
Aug.	2	M^{rs} Elizabeth A. Buckley	33		Dysentery		
	3	Willet B. Barnes	36				
	"	George Derrick	44		Apoplexy	61 Grand	
			[188]				
Aug.	4	Son of William Storer	10		Dysentery	Hamilton St.	
	"	Son of Ge^{o} Senines	4	m	Dysentery	101 East	
	"	Daug^{r} of W^{m} T. Bacon	3		Pleuritis, Chronic	90 Church	
	5	Minot Caesar	40		Paralysis	Columbus,	Colored
	6	Herman Strong	34		Dysentery	Leffingwell	
		child of M^{r} Cumstock	1		from N. York	N. York	
	7	Daug^{r} of Ja^{s} Harrison	4		Dysentery	56 Green	
	8	Daug^{r} of Thomas Ciscoe	6	w	Infantile	24 Putnam	Colored

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
Aug.	8	Son of Chas Durand	0		Stillborn	115	Crown	
	"	John Graham	28		Dysentery			
	"	Daugr of Merit Bassett	2		Do		Washington	
	10	Son of Chas McLean	13		Brain disease of	34	W. Chapel	
	11	Rebecca Barnum	8		Cholera Malig.	53	Court St	
	"	Chas L. Barnum	5		Do Do	"	"	
	"	Mary J. Barnum	3		Do Do	"	"	
	"	Thos G. Woodward	61		Diarrhoea	146	George	
	"	Isaac Lanson	45		Aneurism	36	Fleet	Colored
	"	Alice Marsh	42		Dysentery			
	"	Merit Mackumber	44		Heart disease of	41	Cong. Av.	
	13	Child of Wm H. Bowns	4		Dysentery	18	Union	
	14	Child of Henry Flockton	4	mo	Dysentery			
	"	Edmund B. Barnum	34		Cholera Maligna	53	Court	
	"	Daugr of Jas M. Mason	16	m	Chol. Infantum	12	Crown	
	"	do of Lester C. Parker	18		Dysentery			
	15	Oliver Beach	62		Sudden			
	16	Mrs Geo Beecher	39		Dysentery		Dwight pl.	
	18	John T. Mitchell	66		Heart disease of	10	Wooster	
	20	Wife of Benj. R. Lambert	21		Dysentery	266	Chapel	
	"	Joseph A. McCarthy	16		Do	98	George	
	"	Son of Lucius Gilbert	5		Do	5	High	
	21	Wife of Giles Hoadley	49		Do	62	Grand	
	23	Wife of P. S. Galpin	54		Fever	24	Green	
	"	Son of Burton Mallory	1		Dysentery	54	Green	
	"	David Gilbert Jr	35		Dysentery	64	Green	

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence
	24	Daug[r] of J. W. Fitch	5		Dysentery	107	Crown
	"	Daug[r] of Cha[s] O'Neil	9		Dysentery	3	Washington
			[189]				
Aug.	24	Son of M[rs] Edwards	5		Dysentery		
	"	W[m] A. Buckinham	38		Diarhoea Chronic	12	William
	25	Daug[r] of Tho[s] Lawton	10	days	Dysentery	15	William
	26	Son of E. E. Jarman	3		Dysentery	89	George
	"	Wife of W[m] H. Porter	39		Dysentery		
	27	Son of Russell Rogers	4		Dysentery	122	George
	"	M[rs] Betsey Ann Steele	45		Do		
	"	Son of Benj. W. Hubbard	3		Do	28	Lafayette
	28	Sarah A. Bradley	34		Do	7	Hill
	"	Laura M. Somers	32		Do	137	Orange
	"	Son of Fred[k] W. Harrison	18	m[o]	Do from New York		
	"	Henry Ibbotson	40		from Abroad		New York
	"	Wife of H. Mallory	24		from Abroad		Fair Haven
	"	Mary Stoddard	54		Dysentery	21	Court
	"	Son of L. D. Rockwell	2		Do	65	Grove
	29	Son of Nathan M. Smith	8		Do	114	Church
	"	Ira H. Son of F D. Hitchcock	3		Do	66	College
	31	Mary E. daug[r] of Do	2		Do		Do
	"	Harriet L. daug[r] of Do	9	m[os]	Do		Do
	"	Son of Cha[s] Roberts	9	m[os]			
	"	Wife of Hyram H. Taintor	27		Ulcer of bowels	33	Wooster
	29	Son of Henry Stow	9	m	Dysentery		C York & Grove

City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
Aug.	29	Wife of Fred[k] L. Bostwick	26		Dysentery	73	George	
	"	Wife of William Sample	47		Do	99	Wallace	
	"	Daug[r] of Tennis Bowns	2		Do	48	Wallace	
		Widow of Nathaniel Downs	48		Sudden (Heart affection?)		George	
		Daug[r] of John S. T. Richards	5		Dysentery	58	Wallace	
		Son of Edward Goodsell	4	m[o]	Laudanum	37	Cong	
		Child of Burritt Scovill	5		Dysentery	52	Fair	
	31	Julia H. Mulford	18		Phthisis			
Sept.	1	Wife of Henry Townsend	42		Dysentery	22	Colege St	
	"	George W. Selden	36		Dysentery	15	Dow St	
	"	W[m] L. Mansfield	4		Phthisis	13	Hill St	
	2	John Austin	64		Cholera Malig.			
	"	Philemon Peckham	77		Dysentery	35	Morocco	
	"	Son of Sophia Elliott	2		do			Colored
	"	Sarah Hubbard	64					
				[190]				
Sept.	3	Maryann Fitch	29					Colored
	3	Son of Gideon Ferris	2		Dysentery	8	Meadow St	
	"	Child from the Orphan Asylum			do		Orhan Assyl.	
	4	Son of A. S. Monson	0		Stillborn			
	3	Martha E. Bunnell	20		Dysentery			
	4	Daug[r] of John M[c]Lagon	5		do	24	Elm St	
	"	Alfred Bronson's Daughter	6		do		Clinton	
	5	Daug[r] of Francis K. Palmer	19	m	do	3	Webster	
	"	Nehemiah Treat			do	9	Ashmun	
	6	Child of Rev. J. P. Langworthy	3		do		Boston Mass	

1849	Names	Ages	Diseases		Last Residence
"	Do Do	5	do		Boston Mass
"	Son of Lorenzo D. Rockwell	3½	do	65	Grove
"	Child of Martin Goodhue	1	Cholera Infantum	16	Wooster
"	Daug[r] of Chandler Cowles	4¼	Dysentery	138	Orange
"	Ira Atwater	62	Accident falling	16	College
"	M[rs] Deborah Hinman	76	Dysentery	128	George
"	Child of M[r] Bronson		do		Clinton
7	Daug[r] of John Bassett	30	do		York Square
"	Wife of Goldsbury		Diarrhoea		Colored
"	Lucius J. Bartholomew	42	Phthisis	45	Wallace
8	Child of M[r] Starks	8 m	Cholera Infantum		
"	Son of Merit P. Baldwin	4	Dysentery		Cedar St
"	Daug[r] of Prof. Gibbs	15	do		High St
"	Child of W[m] H. Porter	3 w	Infantile		Broad St
9	W[m] B. Welch	24	Dysentery	15	Howe
"	Son of D. A. Benjamin	3 m	Convulsions	40	Crown
"	Son of James Harrison	1¼	Dysentery	56	Green
"	Daug[r] of Judson Curtiss	11	do		State & Grove
"	Leonard Smith	48	Delirium Tremens		Ashmun
"	Son of W[m] White	5	Dysentery		Whalley Av. Colored
"	Capt. J. W. Russell's Son	1½	Cholera Infantum	37	Hill
10	Son of Jonathan Morse	5¾	Dysentery	106	George
"	Daug[r] of Moses Seward	1½	do		Bristol
"	Wife of Benj[n] F. Tarbox	39	Phthisis	148	State
"	Daug[r] of Henry Austin	3	Dysentery	24	George
"	M[rs] Henry Hinman	24	Heart disease of	33	Orange
11	Daug[r] of John W. Fitch	5⅙	Dysentery	107	Crown

[191]

City Burying Ground 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Sept.	11	Miss Jane Morris	26	Dysentery	67 Cong. Av.
	"	Betsey Hopkins	55	do	69 Cong. Av.
	12	Mrs Nancy Harris	66	Dysentery	95 George
	"	Mrs Sarah M. Hazelton	26	Dysentery	21 George
	"	Jared Lewis	32	do	80 Wallace
	13	Son of Chas Hull	3¼	do	171 State
	"	Daugr of N. H. Gaston	2	Cholera Infantum	137 Orange
	14	Child of Alfred Bronson	1	Dysentery	Clinton
	"	Son of Lester Parker	5	do	18 Washington
	"	Daugr of Enos Hendrickson	11	do	Washington Colored
	"	Lavinia Burritt	15	Dysentery	Smith Av.
	15	Wife of Eli W. Denslow	58	do	137 York
	"	Wife of Lucius E. Hotchkiss	33	do	57 High
	16	Child of Timothy Lester	5	do	157 Orange
	17	George Hotchkiss	31	Delirium Tremens	22 William
	"	Son of Samuel Cave	5 w	Infantile	Wallace
	"	Son of David Gillin	2	Dysentery	Gilbert
	19	Miss Sarah Perkins	52	do	2 York
	20	Child of Wm B. Bristol		Cholera Infantum	44 Elm
	21	Miss Emily C. Babcock	16	Phthisis (Hemorrhage)	Cong Av
	"	Mrs Elizabeth W. Mansfield	41	Dysentery	13 Hill
	"	Charles McGill	53	Fever, Typhus	Wallace
	"	Daugr of Moses Seward	5⅓	Dysentery	2 Bristol
	"	Daugr of Sylvanus Humiston	9	do	Park
	22	Daugr of Chas N. Monson	3⅙	do	65 George

City Burying Ground 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases		Last Residence
	"	Wife of William Way	59	Apoplexy	70	Cong. Av
		Daugh^{r} of John Bassett	29	Dysentery		York Square
	"	Daug^{r} of Horace Mansfield	2	do	134	York
	"	Willard Lyon	60	Diarrhoea with fever	64	College
	23	Child of W^{m} Grimes				Franklin St Colored
	24	Daugh^{r} of George Thompson	11	Dysentery	16	Meadow
	"	William K. Townsend	55	do		East Haven
	"	M^{r} Kimberly	60			Water St
	"	Child of Sylvanus Humiston		Dysentery		Park
	26	M^{rs} Elizabeth Cutler	58	do		Franklin
	"	Son of Abram H. Darrow	6	Brain disease of	49	East
	27	Son of Frederick Jones	6	Dysentery	3	Franklin
	28	M^{rs} Elizabeth Thompson	56	do	65	George
	29	Hudson Cambridge	21	Phthisis		Franklin Colored
Oct.	2	Samuel H. Hemingway	46	Dysentery	68	College
	"	Elihu Ives	72	Apoplexy	33	Chapel
	3	Sidney S. Morse	42	Dysentery & Fever	84	George
	4	Ja^{s} Gilbert Thompson	21	Fever	65	George
	"	Julia Chatterton	54	Dysentery	16	Chapel west
	5	Julia G. Austin	11	Dysentery	24	George
	6	Anna O. Osborne	70	Phthisis	79	Wall

[192]

Oct.	7	Henry Trowbridge	63	Dysentery	42	Meadow
	8	Henry W. Redfield	24	Phthisis	198	State

Interments in the City burying ground in 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence	
Oct.	8	Mary Ann Hooker (Sept. 24th)	49		Dysentery		Troy N. Y.	
	"	Wooster Hotchkiss	56		Dysentery	57	Court	
	9	Gamsby	1				Dixwell	Colored
	11	Samuel Grandy	7	w	Pneumonitis		Bridge St	
	14	Daugr of R. Ferre	1	day	Infantile	63	George	
	"	An Irish Boy	2		Old Museum		Olive St	
	"	William Tyler	6		Fever	77	George	
	15	George Huff's Child	11	mos	Cholera Infantum		Ashmun	Colored
	"	Harpin Lumm	42		Dysentery	9	Greene	
	17	John Beach 2d	50		Drowned	56	Olive	
	14	Mrs George Gill	45		Dysentery	64	Chapel	
	18	Chas B. Whittelsey	50		Dysentery	192	Chapel	
	19	Child of Peter Osborn	4	days	Convulsions	10	Carlisle	Colored
	"	Child of Wm A. Dickerman	2		Cholera Infantum		Webster	
	21	Mary Ann Higgins	34				Eld St	
	23	Eunice I. Baker	48		Phthisis & Dysentery	14	Brown	
	26	Glover Mansfield	82		Dysentery		Smith Av.	
	27	* Peter Hayze (Irish)	22		Pneumonitis	30	Hill St	
	"	Elizabeth Treat	37		Diarrhoea Chronic	28	Elm	
	29	* Wife of Michael Mc Greery	24		(Irish) Puerperal Convols		Water St	
	"	Emerson S. Tyler, child	2		Febr. Catarrhal		Chapel c. High	
	"	Ward Prindle	51		Phthisis		Portsea	
	30	Edward Green	42		Pleurisy	5	Academy	
	31	Lorena Tuttle	67		Fever		Washington	
Nov.	3	Elizur Goodrich L.L.D.	88		Old Age	50	Temple	

Interments in the City burying ground in 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases		Last Residence
Nov.	4	Daug^{r} of John Jackson	0	Stillborn		17 Eaton
	"	R. S. Johnson	44	Bladder Disease of or Hematuria		77 York
	5	Jane Miles	36	Phthisis	Newark	N. Jersey
	7	Joseph Clark	22	Chronic Diarrhoea		Hospital
	8	M^{rs} Nathan Smith	73	Catarrhal fever		Wooster
	13	Child of Eph^{m} G. Sawyer	0	Stillborn		32 Bradley
	16	John W. Olmsted	6			67 Hamilton
	"	Samuel P. Davis	64	Apoplexy		176 George
	19	Son of Ge^{o} Rida	5	Hip disease		57 Grand
	20	Abigail Platt	88	Old Age		c. Crown & Temple
	25	Ja^{s} M^{c}Crackan	61			fr. Cheshire
	26	Jane Bishop	33			fr. Middletown
	"	Old M^{rs} Jones		Dropsy		8 Wells St
Dec^{r}	1	Horace A. Jones	1	Dentition		Eaton St. Colored
	2	Hartwell Read	68			from Greenwich
	"	Speedy R. Winter	47			fr. Williamshire N. Y.
	4	Sarah R. Storer	21	Phthisis		4 York St.

* These two were probably buried in the Catholic ground. See that list.

[193]

City burying ground 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence
Dec^{r}	9	Nancy Mansfield	41				Putnam
	10	Esther M. Woodford	36		Phthisis (carried to R. R.)		
	"	Elizabeth Baldwin	89		Fracture of the neck of the Femur		Brown St
	11	Jason Fenn	56		Paralysis	15	Dixwell
	12	Nathaniel R. Clarke	58		Diarrhoea Chronic	115	State
	13	Rebecca Collins	54				from N. York
	15	Gustavus Bradley's daughter	7	m	Convulsions	31	Meadow
	"	Cornelia Maria Augur	7	w		46	East Water
	17	Eliza Bagshico	7	m	Perutssis;		from Hamden
	"	John Gilman	about 33		Intemperance		
	19	Samuel W. Andrew	28		Rail Road Accident	8	Howard
	21	Benjamin Peterson	41		Dropsy	48	Hamilton Colored
	24	Sarah Yemmans	53		Cancer Uteri		Dwight St
	25	W^{m} H. Parker	17		Phthisis	28	Church
	26	M^{rs} Burch	75				from New York

Total N° in the City Burying Ground 401

Catholic Burying Ground Interments in 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Jan.	12	Bridget Fagan	19	Fever	
Feb.	2	Margaret Cavanaugh	27	Scarlatina	
	11	John Scully	30	Fever	
		Child of John Hayes			
		Child of Pat[k] M[c]Mullen	9 m	Dysentery	
	20	Tho[s] Moran	29	Accident — fall from tree	
	23	a Child		Hooping Cough	
March	4	Edward Faughran	4½ m		
		Bridget M[c]Nally	52		
	6	Cha[s] Bohan	30	Phthisis	
	9	Ja[s] Rooche	60	Fever	
	18	Esther Goggins	27	Fever	
	"	Ja[s] Wier	28	Fever	
	25	Eliza Callaghan	40	Phthisis	
	29	Ann Cox	60	Decline, Marasmus?	
April	2	Margaret Bohan	30	Childbed	
	6	Tho[s] Bohan	19	Accident — Fracture	
	16	Elizabeth Herrick	65	Fever	
		Michael Kennedy	26	Phthisis	
May	15	Mary Carmason	23	Dropsy	
	11	Catharine Murphy	4 m		
	23	Ja[s] M[c]Guire	1½	Fever	
June	15	Eliza Cassidy		Phthisis	
	22	Martin Dogherty	30	Phthisis	

[194]

Catholic Burying Ground 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
July	9	Robert Walsh	7	Dysentery	
	21	Anne Connelly	33	Phthisis	
	25	Jas O'Bryan	5	Dysentery	
Aug.	6	Michael Phibrick	22	Drowned	
	8	John Reilly	1 m		
	10	Ellen Magrath	1	Dysentery	
	12	Richard Stiney		Hydrocephalus	
	14	Wm Hayes	13 mos	Convulsions	
	17	Michael McDonough			
	19	John Reilly	1½	Cholera Infantum	
	22	Michael Costello	35	Cholera	
	24	Mrs Brady		Delirium Tremens	In Gaol
	27	Thos McCormick	8 m.		
	"	John Reilly Mason	1	Convulsions	
	"	Mrs Bon (or Dunn)		Cholera	
	"	Bernard Shanley	22	Phthisis	
Sept.	1	Mary Carroll	2½	Dysentery & Convuls.	
	2	Eliza Dunne	70	Cholera	
	3	John Brougham	30	Dysentery	
	7	Peter Blessing	32	Cholera	
	10	Catherine Taylor	24	Dysentery	
	13	Jas Collins	1	Dysentery	
	14	Mary Holcomb	32	Dysentery	

Catholic Burying Ground 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases	Last Residence
		Mary Gayner	1½		Dysentery	
	19	Patrick Donnegan	28		Cancer	
	30	Margaret Hurley	30		Dysentery	
	"	Mick[l] Flynn	35		Dysentery	
Oct.	4	Tho[s] Gaffney	7	m	Dysentery	
	6	W[m] Turbutt	40		Dysentery	
	5	Michael Flynn	37		Dysentery	
	10	Ja[s] Martin	35		Dysentery	
	18	John Reynolds	20		Fever, Typhus	
	19	John Reilly	26		Dysentery	
	26	Peter Hayes	23		Dysentery	
	29	Mary M[c]Greevy	24		Puerperal Convulsions	
Nov.	1	Bridget Murray	58		Phthisis	
	20	Catharine Reilly	24		Fever	
Dec[r].	12	Ellen Toole	26		Fever	
	5	Mary C. Klem	38		Phthisis	
	26	Catharine Kalahan	23		Dysentery	
	26	Walter Gaynor	75		Dysentery	

Total N° in Catholic Ground 65.

[195]

Alms House burying ground 1849

1849		Names	Ages		Diseases		Last Residence
Jan^{y}	14	William Sherman	84		Old Age		
March	19	Wife of Peter Goggin	25		Child bed fever		
Apr.	3	Lucy Johnson	73		Paralysis		
	17	Georgia Ann Burton	25		Phthisis		
May	2	David Hine	51		Phthisis		
	5	Orin Shelly	45		Pneumonitis		
June	4	An infant, foundling	7	days	Convulsions		
	11	Sarah Johnson	20		Phthisis		Colored
	22	Child of Ann Driscol	13	m^{os}	Convulsions		
	28	Ja^{s} H. Harman	33		Small Pox	• Sailor	
July	11	Samuel Chase	65		Phthisis		Colored
Aug.	7	Joseph Wilson	61		Phthisis		
Nov.	14	W^{m} Gotier	76		Dropsy		
	28	Child of Mary Ann Grelly	2½	m^{os}	Convulsions		
Dec^{r}	14	Joseph Dewey	52		Brain fever		

Total N^{o} in Alms house B.G.— 15

Evergreen Cemetery Interments in 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Sept	14	Son of Penfield	8	Dysentery	2 Wells St
	15	Child of John Smith	1½	Convulsions	
	16	Child of Henry Iles	8	Dysentery	Allingtown
	"	do of do	10	Dysentery	Do
	17	Son of W^m^ Goodwin	26		
	"	Daughter of Do	23	Dysentery	
	"	A. Barber Husband		Dysentery	
	"	Wife of A. Barber		Fever Typhus	
	18	Daughter of H. Bartlett		Dysentery	
	"	Child of A. F. Wood		Cholera Infantum	
	"	Child of W^m^ B. Fuller		Dysentery	
	19	M^r^ Richards		Dysentery	from Orange
	20	Wife of Luther Loomis	65	Dysentery	Webster St
	"	Wife of H. J. Potter		Dysentery	
	21	Miss Flockton	5¼	Dysentery	Orphan Assylum
	22	Child of Ge^o^ N. Schaffer	13 m		
	"	Child of Seward		Dysentery	
	25	Child of H. J. Potter	4 7/12	Dysentery	
	"	Child of Edward Augur	1	Dysentery	

[196]

Evergreen Cemetery, Interments in 1849

1849		Names	Ages	Diseases	Last Residence
Sept.	25	Child of Ge° Baker			
	28	Child of Ge° F. Bradley	7 m°s	Dysentery	
Oct^r.	1	Child of Friend Collins	23 m°s	Dysentery	
	2	Child of And^w Clark	2¼		
	3	Daug^r of Henry Parmelee	6	Pneumonitis & Pertussis	
	4	Child of Austin Hurlbut	3	Dysentery from Orange	
	5	Sarah, Daug^r of Tho^s C. Hollis	8½	Heart, disease of	
	11	Proctor	2	Febr. Catarrhal	
	12	Leonard R. Griswold	55	Cholera	
	13	Child of Austin Hurlbut	1¼	Dysentery from Orange	
	23	Wife of John C. Beach			
	23	Son of Henry Parmelee	4	Pneumonitis & Pertussis	
Nov^r.	1	Charles Smith	69	Murdered	East Rock
	"	Ann B. Smith	66	Murdered	Do
	4	M^rs Ellen Kimball	45	Dropsy	Westville
	5	W^m C. Sample an Infant			
	18	Ellen A. Church	5	Croup	
Dec^r	4	Child of Harris	3	Febr. Catarrhal	7 Meadow
	30	Child of Earle	10 m	C. Columbus & Water St.	

Marriage Records*

1835–1853

Vol. 6

---

[1]

William M Warren of Steuben N Y and Mary B Hawley of Hamden were Married Jany 19th 1835 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Joseph Parker of New York City and Caroline Mulford of New Haven were Married Feby 16th 1835 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

William Gammill of New Haven and Mary Meigs of Guilford were Married Feby 21st 1835 by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church of New Haven

Henry Alling and Jennette Newson of New Haven were Married March 1st 1835 by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Amasa Colburn of Mansfield and Charlotte Church of New Haven were Married March 22d 1835 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

John Walker and Ann Boardman of New Haven were Married May 3d 1835 by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Charles E Huntington and Sarah A Bromham of New Haven were married May 17th 1835 by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Ebenezer Lane of Killingworth and Eunice Platt of New Haven were Married May 31st 1835 by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Charles Dickson of Braintree (Mass) and Rebecca F. Mills of New Haven were Married August 20th 1835 by me
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven
E L Cleaveland

*Throughout this volume the name of the groom appears as a marginal entry but has been omitted in the text herewith. Final periods and after initials have also been purposely omitted.

John English and Sarah Cutler of New Haven were Married Sept 2d 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

[2]

James Carrington of New York City and Grace Townsend of New Haven were Married September 6th 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Harvey Kimberly and Mabel Ann Hoadley of New Haven were Married September 6th 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Samuel R Bunce and Myra P Thomas of New Haven were Married Oct 30th 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Nathan Fenn of New Haven and Mary M Mallett of Milford were Married November 26th 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Amos E Strong of New Haven and Eliza M. Thomas of West Haven were Married January 17th 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Stephen Willard of New Haven and Catharine Dudley of Madison were Married Jany 31st 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Cyrus Chamberlin and Adeline Gillett of New Haven were Married March 24th 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Silas Davenport of New Canaan and Betsey Ann St John of New Haven were Married March 30th 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Revd Jeremiah Miller of Saybrook and Ellen Tyler of New Haven were Married May 17th 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

David Allen and Rebecca Bottsford of New Haven were Married May 29 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

[3]

Rev^{d} John S Davenport of New York and Elizabeth S Leverett of New Haven were Married July 5th 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Charles Freeman and Hannah Matson of New Haven of New Haven were Married July 25th 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Joshua Sears and Roxanna Beecher of New Haven were Married Sept 6 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Frederick Potter of Chester and Caroline A Storer of New Haven were Married Oct 3^{d} 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

Philo C Hinman and Eliza Todd of Hamden were Married October 18 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

John S Hinman and Ann Cooper of Hamden were Married October 18th 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

Joseph Ives Hotchkiss and Sarah Ann Bradley of East Haven were Married October 24th 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3^{d} Church New Haven

William Potter and Maria Hill of Hamden were Married October 26th 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

Ashley G Lucas and Frances Stuart of New Haven were Married November 13th 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

William S Chamby of Philadelphia and Elizabeth B Atwater of New Haven were Married [November] 22^{d} 1836 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

[4]

Griswold I Gilbert and Mary Ford of Hamden were Married February 22^{d} 1837 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3^{d} Church New Haven

Joseph B Benedict and Nancy Hempstead of New Haven were Married April 30th 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Hezekiah S Cone and Catharine Watson of East Haddam were Married May 25th 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Charles Mix and Rebecca Taylor of New Haven were Married September 19th 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Guillamme Ferdinand Dyat and Marian T M Barron of New Haven were Married September 21st 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

John Hotchkiss and Julia Parker of New Haven were Married April 15th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Augustus Hall of Wallingford and Mrs. Clarissa Pinto of New Haven were Married May 7th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

John Nautem of the West Indies and Julia Simons of New Haven were Married May 15th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Matthew J Gilbert of Columbus Ohio and Lucy T Baldwin of New Haven were Married Aug 14th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Jasper Griffin and Rebecca T Truman of New Haven were Married September 5th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

[5]

George Rice and Cornelia S Thomson of New Haven were Married October 8th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Gilson D Hollister and Martha J Tuttle of New Haven were Married November 26th 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Benjamin M Prescott and Maria H English of New Haven were Married March 4 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Charles M Vaughn and Teresa Beers of New Haven were Married March 5th 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Robert H Starr and Jane P Hoadley of New Haven were Married April 4th 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Lawrence C Beach of Stratford N H and Lucy A Brockett of New Haven were Married Sept 18th 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

Married February 25th 1839 in New Haven Samuel I Wolcott to Emma W Frost both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 3d 1839 John Bradley Jun to Emily A Saunders both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 10 1839 Fowler Hotchkiss to Susannah Howell Alling both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St. Pauls Chapel New Haven April 18th 1839 Daniel Brown to Mary Stanley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 23d 1839 Harvey Hart of New York to Martha Ann Mix of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[6]

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven May 30 1839 Moses Kelly of Cleveland Ohio to Jane M Howe of New Haven By Me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven Enos Allen Prescott Junr to Eunice Strong Wilcox both of New Haven June 17th 1839 by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven June 19 1839 James Benjamin Brewster of New Haven to Caroline Amelia Carrington of St. Thomas W I By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven July 5th 1839 William Cunningham of Columbia S C To Mary Ann Hunt of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven July 15 1839 Joseph B Hull Lieut U S N to Amelia H Hart of Saybrook By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven July 22d 1839 Revd Lorenzo T Bennett of New Haven to Marina B Smith of East Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 28 1839 Richard Thompson to Maria Wilson (Blacks) both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven August 7th 1839 William B. Dunning to Grace A Mason both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 7th 1839 James Judson to Eliza Brown (Blacks) both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 14 1839 Ralph Voorhees Capt U S N to Harriet Ingersoll of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18th 1839 Alexander Carter to Mary M. Barnett both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[7]

Married New Haven Sept 6th 1839 William Maconald to Antoinette Obrien (Blacks) both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven September 11th 1839 Chauncey O Crosby of New York to Elizabeth A Hine of Straitsville Conn By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven Sept 16 1839 Charles E Candee to Martha Hawley both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven Sept 16th 1839 Henry English to Grace E Fowler both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 18th 1839 George Washington of North Carolina to Anna Catharine Denison of South Carolina By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at Hamden September 25th 1839 Samuel Griswold of New Haven to Sarah Grace Cooper of Hamden by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 7th 1839 Joseph G Easton of Missouri to Jane C Smith of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

This certifies that Elisha Coon and Roxanna M Davis both of N Madison New Haven County Conn were joined together in Holy Matrimony in the City of New Haven on the 29th day of January 1840 By me Minister of the Gospel
Edmund O Bates

This certifies that Henry E Shelley of Guilford & Amelia L Hitchcock of New Haven were united in Marriage the 11th day of March 1840 By me H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church

This may certify that I have this day Married Mr Edward Hall of Ellington Connt to Miss Mary A Dolbear of Montville Conn Chauncey A Goodrich
New Haven March 23d 1840

[8]

George Dowd & Francis Dowd both of Madison Ct were Married by me Nov 1st 1838 S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Cong Church New Haven

Daniel Strong & Ann Eates both of Haddam Ct were Married by me Nov 9th 1838 S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Cong Church New Haven

Philo Bevin & Fidelia Watrous both of Haddam Ct were were Married Nov 29th 1838 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Congl Church New Haven

William C Baldwin & Esther Blakeslee both of New Haven Married by me Nov 9th 1838 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

James H Thorp & Harriet Ives both of Bristol Ct were Married May 1st 1838 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Francis R Smith & Hannah Pelton both of New Haven were Married June 16 1839 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Roswell Hood & Abby M Beach both of New Haven were Married June 19th 1839 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

B F Edwards of Belleville Illinois & Helen K Dodge of New Haven Ct were Married August 13 1839 S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Wm Canada Jun & Rebecca Downs both of New Haven Ct were Married by me Sept 9th 1839 S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Daniel L Potter & Mrs Rachel Pearl were Married Nov 4th 1839 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

[9]

Ebenezer Smith & Jennett E Lynde both of New Haven were Married Nov 10 1839 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Benajah H Douglas & Diana D Wilmot both of New Haven were Married April 15th 1840 by me S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

This certifies that William S Warren of Newburgh and Ann C Wheeler of New Haven were married October 14 1839 by
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Rufus Fordam of Saybrook and Mehittable Lindergreen of New Haven were Married by me Nov. 3d 1839
O V Ammerman
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that George Root of Straatsburg Germany and Sarah Jones of New Haven were married by me Nov 17 1839
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Henry L Lincoln and Eliza Dunning both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 28 1839
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Alden Powers & Angeline Downs both of New Haven were Married by me Dec 19 1839
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Andrew Downs of New Haven and Henrietta Sperry of Woodbridge were Married by me Dec 24 1839
O V Ammerman

This certifies that John W Vining and Comfort Cross both of New Haven were Married by me Feb 2d 1840
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Edgar T Thomson and Elizabeth Shelley both of New Haven were Married by me March 2d 1840
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Nehemiah Bristol and Elizabeth Wooding both of New Haven were Married by me April 28th 1840
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Henry Bassett and Minerva Lines both of New Haven were Married by me May 4 1840
O V Ammerman

This certifies that George Sanford and Nancy Weems both of New Haven were Married by me May 6th 1840
O V Ammerman

[10]

This certifies that Horace J Morton and Elizabeth Barnett both of New Haven Connt were lawfully Married by me this 28th day of April 1840 H Bronson
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven 28 April 1840
Joel Rice and Rachel C Blake both of the City of New Haven were Married by me T C Teasdale
Pastor of the first Baptist Church New Haven

New Haven May 10 1840
Lucius E Hotchkiss and Harriet L Cooper both of the City of New Haven were Married by me T C Teasdale
Pastor of the first Baptist Church New Haven

Married New Haven March 26th 1840 Samuel Williams to Maria Hauseman By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

I certify to the Marriage of Justin Palmer to Charlotte Gould both of Branford March 8th 1840 Lorenzo T Bennett
Asst Minr Trin Chh Parish

I certifiy to the Marriage of John Pierson of Newark New Jersey to Widow Louisa Sampson of North Haven June 25th 1840
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Asst Minr Trin Chh Parish

George R Sanderson was Married to Jane C Miller July 5 1840 by me Smith Dayton
Elder in the M E Church

Leonard Curtiss of West Haven was Married to Eliza A Sperry of Woodbridge June 19 1840 by me
Smith Dayton
Elder in the M E Church

This may certify that Mr John Arnold and Miss Harriet Miller were legally joined in Marriage and the necessary rites celebrated between the parties by me on Thursday July 2 1840

Harvey Miller
Pastor of the Bapt Ch^h in Meriden

[11]

Married at New Haven April 9^th 1839 Philemon H Raymond of New Haven to Mary Ann Stone of Guilford by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 14 1839 Homer Swift to Louisa M Lambert both of Orange by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 15 1839 Abner Beach of Newark N Jersey to Mary M Lines of New Haven by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven June 13 1839 Benjamin Sanford to Eliza Florin both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven August 6 1839 Philo Newell of New Haven to Susan Thomas of West Haven by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven September 4 1839 Peter Osborn to Mary Catharine Brown both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct 1^st 1839 James A Baldwin to Susan Adeline Monson of New Haven by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct 31^st 1839 Riley Thomas to Harriet Lord both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven November 4^th 1839 Hiram Middlebrook of Columbus Geo to Clara E Hand of Guilford by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Nov 20 1839 Charles Platt to Emeline Bushnell both of Milford by

H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Dec 23d 1839 Revd Eli B Clark of Chickapee Mass to Cornelia Dewitt of New Haven by me
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven March 29 1840 Charles N Monson to Julia Thompson both of New Haven by
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 19 1840 John Catlin of Litchfield to Laura L Humiston of New Haven by
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven May 26 1840 Samuel Eldridge to Caroline F Duning both of Hartford by
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven June 23d [1840] Ezekiel H Trowbridge to Sarah H Day both of New Haven by
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

[12]

Married June 7 1840 by the Subscriber George Umberfield to Mary Ann Westcott both of New Haven
T C Teasdale
Pastor of the Baptist Church N Haven

Married July 8th 1840 by me in the Baptist Church on regular Lectureday Dan S Cooper to Almira E Nott both of New Haven
T C Teasdale
Pastor of the Bapt Church of New Haven

Married by me July 26th 1840 Alfred P Munson of New Haven to Sarah Parshley of Middletown
T C Teasdale
Pastor of the Bap Church of N Haven

Married by the Subscriber July 27 1870 William Lloyd of Trumbull to Eunice Hubbell of New Haven
T C Teasdale
Pastor of the 1st Bapt Chh New Haven

Justin Ludington of East Haven and Eliza Ann Mallery of New Haven were Married at Fair Haven Village on Monday September 7th 1840 by me
Benjamin L Swan
Pastor of the Fair Haven Congregational Church

On the 31st day of August A D 1840 I Married Lathrop B Barth of New Haven to Sophia Wells, done at my Office No. 9

Exchange Place at sd time and at the City of New Haven between the Hours of 10 & 11 O'Clock in the after of said day
Attest Jonathan Stoddard
Justice of Peace

Married at the Methodist E Church in New Haven Sept 28th 1840 William D Hotchkiss of Binghampton in the State of New York to Sarah Gilbert of New Haven by me
S L Stillman
Pastor of the M E Church

Married at New Haven October 5 1840 Sylvester Thompson of New Haven to Ruth Walston of Guilford by me
S L Stillman
Pastor of the Methodist E Church

Homer Chidsey of Avon and Sophronia M Baldwin of New Haven were Married August 18 1840 by me
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

[13]

William N Clayton and Elizabeth Winship of New Haven were Married by me September 15th 1840
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Alanson Lewis and Susan Mallett of New Haven were Married by me October 11th 1840
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct 8 1840 Edward Cowell of New Haven to Sarah L Hine of Bethany by me
S L Stillman
Pastor of the M E Church

Married at the Methodist E Church N Haven Oct 25 1840 Daniel Trowbridge of New Haven to Cynthia M Allen of Orange By me
S L Stillman
Pastor of the M E Church

I married Harvey S Hall and Sarah Jennett Hotchkiss of Wallingford on the 25th Oct 1840
H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church

I Married Justus H Bradley and Mary Ward of New Haven on the 29th Oct 1840
H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church

This certifies that James Averil Jr of Griswold and Elizabeth E Judson of New Haven were Married by me August 9 1840
Nath[l] W Taylor

This certifies that Gilson D Hollister of East Hartford & Mary Ann Cooper of New Haven were Married by me The 11th of Oct 1840

Nath[l] W Taylor

This certifies that Joseph Stearns was Married to Sarah Robinson by me Nov 1st 1840 at New Haven both of New Haven
Attest James Atkins
Minister of the Gospel

Married at the Methodist E Church in New Haven Nov 29th 1840 Jasper Palmer to Maria I Wolcott both of North Haven
By me A L Stillman
Minister of the Gospel

[14]

Egbert A Thompson of Bethlehem Connt and Caroline A Smith of New Haven were Married in Fair Haven Dec 15th 1840 by me

Benj[a] L Swan
Pastor of Cong[l] Church Fair Haven

Married at New Haven December 31st 1840 Reuben Hughes and Harriet Sloper both of New Haven by me

Davis T Shailer
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Major R Shepard of Branford and Miss Sarah A Munson of East Haven were united in Marriage by me in this City on the 13th of January 1841

Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

Thomas K Park of Port Chester New York and Elizabeth Cutler of New Haven were Married by me on the 8th day of February 1841

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Congregational Church

Abram Prime and Sarah Jackson both of New Haven were Married by me at Fair Haven Jany 27 1841

Benjamin L Swan
Pastor of Congregational Church Fair Haven

Married March 22d 1841 Hiram Talmadge of New Haven to Sarah A Mullen of the City of New York By

S L Stillman
Pastor of the M E Church in the City of N Haven

Justus Palmer of New Haven and Amanda B Pardee of East Haven were Married by me April 12th 1841

Benjamin L Swan
Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

This certifies that the Rev[d] Lewis Gunn of Washington Connt and Miss Charlotte Barbour of New Haven Connt was duly united

in Holy Matrimony this 27th day of April 1841 by me
Chas W Carpenter
Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcop. Church

Married New Haven Feby 9 1840 Sherman S Riley of New Haven to Harriet E Beach of Woodbury By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married Feb 17 1840 at New Haven Patrick Flinn to Joanna Leary both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 13 1840 Joseph Thompson to Sarah L Forbes both of East Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[15]

Married New Haven March 22d 1840 Joel B Foote to Sarah Grace Botsford both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 26 1840 George L Frazer to Isabella Griffin both of New Haven (colored) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 14 1840 Abraham Evans Gwynne of Cincinnati Ohio to Celtia Mine Flagg of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 31st 1840 James Norton of Antigua to Betsey Scott of Fair Haven (colored) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 16th 1840 Victor Monroe of Frankfort Ken to Mary Townsend Polk of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 18 1840 Lucius Augustus Thomas M D to Emeline Peckham of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married June 21st 1840 Samuel A Freeman to Clarissa Primus both of New Haven (Colored) by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 22d 1840 Charles W. Dickerson to Wealthy Ann Bearsley both of Bridgeport (colored) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 29 1840 James M Evarts to Emily Clark both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 27 1840 Edward Weston of New York to Eliza N Saunders of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 3d 1840 Edward Donnelly to Amanda Parmelee both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18 1840 Samuel Pickens of Greene County Alabama to Mary Gillard Thomas of Charleston S C
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[16]

Married New Haven September 16 1840 Henry Hooker to Charlotte Lum both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 21st 1840 Lucius Gilbert to Rebecca Bradley both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 23d 1840 William Ramsey to Angeline Mix both of Hartford By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 7th 1840 Alexander M Gordon of Hartford to Mary Ann Hoods of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 11 1840 Eli B Smith to Jane R Norrie both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 21st 1840 Edward D Hitchcock to Lydia A Fuller both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 21st 1840 Frederick B Hodge of Chatham to Susan Storer of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 22d 1840 Frederick Bunnell of Mobile to Julietta M Bunnell of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 7 1841 Massena Clark to Julia A Chatterton both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 23d 1841 William H Scovill of Waterbury to Rebecca H Smith of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[17]

Married New Haven April 12 1841 Clark R Shelton to Elizabeth Chatterton both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 13th 1841, Robert C Gist of St. Louis Missouri to Sarah M Smith of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 14th 1841 George F Bradley to Clara B Walton both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 30 1841 Benjamin B H Beach of Derby to Betsey Hurd of Oxford By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 3 1841 Elisha T Strong to Sarah E Mattoon both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 13 1841 Seth Stoddard to Mary Ann Bush both of Woodbury By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 31st 1841 Minot A Osborn to Catharine Sophia Bassett both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1st 1841 David Hodge of Augusta Georgia to Harriet Brown of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married Augt 16 1840 in New Haven Josiah Hutchins of North Branford to Miss Jennett Barnett of Fair Haven by me
E S Stout
Minister of the M E Church Fair Haven

Married New Haven Jany 3d 1841 Loyal Dudley & Betsey Doolittle both of Wallingford By me E S Stout
Minister of the M E Church Fair Haven

[18]

This may certify that Bennett Bronson Esqr of Waterbury and Nancy Daggett of New Haven were united in Marriage on the 27th Instant by me the Subscriber at New Haven
Woodbury May 28th 1841 Samuel R Andrew
Pastor of the 1st Congregational Church in Wodbury Conn

Marriages in the Catholic Church New Haven 1841

Janury 11 Married Michael Scott to Ann Duffy
James Smyth Pastor
Witness Dennis Tweny & Margaret Monahan.

May 9th Married James Finegan to Julia Darcey
James Smyth Pastor
Witness Bernard Reiley & Margaret Reilly.

May 9th Married Michael Conlan to Winifred Donally
James Smyth Pastor
Witness Michael Gilchrist & Ann Costello

May 16 Married John Hygins to Ann McDermott
Witness Bernard Reilly & Margaret Reilly.
James Smyth Pastor

May 17 Married William Colwell to Julia Cronin
James Smyth Pastor
Witness Alexander Colwell & Margaret Burk

May 23 Married James Cannon to Catharine Magrath
James Smyth Pastor
Witness Bernard Reilly and Rose Toal

This certifies that Asa Marble of East Hampton Mass & Julia A Barnes of New Haven were united in Marriage the 8th day of June 1841 by me Jeremiah Atwater
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven County SS
New Haven June 8, 1841
I hereby certify that at Sd New Haven Said 8th day of June

1841 I married William L Stark to Ann Linsley
Attest Jonathan Stoddard
Justice of the Peace

Married Michael Gilchrist to Bridget Costolo July 18 1841
both of New Haven by me James Smyth Pastor

[19]

This Certifies that Mr Orlando B Thompson & Miss Nancy Hemingway of East Haven were united in Marriage by me in the City of New Haven Wednesday July 28 1841
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

John Neagle of New York and Lydia Kimberly of Fair Haven were Married July 12th 1841 By me
Benjamin L Swan
Pastor 1st Congl Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Mr Kimball Pratt of Taunton & Mary Williams of New Haven Connt were united in Marriage in this City on the 29th day of August 1841 by me
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Augt 31st 1841
This certifies that Mr Henry Smith & Miss Maria Chidsey both of East Haven were by me united in marriage in the City of New Haven August 21st 1841 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Sept 6 1841
Married John Daly to Margaret Armstrong August 15th 1841
James Smyth Pastor
of Christs Church

Married Richard Griffin to Margaret Oneal August 16 1841
James Smyth
Pastor of Christs Church

Married John O Connel to Ann Donnel August 30 1831
James Smyth
Pastor of Christs Church

Married John Hurley to Mary Driscol September 12th 1841
James Smyth
Pastor of Christs Church

This certifies that Mr Daniel M Church and Mrs Mary E Brooks both of East Haven were by me united in marriage in the City of New Haven Sept. 27 1841 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven October 7 1841
Married in Christs Church in New Haven Hugh Mullin to Margaret Cahill October 24 1841 Rev James Smyth Pastor

October 26 1841 Married in Christs Church in New Haven David Gorley to Ann McNally Rev[d] James Smyth Pastor

[20]

In New Haven Nov 4[th] 1841 Daniel Wedmore & Minerva L Beecher both of Fair Haven (East Haven side) were Married by me Benj L Swan
Pastor of the Congl Church of Fair Haven

Cornelius Smith of Philadelphia and Emeline Rich of New Haven were married by me on Thursday November 25 1841
Jas P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel Street Congl Church

Married in Christs Church New Haven Novr 15 1841 Simon Duff to Mary Shanly or Margaret Shanly both of New Haven by me James Smyth Pastor

Allen Townsend of New Haven & ——— Blackman of Huntington were Married by me an Sabbath Dec 26 1841
Jas P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

Richard Bagg Jun[r] of West Springfield Mass and Susan Atwater of New Haven were lawfully Married Jany 3[d] 1842 by me Lyman H Atwater
Minister of the Gospel

Harvey Hall of Killingworth & Harriet Scofield of Stamford were Married at New Haven Nov 18[th] 1840 by me
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Charles W Merwin & Caroline Stone both of New Haven were Married Nov 19[th] 1840 by me
H G Ludlow
Minister of the Gospel

Colby C Mitchell of Groton & Eliza Richards of New Haven were Married Jany 3[d] 1841 by me
H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Horace A Taylor of Clarendon Ohio and Hannah E Coan of New Haven were Married Jany 13[th] 1841 by me
H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Wilis Hemingway of Fair Haven & Teresa Frieze of New Haven were Married Jany 13 1841 by me
H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Marshall H Eames of Albany & Caroline W Collins of New Haven were Married April 28[th] 1841 by me
H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

[21]

Charles W Sheldon and Jane Cooper both of New Haven were Married May 13 1841 by me

H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Leonard Darrow and Mary Barber both of New Haven were Married October 26th 1841

H G Ludlow
Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Charles Blakeslee of Southington & Dorothy T Eddy both of New Haven were Married Jany 3d 1842

H G Ludlow
Pastor of Church Street Church New Haven

This certifies that James Fyfe Esqr of the Island of St. Vincents and Miss Susan Clark of Woodbridge Ct were by me united in Marriage in the City of New Haven March 17th 1842

Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

The following is a list of Marriages Solemnized at "Christs Church" New Haven by James Smyth Pastor

1842 January 8 Married John Eistrop to Matilda Bowen Both of New Haven.

30th January Married Owen Ward to Mary Hogan Both of New Haven

30th January Married Morgan Mooney to Emma Davis Both of New Haven

Feby 2d Married Thos Farrelly to Mary Dignan Both of New Haven

Feby 4 Married Robert McNally to Rose Turbert Both of New Haven

April 10 Married Thos Mara to Catharine Farnan Both of New Haven

April 10 Married James Gilchrist to Ann Costello Both of New Haven

April 12 Married John Malim to Margaret Manahan Both of New Haven.

April 12 Married Patrick Crowley to Bridget Burk Both of New Haven Revd James Smyth Pastor

The nine Marriages last above recorded were left at the town clerks office for record by the Revd James Smyth Pastor of the Roman Catholic Church in New Haven and by me re-

Jno Scarritt
Town Clerk

[22]

On this 11th day of May A D 1842 George Edwin Blakeslee and Elizabeth Ann Atwater both of New Haven and State of

Connecticut were lawfully joined in Marriage by me
Jas Murdock
Minister of the Gospel

Timothy Trowbridge of New York and Eliza Ann Bradley of New Haven were Married by me January 23^{d} 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Timothy E Bancroft of Plymouth and Laura Benham of Humphreysville were Married by me February 12 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Woodruff Buckinham of Oxford and Julia Morgan of Orange were Married by me March 3^{d} 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Elihu Fowler and Emily C Douglass both of New Haven were Married by me March 26 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Thomas Bennett and Mary A Hull both of New Haven were Married by me April 2^{d} 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Stephen Willard of Madison and Susan Hayes of New Haven were married by me April 9th 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John H Benham and Emeline Winship both of New Haven were Married by me May 16 183
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George R Benton and Harriet Dodd both of New Haven were Married by me June 18 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joshua Miller and Elizabeth Gorham both of New Haven were Married by me July 16 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[23]

Henry Trowbridge Jun^{r} and Mary W Southgate both of New Haven were Married by me July 24 1838
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John D Beecher and Maria C Winship both of New Haven were Married by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

J Bennett Carrington and Harriet H Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by me September 12th 1838

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward S Rowland and Emily Peck both of New Haven were Married by me November 29th 1838

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Rufus F Meade of New York and Mary A Miner of New Haven were Married by me November 29th 1838

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George A Oviatt of Belchertown Mass and Martha Ann Whittlesey of New Haven were Married by me February 27 1839

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ansel Kelsey of Hamden and Esther O Neil of New Haven were Married by me July 24 1839

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Thompson Brown and Elizabeth Ann Knight both of New Haven were Married by me August 7 1839

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Andrew M Riley of Salem Mass and Ellen Eliza Williams of New Haven were Married by me August 11 1839

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Cyrus Squier and Margaret Clarke both of Rahway New Jersey were Married by me September 1st 1839

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[24]

Aaron Atwood Hardy of Pittsburgh Penn and Amanda Hull of New Haven were Married by me September 23d 1 39

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ezra Curtiss of Monroe and Mary E Lyon of New Haven were Married by me February 3d 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William C Rood and Harriet N Seely both of New Haven were Married by me March 20 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Morriss DeCawss Barker of New York and Charlotte V Wilson of New Haven were Married by me April 22d 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James T McDonough and Laura Hitchcock both of New Haven were Married by me May 7 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Benjamin Silliman Junr and Susan H Forbes both of New Haven were Married by me May 14 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Hezekiah D Sharpe of New York and Elizabeth A Truman of New Haven were Married by me July 27 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Bliss and Catharine S Sanford both of New Haven were Married by me September 29th 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Jonah Newton Treat and Amanda Gould both of New Haven were Married by me October 7 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James A Hawley of Augusta Illinois and Mary A Trowbridge of New Haven were Married by me October 28 1840

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[25]

Amos F Barnes of Watertown and Nancy R Atwater of New Haven were married by me May 6 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James Birney of New York and Amanda S Moulton of New Haven were Married by me June 1st 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chandler Cowles and Susan E Sabin both of New Haven were Married by me June 17 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Truman Hart of Macon Georgia and Harriet C Langdon of New Haven were Married by me June 29 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Dillon Williams of West Springfield Mass and Mary C Truman of New Haven were Married by me July 14 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Lester W Mabrey of Orange and Charlotte Moulthrop of Fair Haven were Married by me September 30 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Peter Smith of Kinderhook N Y and Lydia Augustus of New Haven were Married by me October 12 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Smith of North Haven and Sarah Atwater of Hamden were Married by Me October 17th 1841

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Sylvanus Clarke of Guilford and Elizabeth Jane Fairchild of New Haven were Married by me January 18 1842

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Andrew Hull Foot of the United States Navy and Caroline Augusta Street of New Haven were Married by me January 27 1842

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[26]

Joseph Short and Eunice Miller both of New Haven were Married by me April 4th 1842

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Dan C Curtiss of Greens Farms and Harriet E Atwater of New Haven were Married by me April 12 1842

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Russell of Stratford and Sarah E Brown of New Haven were Married by me May 10th 1842

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

New Haven June 1st 1842

This certifies that the Revd Isaac G Duryee was Married to Miss Lydia A Budington this day by me

W J Budington

This certifies that Mr John White and Mrs Abigail Alley both of New Haven were by me united in Marriage in the City of New Haven on the 9th of May 1842

Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

Richard G Beach & Sarah B Huntington both of New Haven were Married by me May 29 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel Street Church

George W Goodsell and Abigail A Nettleton both of New Haven were Married by me June 6th 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel Street Church

William Pratt & Sarah M Beach both of New Haven were Married by me June 8 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel Street Church

Mr Thomas T Chace of New York and Miss Elizabeth Leishman of New Haven were Married July 4 1842 by me

W W Brewer
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven July 8, 1842

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven performed by Revd James Smyth

1842 May 15 Married Francis Brazil to Mary Maher
June 5 Married Peter Egan to Catharine Cahil
July 17 Married Lawrence Reilly to Margaret Brazil
June 4 Married Patrick Kane to Mrs Obrien

[27]

Married at New Haven May 19 1842 Sherman M Booth to Margarett Taft both of New Haven by me

Beriah Green
Minister of the Gospel

Sherman Barnes and Mary Ann Allen both of New Haven were Married by me Augt 31st 1842

Eleazer T Fitch
Pastor of the College Chapel New Haven Ct

Garrett Smith & Ruth Ann Smith both of Milford were Married by me Sept 4th 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

Lewis M Welch & Martha M Oviatt both of Milford were Married by me Sept 4th 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

James E Briggs of New Milford & Mary Morehouse of New Haven were Married by me Sept 6 1842 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

This certifies that Lewis Scranton of Hamden and Harriet Scranton of New Haven were Married on the 17th day of Oct 1841 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This Certifies Sherman Cowell of Woodbridge and Mary A Williams of New York were Married on May 2d 1842 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This Certifies that Allen Mix of New Haven and Maria Baldwin of Milford were Married May 29 1842 By me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This Certifies that Lewis S Sherman and Esther E Mallory of New Haven were Married on June 16 1842 By me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Nathaniel Knowls and Mahala Donnally of New Haven were Married July 4 1842 By me Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that George Law and Hannah McDuffield of New Haven were Married July 21st 1842 By me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that James M Andrews of Glastenbury and Maria H Grinell of New Haven were Married ——— 1842 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

[28]

This certifies that Lewis Bishop of Bethany and Maria Peck of Woodbridge were Married on the 29 day of Augt 1842 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

Christ Church New Haven ——— 1842

August 28 Married Morris Newman to Ann Eason By me
James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c

August 28 Married George Menin to Catharine Devine by me
James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c

September 4 1842 Married Thos Kane to Mary Quinlan by me
James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c

Sept 11 Married Patrick Dwyer to Margaret Schahil by me
James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c

Sept 18 Married John Gleeson to Ann Magrath by me
James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c

This certifies that Mr Street Chidsey and Miss Fanny E Davis both of East Haven were by me united in Holy Wedlock in this City of New Haven Sept 4 1842

Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Sept 26 1842

Mr Robert Warner and Miss Nancy Prim both of New Haven were Married Sept 26th 1842 by me

W W Brewer
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Ephraim Sawyer and Miss Julia Wooding both of New Haven were Married October 9th 1842 by me

W W Brewer
Minister of the Gospel

George Lord and Betsey Hartwell (Colored) were Married by me September 26th 1842 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Chh

Frederick T Perkins of Sanbornton N H and Harriet T Olmsted of New Haven were Married by me Oct 18 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Church

Dr Henry Lee of Ga & Miss Adelia A Ransom of New Haven were Married by me Oct 23d 1842

Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Church

Georg N Seagrave and Martha Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 31th 1842

Joseph P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Church

[29]

This certifies that Mr Wm L Bliss of Wilbraham (Mass) & Miss Jane E Barnett of Westville were duly united in Holy Matrimony on the 2d day of November 1842 by me

Chas W Carpenter
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Married New Haven June 22 1841 Joseph Mix to Elizabeth Storer both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 22d 1841 Davis E Collins of Harwinton to Elizabeth Huggins of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 5th 1841 James B Hobart to Josephine A Cooper both of Boston by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 11 1841 Thomas Baskley of Derby to Frances Crockett of New Haven (Col[d]) by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 14 1841 William P Gardiner to Grace A Parmelee both of New Haven by me
J H Nichol
Assist Min[r] Trin Church

Married New Haven July 29 1841 Thomas Gardner Talcott of New York to Sarah Ann Jones of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 1[st] 1841 Jacob Steward to Betsey Carter (Col[d]) both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 3[d] 1841 Harvey Crandall of Kingston Wash C R I to Maria W Gill of New Haven by me
J H Nichol
Asst Minr of Trin Church

Married New Haven September 13[th] 1841 Samuel Hayes of Bethlehem to Laura L Beecher of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 1[st] 1841 Alfred Lewis of West Greenwich to Harriet Nichols of Newtown (Col[d]) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 5 1841 Henry Hobby of New York to Alice C Lindegar of New Haven By me J H Nichol
Asst Min[r] Trin Church

Married by Bishop McIlwaine in St Pauls Chapel New Haven Oct 14 1841 William Morton Picksley of Sheffield England to Susan Mehitabel Darling of New Haven
Attest Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[30]

Married New Haven Oct 28[th] 1841 Samuel B Gorham to Rebecca T Munson both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married December 14 1841 Jeffrey Waldron of New Haven to Sarah Eliza Hopkins of Branford (Col[d]) by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 21 1841 John Wedon of U S Navy to Mabel Kenedy of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 21st 1841 William Freman of Derby to Sarah Brown (Cold) of State of N Y by me me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 25 1841 Thomas Lawton of Middletown to Elizabeth E Goodwin of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 27 1841 Henry Coult to Elizabeth Merriman (Cold) both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 12 1841 Henry Babcock to Mary E Wells both of New Haven by me
Wm F Morgan
Assistant Minister of Trin Parish

Married New Haven Dec 12 1841 Peleg Miller to Jennett Randall (Cold) both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 30 1841 Geo H Glover of Newtown to Elmira Page of Guilford by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 16 1842 C N Wilson to Keziah Freeman (Cold) of Middletown by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 16 1842 Sharp Beadle of Penn to Harriet S Smith (Cold) of Milford By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 16 1842 George Abbott to Louisa Merrick both of New Haven by me
Wm F Mogan
Assistant Minister of Trin Parish

Married New Haven March 1st 1842 William B Fine of Springfield Mass to Mary S Seward of New Haven by me
Wm F Morgan
Assistant Minister Trin Parish

[31]

Married New Haven April 7 1842 John Matson to Charlotte Alling both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 10 1842 Isaac Jones to Mary R Ransom both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 17 1842 Denison Hall to Jane Clark both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 28 1842 John R Tuttle to Elizabeth C Augur both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 8th 1842 Henry D Merritt to Jane D Barnes both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 10 1842 Thomas Beteman of Wash Township N J to Harriet Tomlinson of New Haven by me

J H Nichols
Asst Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 30 1842 Hamilton S Smith of Cleaveland Ohio to Susan K Beecher of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 13 1842 Benjn R Hitchcock to Susan Jane Fowler both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 26 1842 Lewis S Clark to Maria Emeline Merrick both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 12 1842 Revd Isaac H Tuttle of Bethlehem to Sarah P Beecher of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Augt 17 1842 Henry H Jewett to Elizabeth Shaw Gregory both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 24 1842 Elias Pierpont to Grace Bradley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 24 1842 Charles Bradley to Sophia S Stanley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[32]

Married New Haven Sept 5 1842 Lester Ross of Farmington to Caroline Coe (Col[d]) of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 22 — Joseph S Simpson of St Lois Missouri to Eliza Ann Purcell of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 6 1842 Garrett Barry U S Army to Mary Ann Atwater of Wallingford by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 9 1842 Aaron Belden to Harriet Macomber both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 17 1842 Do[r] Eli Whitney Blake of Boston to Frances T Babcock of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 20 1842 William H Goodwin to Elizabeth H Morris both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 16 1840 Michael Rilan of Pensylvania to Abigail M Baldwin of New Haven by me

J H Nichols
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven April 13 1841 Edwin Wooster of Oxford to Caroline Peck of New Haven by me

J H Nichols
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven Oct 24 1842 Edward Foster to Diantha F Bunnell both of New Haven by me

J H Nichols
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven Oct 29 1842 John C Smith Jr of Sharon Conn to Mary Huder Bishop of New Haven by me
J H Nichols
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven Nov 3d 1842 John Smith Junr of Oxford Ohio to Wealthy Ann Monson of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 12 1842 James A Judson to Matilda Davis (Cold) both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[33]

Mr Jesse L Page and Miss Mary E Munson both of New Haven were Married November 21st 1842 by me
W W Brewer
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Nov 22 1842
This Certifies that Mr Edward C Hargill & Miss Esther Ann Johnson both of New Haven were by me united in Holy Wedlock in this Town November 20th 1842 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr Mark Bull & Mrs Fanny M Sperry both of New Haven (Westville) were by me united in Holy Matrimony in this Town December 18 1842 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

October 31st 1842 John Apple of Branford and Mary Davis of New Haven were Married this day at (Fair Haven) New Haven by me Benjamin L Swan
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that on the 16 day of Jany 1843 I Joined in Marriage Isaac Porter of Milford and Phebe Warner of Hamden New Haven Feby 11, 1843 Anson Smyth

Mr John H Miller of New Haven and Miss Lucina Thompson of Orange were Married March 1st 1843 by me
New Haven March 2 1843 Wm W Brewer
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

George Kenney of Oberlin Ohio & Mary L Parsons of New Haven were Married by me March 6 1843
Jos P Thomson
Pastor of Chapel St Congl Church

Elisha Tilden of Birmingham and Miss Elizabeth R Brown of this City were Married by me March 19 1843
Jos P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel St Chh

Married New Haven Feby 27th 1843 by me Benj L Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven George Augur and Olive Grannis Ludington both of New Haven

[34]

This Certifies that Mr Thomas Barnes of East Haven & Miss Frances J Collins of Guilford were by me united in Holy Wedlock in the City of New Haven
March 19th 1843 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

William V Doolittle of New Haven and Louisa P Robinson of North Haven were Married by me April 29 1843
Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Chc

This certifies that Mr William E Bishop and Mrs. Charlotte Sperry were united in Holy Matrimony by me in the Town of New Haven (Westville) April 14th 1843 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven May 28 1843 Robert S Bryan of New York and Jane A Porter of New Haven by me
Edward Strong
Pastor of the Church Street Church

Mr Taumes Bauns of Holland in Europe and Miss Mary Ann Wright of New Haven were Married May the 28th 1843 by me ,
W W Brewer
May 29th 1843 Pastor of the 2d M E Church

Jesse Higgins & Rebecca Gorham both of New Haven were Married by me February 6 1842
A C Baldwin
Pastor of How St Chh

Elihu F Baldwin of Huntington and Lydia A Tuttle of Southbury were Married by me May 15 1842
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe Street Church

Angells Bario of Middletown & Fanny Fowler of East Haven were Married by me Aug 10 1842
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Thomas Hawkins of Derby & Minerva Tuttle of Southbury were Married by me Sept 11 1842
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Hezekiah Rogers of New Haven and Malinda Bliss of Litchfield were Married by me Sept 25 1842
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Gould C Judson of Woodbury & Mary R Beardsley of New Haven were Married by me Oct 4 1842 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

[35]

Nixon Bassett of New Haven & Louisa Frost of New Haven were Married by me Oct 19 1842 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Joseph Bounds of Buckston Me & Mrs Eliza Taylor were Married by me Dec 11 1842 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Nathan Tomlinson of Derby & Laura E Beecher of New Haven were Married by me Dec 25 1842
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Caleb S Northrop of Milford & Mary L Jeffreys of New Haven were Married by me May 3d 1843
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Theodore Hall & Mary Ann Foster both of New Haven were Married by me A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh

This certifies that Mortimer Hubbell and Rebecca Barnett both of New Haven were Married Oct 10 1842 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that William H Way and Jane E Woodruff both of New Haven were Married Oct 24 1842 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Daniel Klein of Germany and (Widow) Esther Klein of New Haven Nov 14 1842 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Norman W Rood of Torringford Conn and Abby Jones of Milford were Married April 4 1843 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that George Hall of New York and Eliza Gardner of New Haven were Married May 14 1843 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that James Carlton of New York and Augusta Jones of Oxford Conn were Married April 23 1843 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Mr Gad S Gilbert and Miss Mary Bassett both of this City were lawfully united in holy Matrimony on Thursday June 1st 1843 by me Chas W Carpenter
Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcopal Church
New Haven June 3d 1843

[36]

Married in Fair Haven, town of New Haven by the Subscriber
August 3 1841 Morris Isbell of Woodbury to Emily Bradley of New Haven
15th Levi Grannis to Emily Benedict both of New Haven
Sept 26 Benjamin H Merriman to Almira Brackett both of Wallingford
Nov 7 Lucius Landcraft of East Haven to Eunice Hitchcock of Cheshire
15th Walter L Togan of Portland Conn to Delia L Ramsdell of New Haven
Dec 5 Warren Austin to Rachel Barnes both of New Haven
Jany 30 1842 John C Talmadge to Charlotte Ann Barnett both of N Haven
April 4 Alfred Works of East Haven to Prudence Bramble of Glastenbury
16th Kelly E Clark of East Haven to Nancy Prince of New Haven
May 14 Everett Hurlburt of New Milford to Sarah F Thompson of New Haven
June 26 James S Walker to Matilda A Kimberly both of East Haven
Nov 13 Rollin Church to Jane W Brown both of New Haven
Dec 5 Stephen Bunnel to Chloe Evarts ———— New Haven
Feb 5th 1843 Job W Smith of N Haven to Laura Burwell of Milford
20 Charles Lewis to Hannah Jacobs both of New Haven
March 1 Henry W Broughton of East Haven & Sarah S Clark of Middletown
April 30 Daniel H Granniss to Abigail W Broughton both of East Haven
May 5 William Brooks to Lucy Ann Thompson both of New Haven J B Beach
Minister Gospel Methodist E Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Mr Clark Davis & Miss Cornelia M Fisher both of New Haven were by me united in Holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) May 24 1843
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Wales Baldwin of Humphreysville & Miss Rebecca Dickerman of New Haven were by me united in

Holy Wedlock in the Town of New Haven (Westville) May 31st 1843
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Connt June 13th 1843 Munson Bradley of North Haven & Eunice J Eastman of this City
Edward Strong
Pastor of Ch Street Church

[37]

This certifies that George W Wooding & Julia A Munson both of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony
Fair Haven Conn on the 24th June 1843 Ira Abbott
Pastor of the M. E. Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Mr Charles A Tuttle and Miss Jennett M Brown both of East Haven were by me united in Holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) Sunday Evening June 18 1843
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

James Madison Patten & Abigail Beach both of New Haven were Married by me June 29 1843
Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Chh

Curtiss J Munson & Caroline Wilmot both of New Haven were Married by me July 5 1843
Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Church

The persons named below were respectively united in Marriage as herein stated by me in the town of New Haven at the times specified

April 25 1843 Joseph Russell and Eunice M Millard both of Fair Haven (in New Haven) Benj L Swan
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven

John M Finch and Louisa B Lines both of East Haven June 26th 1843 Benjn L Swan
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven

John Kingsbury and Julia Benedict both of Fair Haven (in New Haven) July 17 1843 Benjn L Swan
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven

List of Marriages Solemnized in Christs Church in New Haven by James Smyth Pastor viz

Married Bernard Conlin to Mary McHarnee Oct 12 1842
Married John Ryan to Catharine Keefe Oct 17 1842
Married Paul Bohan to Ann Rooke Jany 8 1843
Married Philip Ryan to Julia Mc McCreedy Jany 22 1843
Married Patrick Jain to Margaret Brady Febry 7 1843

Married James Fleming to Margaret Conlin April 30 1843
Married Bernard Conlin to Margaret Coyle May 7 1843
Married Bartte Crowley to Ellen Hurley June 19 1843
Married Michael Lynch to Mary Maginnes June 19 1843
Married James Bohan to Mary Cannon July 3 1843
Married James Donagan to Mary Gray July 10 1843
Rev[d] James Smyth Pastor

Married Nicholas Dodd to Mary Cahil July 25 1843
by Rev[d] James Smyth Pastor

[38]

Married New Haven Ct July 31[st] 1843 Mr Job Northrop of Ithaca New York to Miss Mary Ann Curtiss of New Haven by me
Edward Strong
Pastor of Church St Church

This certifies that Mr George Talmadge of Fair Haven & Miss Martha L Shepard of East Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage on the sixth August 1843 by me
Ira Abbott
Pastor of the Methodist E Church in Fair Haven

New Haven October 29, 1842
I hereby certify that John Cotton Smith Jun[r] of Sharon Connecticut & Mary Hader daughter of Timothy Bishop of New Haven were this day joined by me in Holy Matrimony
Joseph H Nichols
An Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish New Haven Connt

Married New Haven July 27 1843 William P Dickerman of New Haven to Esther Jones of Orange by me
Francis Hodgson
Pastor of the 1[st] M E Church

Married New Haven Sept 11[th] 1843 David L Jones of Orange to Sarah J Clinton of New Haven by me
Francis Hodgson
Pastor of the 1[st] M E Church

Married New Haven Sept 17 1843 Franklin Coe Smith to Maria Jennette Ward both of this City by me
Francis Hodgson
Pastor of the 1[st] M E Church

Timothy B Shepard of Lawville N Y and Mary E Beach of New Haven were Married by me Sept 3[d] 1840
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3[d] Church New Haven

Silas Pardee & Catharine Merwin of New Haven were Married by me Sept 20 1840
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3[d] Church New Haven

Henry Johnson & Harriet Harrison of Branford were Married by me June 25 1842

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

William B Hayes & Sophia Johnson of New Haven were Married by me Sept 14 1842

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

[39]

William Lindsley of New Haven & Eliza Tuttle of Cheshire were Married by me Oct 16 1842

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

Henry Ives & Margaret S Wood of New Haven were Married by me Nov 1st 1842

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

Samuel W Dichisnon of Mllford and Lydia B Davidson of New Haven were Married by me Nov 3d 1842

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

Jeremiah Russell of Branford & Abigail Platt of New Haven were Married by me April 2d 1843

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

David E Burwell of New York and Laura B Atwood of Watertown were Married by me May 30 1843

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

William North of Elmira N Y and Juliet M Henderson of New Haven were Married by me July 20 1843

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

John Bishop & Thankfull K Gould of Branford were Married by me August 27 1843

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

Thomas W Elbridge and Maria G Hotchkiss of New Haven were Married by me Sept 20 1843

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

James E Merriman of Memphis Tenn and Emeline S Wilcox of New Haven were Married by me Oct 4 1843

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

Anson H Barnes and Caroline E Foote both of Fair Haven (in New Haven) were Married by me July 31st 1843
Benjn L Swan
Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

Daniel L Tallmadge of Fair Haven in New Haven and Celia Ann Russsell of Branford were Married by me September 14 1843 Benjn L Swan
Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

Levi Rowe of East Haven and Widow Huldah Smith of New Haven (both of Fair Haven Village) were Married by me October 10 1843 Benjn L Swan
Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

[40]

This Certifies that Edward D Seward of Guilford and Sarah A Lewis of New Haven were Married by me Sept 12 1843
Nathl W Taylor

This Certifies that Mr John Goodsell & Miss Emeline Turner both of Fair Haven County of New Haven State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in Matrimony on the 10th day of October 1843 by me Ira Abbott
Pastor of M E Church Fair Haven

Mr. Edwin L Mansfield and Miss Polly C Bishop both of North Haven were Married Oct 25 1843 W W Brewer
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church New Haven Oct 26 1843

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven by James Smyth Pastor

August 23d 1843 Married John Baylan to Bridget Ward
Sepr 3d Married Keran Egan to Elizabeth Kiloaghy
Sepr 11th Married Patrick Cunningham to Bridget Flinn
Sept 28 Married Michael Stokes to Margaret Burk
These four Marrriages were performed by me
James Smyth Pastor

D Augustus Comstock of New York Frances A Staples of New Haven were Married 12th July 1842 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward Lind of the Island of St Thomas and Susan Walker Morse of New York were Married 2d August 1842 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John Brocklesby of Hartford and Mary L Kain of New Haven were Married 11th August 1842 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Daniel H Main and Elizabeth Maria Roberts both of Bolton were Married 26th August 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[41]

George D English and Mary E Cannon both of New Haven were Married 12th September 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

S P Giddings of East Poultney Vermont and Mary E Hotchkiss of New Haven were Married September 20 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles L Chaplain of Baltimore and Frances E Whitney of New Haven were Married 1st December 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chabdell J Graman of Norwalk and Nancy L Langdon of New Haven were Married 6th February 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Jeremiah Wolcott and Ann Maria Botsford both of New Haven were Married 5th May 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Giles G Baldwin of Atwater Ohio and Mary M Hitchcock of Meriden were Married 3 July 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James S Bailey and Augusta C Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married 25th July 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Caleb B Metcalf of Boston and Roxana C Barnes of New Haven were Married 18th August 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

David W Buckinham and Charlotte H Parker both of New Haven were Married 23d August 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George E Day of Marlborough Mass and Aurelia H Oaks of New Haven were Married 24 August 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[42]

John W Fitch and Jane L Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married 6th September 1843 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joshua R Brown of Stonington and Susan A Brown of New Haven were Married 25th September 1843 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Brewster of Rochester New York and Elizabeth Atwater of New Haven were Married 5th October 1843 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Wales Staples of New York and Mary Lockwood Knight of New Haven were Married 11 October 1843 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This certifies that Lewis B Sturges and Susan T Rogers were Married by me November 13 1843 both parties of this city
New Haven November 14 1843 William G Howard
Pastor 1st Baptist Church Middletown

This certifies that Benjamin E Farren and Eliza Ann Emmons both of this City were Married by me November 13 1843
New Haven November 14th 1843 William G Howard
Pastor 1st Baptist Church Middletown

I married lawfully on the 7th day of September 1840 Lucius E Terrill [or Ferrill] to Lucy Ann Riggs both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor of the First Baptist Church New Haven

I married September 20th 1840 Starr Ward of Bridgeport to Jane Dewey of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor of the First Baptist Church N H

I Married September 28 1840 Henry L Cooper to Nancy Trowbridge both of New Haven
Attest T C Teasdale
Pastor of the First Baptist Church New Haven

I Married September 28th 1840 Marcus Butrick to Eliza A Stoughton both of New Haven
Attest T C Teasdale
Pastor Bapt Chh

I married October 15 1840 Alvin* L Willoughby to Caroline S Botsford both of New Haven
T C Teasdale
Pastor

*First written "Calvin."

[43]

I married November 15 1840 Henry S Downs to Fanny Gabriel both of New Haven
Attest T C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married November 29 1840 Henry Warner to Caroline Bradly both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married November 30th 1840 Mr Egbert Munson of New Haven to Miss Sarah Forbes of Branford
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married December 6 1840 Russell W Norton to Eliza A Beecher both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married December 6 1840 Joseph Brooks Jr to Julia Ann Carrington both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married February 1st 1841 Horace Bartholomew to Sarah M Beecher both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married March 28th 1841 Walter T Chapman of New York City to Joanna C Tabor of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 8 1841 Lewis Tracy to Lucy P Benjamin both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 25th 1841 Lewis Knowles to Mary R Gabriel both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 25 1841 Henry Hopkins of Waterbury to Jane C Hine of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 2d 1841 Sylvester Galpin of Litchfield to Cynthia S Smith of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 2d 1841 Thomas Beach Burwell to Mary Smith both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married Burr Andrews of Meriden to Louisa Rogers of New Haven May 7th 1841
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

[44]

I Married May 10th 1841 George W Forbes to Lucy Ann R Parshley both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 12th 1841 Samuel Betts to Harriet Burtrick both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 17 1841 Daniel S Bailey to Mary O Johnson both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I married May 18 1841 Theodore S Sperry of New Haven to Elizabeth M Burr of Hartford
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 31st 1841 Lewis A Northrop to Mary C Hill both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married June 17 1841 Abraham H Stone to Mary A Smith both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married June 21st 1841 Nathan M Smith to Amelia E Gorham both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married July 23d 1841 James C Morehead to Jane Bissell both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 1st 1841 William Groot of Albany N Y to Abby Ann Short of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 5 1841 Benjamin F Haman to Eliza Frisbie both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 8 1841 Walter Bates Jun^{r} to Caroline Douglass both of Springfield Mass
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 22^{d} 1841 Henry E Tuttle to Mary E Hibbert both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 27 1841 Russell Pond and Lydia Tyler both of Branford
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

[45]

I Married October 1st 1841 William C Clapp of Columbus Georgia to Martha Bardwell of Montague Mass
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married Oct 3^{d} 1841 Nelson Burwell to Mary E Clark both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married Oct 17 1841 Stephen Sayers to Mary B Richards both of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married Nov 7 1841 Joseph Lake of Orange to Susan Davis of New Haven
Attest Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 7 1842 Mr Silas Benham to Miss Susan A Cooper both of New Haven
Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 21st 1842 Mr. Henry S Downs to Miss Harriet B Munson both of New Haven
Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 27th 1842 Mr John B Hanover to Miss Emeline Hanson both of New Haven
Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 29th 1842 Mr. Eliphalet Cooper to Miss Adeline Falliott both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 1st 1842 Mr Lewis E Shelly to Miss Grace Landcraft both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 1st 1842 Mr George Hotchkiss to Miss Harriet M Porter both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 5 1842 Mr Benjamin F Candee to Miss Deborah Hart both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 5 1842 Mr William Fuller to Miss Mary Roberts both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 18th 1842 Mr Alanson Coggsill to Miss Marilla Perkins of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

[46]

I Married June 11 1842 Mr. Adoniram S Phelps to Miss Deborah Hart both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married June 16 1842 Mr Elias T Main to Miss Jane E Smith both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married August 13 1842 Mr Horace Doolittle to Miss Sylvia M Doolittle both of Hamden

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married August 22d [1842] Mr Horace Butler of New York to Mrs Frances H Hotchkiss of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married August 28 1842 Mr John H Munson and Miss Maria Stoddard both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 13 1842 Mr Harrison Cooper to Miss Lucy Ann Scott both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married October 18 1842 Mr James H Lefarge to Miss Martha Llwellyn both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married December 4 1842 Mr Simmons Hine to Miss Harriet T West both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married on the 6th December 1842 Mr Henry F Andrews of Hartford to Miss Martha P Merrick of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married December 11th 1842 John Wilson to Margaret Ann Francis (Colored) both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married December 11th 1842 George M Haggan to Elizabeth E Johnson both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married December 26 1842 Mr Sherman J Nettleton to Miss Sarah S Hickox both of Durham

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married March 19th 1843 Mr John Bryan to Miss Grace A Plumb both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

[47]

I Married April 16th 1843 Mr Bradley Pardee of East Haven to Mary Ann Hickox of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married April 16th 1843 Mr Benjamin F Mansfield to Miss Harriet J Clark both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 1st 1843 Mr James B Armstead to Miss Elizabeth Storey both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 14th 1843 Thos Benj Coleman to Miss Mary Grace Hawkins both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married on the 21st May 1843 Mr Horace Booth to Miss Lucy Beach both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married May 28th 1843 Mr John Kinsley to Miss Mary J Tyler both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married on the 31st May 1843 Mr Charles B Hanson to Miss Roxanna A Dickinson* both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married August 20 1843 Mr William Cooper to Miss Elizabeth Beardsley both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married August 28 1843 Mr John W Canada of Philadelphia to Miss Sarah C Hickox of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married September 7 1843 John M Hendrick to Louisa B Smith both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married October 27 1843 Mr Samuel J M Greene to Mary Frances Bishop both of New Haven T C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married on the 30th of October 1843 Mr Robert H Platt of Prospect to Miss Emeline Gabriel of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

I Married on the 31st of October 1843 Mr Lyman Hitchcock to Mrs Ellen Kimball both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale
Pastor

[48]

Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Julius H Pratt and Miss Adeline F Barnes. This is to certify that I administered the Marriage Covenant to Mr Julius H Pratt of Meriden & Miss Adeline F Barnes of New Haven Connecticut this Wednesday Morning November the 8th A D 1843

Walter R Lang
Minister of the Gospel

*First written "Roxanna D. Martin."

Married New Haven March 24 1843 Waldemar Bracker to Lois Smith both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 6th 1843 James F Linsley of Branford to Jerusha P Walker of East Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 30 1843 Charles Ruckholdt to Mary Cooper both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 1st 1843 Lewis Johnson of New Haven to Adeline Merrill of Waterbury By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 3d 1843 James S Arnold to Rebecca S Parker both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 6 1843 Isaac H Hine of Orange to Lavina Graham of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 10 1843 Norman B Glover of Newtown to Amelia Gilbert of North Branford By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 31st 1843 John T North of Meriden to Elizabeth Dickerman of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1st 1843 Elihu L Ives to Grace Ann Sage both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 5 1843 Jean Francois Haudager to Maria Louisa Antoinette Mathold both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 5 1843 John B Murphy to Eliza Mattoon both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[49]

Married New Haven June 13 1843 George Hotchkiss to Mary E Atwater both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 30 1843 William Rogers of Stonington to Elizabeth Ann Goddard of Durham (blacks) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 23d 1843 Alfred Hulett to Mehitable Osborn both of New Haven (blacks) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 10th 1843 Sidney Russell to Eliza Ann Linton both of New Haven (Blacks) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 2 1843 Sumner Ball to Fanny M Clark both of Saybrook by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 8 1843 Isaac Tomlinson of West Haven to Cynthia Jones of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 25 1843 William C Uhlham of New York to Gertrude C T Hoffman of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 29 1843 Daniel Sackett Glenny to Mehitable Macumber both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 2d 1843 Thornton Walker to Maria Hemston both of New Haven (blacks) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 5th 1843 Stephen C Babcock to Hannah L Pendleton both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 5 1843 William Johnston of New Haven to Maria Turner of West Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

This certifies that Mr Erwin Johnson of Westville and Mrs Sarah Jacobs of New Haven were by me united in Holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) Sunday Evening Nov 5th 1843 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

Thaddeus Nettleton of Milford & Polly McNeal of New Haven were Married by me Nov 15th 1843 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Ch

[50]

Married New Haven Nov 30th 1843 Lucius Doolittle to Esther Parker of Bethany by me Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven Dec 3d 1843 Horace Merchant to Mary E Thomas both of this City by me Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

This certifies that Mr. Vinus Alling & Miss Emily Ramsdell both of this town (Westville) were by me united in Holy Matrimony on the evening of the 3d of Dec 1843 in the Town of New Haven (Westville) Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

William H Wetmore of East Haven and Fanny A Sanford of New Haven were Married by me in Fair Haven Nov 27 1843
Benjamin L Swan
Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

Fitch M Parker & Charlotte Beach both of New Haven were Married by me in Fair Haven Nov 29 1843 Benj L Swan
Past F H Cong Chh

Married New Haven Nov 22 1843 Avery C Babcock to Mary Ann Hoadley both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married New Haven Nov 30 1843 Jairus Edwin Bunnell to Zillah M Morgan both of Bridgeport By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married New Haven Dec 10 1843 Nehemiah Terrill of East Haven to Eunice Bell of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married New Haven Dec 25 1843 Alfred W Phelps to Mary Ann Bunnell both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

[51]

Married New Haven Jan 7 1844 Luther D Fitch to Emily Gunn both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Henry S Hinman & Hester E Foster both of New Haven were Married by me Dec 25 1843 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Ch
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Byron Irvin of Newark N J & Caroline A Walkley were married by me Dec 31st 1843 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Ch
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Gardner Morse of New Haven Conn and Miss Mary L Brigham of this town have been legally united in marriage by me this day according to the law and requirements of this State Jos C Smith
Minister of the First Parish Groton
Groton Mass Dec 20th 1843
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

George Isaac Merriman & Parnel E Scranton both of New Haven were Married by me June 23d 1843
A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Ruel Rowe of East Haven & Amaretta E Thompson of New Haven were Married by me July 3d 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Church New Haven

Alva Cooke & Catherine Nichols both of New Haven were Married by me July 4th 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Church New Haven

[52]

Edwin W Ensign & Julia M Mix both of New Haven were Married by me Aug 16th 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Church New Haven

Enoch W Hewit & Lucy Maria Beardsley both of New Haven were Married by me Sept 25th 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

John Young & Mrs. Eliza Webster both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 15 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

Wm M Tuttle & Maria Taylor both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 12th 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

Sherman Benedict & Eliza Ives both of New Haven were Married by me Dec 31st 1843 A C Baldwin
Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

David Daggett & Mary Lines were Married by me May 4th 1840 S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church in New Haven

May 11 1840 William Abbott of Charlestown Mass & Elizabeth M Bradley of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

[53]

Aug 29 1840 Harvey D Umberfield of Derby & Mary E Hine of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Sept 2 1840 Frederick H Harrison of New York & Mary Mix of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 12 1840 William S Pierson of New York & Mary E Beers of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 20 1840 Rev[d] John Churchill of Woodbury & Caroline Peck of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 28 1840 John Murdock of Mississippi & Frances L Bristol of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 19[th] 1840 William J Thompson & Mary E Hotchkiss both of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Jany 28 1841 Daniel Peck of New Haven & Gertrude Kingsland of New York S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

March 17 1841 Isaac Peck of New York & Abby P Beers of of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

[54]

April 20 1841 D Henry Ely & Anna F Seagrave both of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

May 16 1841 Edward J Lynde & Eliza Bradley both of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

May 24 1841 Francis R Palmer & Martha Louisa Doolittle both of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

June 1[st] 1841 W[m] W Beecher & Jennette G Phipps both of New Haven S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

June 3 1841 Edwin B Munson of New Haven & Catherine A Sperry of Woodbridge S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

June 7 1841 Jeremiah A Bishop & Louisa A Chatterton both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

June 23 1841 Joseph Wild of Hudson N Y & Sarah A Jocelyn of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

June 23 1841 Daniel H Truman & Sarah A Gilbert both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

[55]

Aug 31 1841 Edward Augur & Ann M Smith both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Sept 14 1841 Ralseman Haskell of Hartford & Annette C Ray of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 12 1841 Charles Sanford of New Haven & Charlotte M Bevard of Nassau New Providence
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 17 1841 Leonard S Hotchkiss of New Haven & Julia Mix both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 22^{d} 1841 Edward B Thompson & Elizabeth Kay both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Jan 20 1842 David Smith of Milford & Nancy Fitch of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

March 21 1842 John P Edwards & Elizabeth M Brace both of Granby
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

April 13 1842 Henry B Thompson & Sophia Armstrong both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

[56]

Sept 18 1842 William C Baldwin of Olive N Y & Phebe S Sheldon of Branford
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 5 1842 Joseph Canada & Jane C Bradley both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 5 1842 Robert A Matthews of Prospect & Sarah Johnson of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 22 1842 Atwater Treat & Elizabeth Bulford both of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

March 27 1843 William Benham of New Haven & Nancy Ives of Hamden
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

May 27 1843 John Smith Ledue & Elizabeth Barberry both of New York City
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Sept 14 1843 Sidney M Stone & Harriet Mulford both of this city
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 20 1843 John Plumb of Milford & Abigail Baird of New Haven
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

[57]

June 28th 1841 Sheldon Hotchkiss of New Haven & Louisa Thomas of Bethany
S W S Dutton
Pastor of the North Church

This certifies that Mr John Warner of Newtown & Miss Jane C Lord of Woodbridge were by me united in holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) on the 8th day of Jany 1844
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that William Durand & Mariah L Smith Both of Cheshire County of New Haven St of Connecticut were lawfully joined in matrimony on this 29th day of January in the year of our Lord 1844 By me
Ira Abbott
Pastor of the Methodist E Church in Fair Haven

1843 Marriages in Christs Church New Haven
November 6th Married Thos Reynolds to Catherine Kevelehan
November 19 Married Michael Higgins to Joanah O Donnell
James Smyth Pastor

This certifies that Mr Joel Camp & Miss Mary Haus Both of Cheshire County of New Haven St of Connecticut were lawfully joined together in matrimoney on this 7th day of March 1844 By me
Ira Abbott
Pastor of M E Church Fair Haven Conn
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married in Fair Haven April 2nd 1844 Mr Edward C Allen of Meriden to Miss Jerusha T Platt of Fair Haven by
Erastus Colton
Minister of the Gospel
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

[58]

This certifies that Mr John A Dibble of Woodbridge and Miss Jane A Forbes of East Haven were by me united in holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) March 10th 1844
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Mr James Richards and Miss Sarah Robertson both of this city were Married April 14 by me W W Brewer
Pastor of the second M E Church
New Haven Apr 15 1844
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that Mr William Irving Benton & Miss Emeline Bunnell both of North Branford were lawfully Married by me in this city April 7th A D 1844
Romeo Elton
New Haven Conn April 8th 1844 Minister of the Gospel
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Julius H Morris of East Haven and Julia Ann Rowe of New Haven were Married on Monday April 8 1844 by me
Benjn L Swan
Pastor of the Congregational Church of Fair Haven
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

This certifies that Anson Barnes of New Haven & Charlotte Thomas of Woodbridge Both of New Haven County & State of Connecticut were lawfully Joined together in Matrimony on this 4th day of April 1844 By me Ira Abbott
Pastor of the M E Church Fair Haven
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

[59]

The following were left for Record by the Revd Thomas C Teasdale

I married November 9th 1843 Mr Henry E Hill to Miss Lucy E* Alling both of New Haven

Also November 22 1843 Mr. Lucius E Terrill to Miss Elizabeth Palmer both of New Haven

Also December 14 1843 Mr Clark Fenn of Milford to Miss Sarah Ann Johnson of Guilford

Also December 17 1843 Mr Charles Case of Norwich to Miss Charlotte A Baldwin of New Haven

Also March 4 1844 Mr Harvey S Ford to Miss Mary E Bristoll of Milford Thomas C Teasdale
Pastor First Baptist Church

Horace Atwater & Mary Ann Basset both of Hamden were married by me May 2 1844 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel St Ch

*First written "P." and in the same hand follows the note "Record corrected by Henry L Hill (son) Jan 23d 1886 — E L Bissell M D Signature."

Herman Strong & Jane Waters both of New Haven were Married by me May 5th 1844 Jos P Thompson
Pastor &c

Charles A Ford & Caroline A Brown both of this City were Married by me May 5th 1844 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of Chapel St Ch

This is to certify that Elisha C Nettleton & Harriet Hall both of Killingworth Conn were joined in Marriage by me in the City of New Haven on this the 6th day of May A D 1844
Charles Stearns
Minister of Gos of M E Church

John Linsley of North Branford and Lydia E Hall of this City were Married on the 8th inst by me Edward Strong
Pastor Ch St Ch

Also on the 22d inst Wm D Frazer and Mariette Short both of this City Edwd Strong
Pastor of the Ch St Ch

Married in New Haven January 21 1844 Thomas Camp of New Haven to Catherine Powle of New York by me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

[60]

Caleb Bradley of Milford and Miss Julia Monson of New Haven were Married April 4th 1844 by me Edward Strong
Pastor of the Ch St Church
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married in New Haven Feb 11 1844 Patrick Michael Henessy to Susan French both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven March 3 1844 George Frederick Jackson of Stratford to Frances Augusta O'Neil of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven March 28 1844 William D Thompson of Philadelphia to Harriet Whiting Mix of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven April 23d 1844 Jesse Crane to Susan C Somers both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 16 1844 Anthony Hays of Philadelphia to Julia C Hart of New Haven (People of Color) by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 22 1844 George P Thomas of Litchfield to Frances C Monson of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 25 1844 William Tillman of New Haven to Catharine S Rowls of Stratford (People of Color) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 26 1844 Joseph Roberts to Caroline Magurdy both of New Haven (People of Color) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

This certifies that Mr Henry M Lancaster & Miss Sarah Kimball both of New Haven St of Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony on the 26th day of May 1844 By me
Ira Abbott
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven

George S McNeil of this city and Harriet E Bellamy of Hamden were Married by me June 2d 1844
Edward Strong
Pastor of the Ch St Ch
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

[61]

James D Dana and Henrietta F Silliman of New Haven were Married by me in the city of New Haven June 5th 1844
Eleazar T Fitch
Profr Divy Yale College
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Frederick E Ives of Southington and Martha A Tuttle of New Haven Also Wyllys S Barnes of New Haven and Maria E Seeley of New Haven were respectively married by me on the evening of May 28 1844 in Fair Haven
Benjamin L Swan
Pastor of Congl Chh Fair Haven

Azariah Mosley of Westfield Mass and Eliza A Bunnell of New Haven were Married by me in Fair Haven on Thursday August 1 1844
Benj L Swan
Pastor of Congl Chh in Fair Haven

William M B Hartley of the City of Montreal Canada East, advocate & Henrietta M Blake of New Haven Conn were Married at New Haven August seventh eighteen hundred & Forty four by me
G W Perkins
Robt Easton of Montreal Witness
John Yale Jr of Chambly Canada Witness

I do certify that I Married Amos Johnson of Orange Con to Nancy Kimball of Bethlem Con on Sunday evening Sept 2d 1844 Chauncey A Goodrich
New Haven Sept 2d 1844
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married in Westville Sept 2 1844 Revd Charles R Adams of the New York Annual Conference to Miss Mary Scott of Westville Conn By me Charles Stearns
Sept 1844 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on Tuesday Sept 10th 1844 in the City of New Haven I Joined in Marriage Mr Rodney N Baldwin & Miss Maria W Hotchkiss John D Smith
Rector of Union Ch Humphreysville Ct

[62]

Married New Haven June 2 1844 Henry Crabb of Stamford to Adeline M Ward of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 6 1844 Alfred E Hotchkiss to Maria E Gibbs both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 12 1844 Emanuel Henriques to Harriet Daggett Hunt both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 14 1844 Charles Vincent Smith to Frances Celina Taylor both from England By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 16 1844 James Wilson of Philadelphia to Lucy Jacocks of New Haven (Colored) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 17th 1844 Charles A Winthrop of Orange N Y to Jennett Bradly of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven July 11 1844 John Warner to Mary Hodges both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 6th 1844 Revd William F Morgan to Catharine Trowbridge both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

[63]

Married New Haven August 20 1844 Smith Collins to Mary Ann Merwin both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 21 1844 Jeffrey Franklin to Catharine Thompson both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 29 1844 Joseph Gardner to Ann Elizabeth Dunnody both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven September 5 1844 Abraham C Thompson to Lydia A Ives both of East Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

This is to certify that on the thirtieth day of Sept 1844 I united Daniel Mitchel & Martha Jane Howland both of New Haven in the holy bonds of matrimony agreeable to the Laws of this [State] Isaac W Hallam
New Haven Oct 2d 1844 Prest of the Prot Epis Ch

Married in New Haven Oct 29 1843 William Evans to Elizabeth Parker of New Haven by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven Nov 19 1843 Henry W Sperry of New Haven to Emerette L Nettleton [of] Middlebury by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven Jan 7 1844 Sylvester Clarke of Farmington to Mary W Welton of New Haven by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven Feb 11 1844 Apollos Fenn of Terrysville to Julia L Judd of New Haven by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

[64]

Married in New Haven March 3d 1844 George A Shelley of Guilford to Eliza H Avest of New Haven by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven Ap 24 1844 Rev George Thacher of Derby to Sarah M Smith of New Haven by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven July 15th 1844 Rev George W Yale of Galesburgh Ill to Lucy R Merriman of New Haven by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven Aug 26 1844 John S Griffing to Mary M Coley of New Haven by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

Married in New Haven Sept 1 1844 Josiah Boardman of Orange to Eliza M Stannard of New Haven by me
E L Cleaveland

Married in New Haven Oct 2d 1844 Edmond Pendleton to Emeline Davis of New Haven by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

This certifies that Mr. James Wooding & Mrs. Ann Eliza Merriman both of New Haven State of Connecticut were joined together in matrimony on this 2d October 1844 By me
Ira Abbot
Pastor of the M Church in Fair Haven Conn

Willoughby Wright of Westbrook Conn and Elizabeth Clark Barnes of New Haven were Married by me October 1st 1844
Benjamin L Swan
Pastor of Congregal Chh of Fair Haven

LaFayette J Coats and Esther L Barnes both of New Haven were Married by me on Monday October 14 1844
Benj L Swan
Pastor Congl Chh Fair Haven

This certifies that on the 16th of Oct 1844 William P Leete of Guilford & Elizabeth Z Goodrich of Branford were Married by me Aaron Dutton
New Haven Oct 17th 1844 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr. Samuel Ames & Miss Loisa L Jacobs both of Fair Haven St of Connecticut were lawfully joined in matrimony on this 30th day of November 1844 By me
Ira Abbott
Pastor of the M E Church in Fair Haven

[65]

Reuben B Blair of Durham Conn and Caroline A Lines of East Haven were Married by me in New Haven (Fair Haven Village) on Thursday October 17 1844 Benjamin L Swan
Pastor Fair Haven Congl Church

This certifies that Mr David H Thomas of the town of New Haven and Miss Charlotte Sperry of Woodbridge were by me united in holy wedlock in the town of New Haven (Westville) Tuesday P M Novr 12th 1844 Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel

Married In this City Dec 5 1844 By Rev Austin Isham of Roxbury Charles P Marks of New York to Sarah Rebecca daughter of the late Albert S Bacon of New Haven

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1844

April 22 John Lee to Alice Rully
29 Thomas Burns to Cathrine Donagan
May 6 James Coyle to Mary Coyle
6 John McLoughlin to Cathrine McNully
12 Patrick Cunningham to Mary Glynn
23 Patrick Gilchriest to Bridget Reynolds
27 John Hogan to Mary Ann Lyons
June 6 Patrick Duncan to Bridget Kinsale
9 James Kenedy to Jane Moran
10 John Ryan to Eliza White
17 Michael Burns to Ann Gilluly
27 Timothy Brophy to Rosana Gallegan
July 7 Michael Maxwell to Mary Fearman
7 Thos McEnally to Ann New
14 James Collins to Ann Car
14 Bernard Striprick to Cathrine Dignan
21 John Galligan to Johanah Burt
Sept 16 John Coogan to Margaret Galaher
23 Mathew White to Mary Constant
October 7 Silvester Dunn to Margaret Egan

[66]

7 Patrick Carroll to Mary Reynolds
14 John Sheridan to Mary Surahan
20 Mathew Delany to Bridget Parker
22 Michael McDermot to Cathrine Kenelehan
28 Cornelius McQueeny to Alice Tearnan
Nov^{r} 1 W^{m} McDermot to Bridget Reed
5 Philip O'Donnell to Mary Cleark
5 John Cahill to Julia O Neal
5 Michael Coleman to Ellen Coleman
18 Thos Danger to Honora New

James Smith Pastor

Friend D Hitchcock of Cheshire and Lucy Elizabeth Doolittle of New Haven were united in Marriage by me Oct 8th 1844

Edward Strong
Pastor of the Ch St Ch

George L Beardsley & Henrietta R Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me Jan 5th 1845 Edward Strong
Pastor

Married New Haven September 17 1844 Rev Joseph H Nichols to Louisa Rutledge both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Sept 23 1844 John E Wylie to Elizabeth McNeil both of New Haven Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven October 21 1844 Lewis D Roberts of Philadelphia to Eliza A Ball of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

[67]

Married New Haven October 28 1844 William Elliot to Mary Maginnis both residing in New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 20 1844 Thomas B Atwater to Hannah M Stevens both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 24 1844 Charles E Hawley of New Haven to Harriet Benjamin of Hartford (colored) by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 26 1844 George B Lego to Fanny Alley both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 27 1844 Gideon Ferris to Margaret Lego both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 27 1844 Lemuel C Morse of Suffield to Martha J Burbank of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Dec 16 1844 William Sole of New York to Julia E Denslow of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

[68]

Married New Haven January 2 1845 William Legoe to Jennett C Crary both of New Haven Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven January 22 1845 William T Lee of Hartford to Mary Collis of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Ch

Married New Haven May 5th 1844 Joseph L Hotchkiss to Phinetta Kilbourn both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven May 7th 1844 John W Coburn of Boston Mass to Eunice Stratton of Milford Ct by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven June 2d 1844 William W Waite to Elizabeth Kilbourn both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven June 30th 1844 Robert L Field of New Haven to Caroline Blakeslee of Mass by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven July 31st 1844 William J Derby of Middletown to Margaret Foster of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

[69]

Married New Haven October 8th 1844 George Ross to Elizabeth Leeke of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven Nov 3d 1844 Henry Maud to Sarah Ball both of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven Nov 7th 1844 Albert Bradley of New Haven to Eliza Ann Van Horne of Albany by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven Nov 28th 1844 Thomas S Gilbert to Mary A Ward both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven December 15th 1844 George Hills to Mary Jane Davis both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven December 25th 1844 John Wesley Slater to Sarah Foster both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven February 19th 1845 Henry Kellogg of Hartford to Caroline Frisbie of Guilford by me
Francis Hodgson
Pastor of M E Church

[70]

Married on the 2d inst by Rev Mr Strong William Hurlbert of Rochester N Y and Polly Maria Hull of this City
E Strong
Paster

Married New Haven March 1st 1845 David Burr to Eleanor B Nichols both of Fairfield Ct by me Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Maven March 2nd 1845 Joseph F Wilcox of Westville to Maria R Whitney of Whitneyville by me
Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married New Haven March 5th 1845 George D Harvey to Helen Hood both of Hartford Ct by me
Francis Hodgson
Pastor of 1st M E Church

Married January 12th 1845 Minius Lyman and Harriet Newal Seymour Amos G Beman
Pastor Temple Street Congregation Church

Mr Joseph B Thompson of West Haven and Miss Mary Elizabeth Hubbard of Litchfield were married by me April 13th 1845 Edward Strong
Pastor

Mr Henry Guest and Miss Lucy Hine of Milford were married by me April 9th 1845 Edward Strong
Pastor Ch St Ch

[71]

This certifies that Mr John Allen & Miss Charlotte Thomas both of New Haven Westville were by me united in Marriage in the town of New Haven Feby 9th 1845
Henry Townsend
Rector of St James Church N Haven (Westville)

Aaron R Kilbourn & Elizabeth M Smith both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 14 1844 Jos P Thompson
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Chh

George L Thomas & Jane Cunningham both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 20 1844 Jos P Thompson
Pastor &c

Orris O Woodruff & Esther M Webster both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 28 1844 Jos P Thompson
Pastor &c

This Certifies that Charles DeWolf of the town of Farmington and State of Connecticut and Hannah E Deckerson of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 16th day of September in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty four By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Sidney Sperry of the town of Bethany & State of Ct & Mary A Platt of the town of Oringe & State of Ct on the 14th day of November A D 1844 By Me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

James Chipman of the town of Derby & State of Ct & [72] Emma M Dickerman of the town of New Haven & State of Ct 19th Day of November A D 1844 By me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

William Downs and Maria L Leak both of this City & State of Connecticut 27 day of January A D 1845
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Frederick Wilson of the City & State of New York & Sarah Jane Ferran of the City of New Haven & State of Ct 25 day of January 1845 were Married By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

James Howe & Kezia Morris both of the City of New Haven & State of Ct. 23d day of March A D 1845 were Married By Me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

William Jepson of the City of New Haven & State of Ct & Mary A Kay of Sheffield England 10th day of April A D 1845 were Married By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Richard H M Bradley of the town of Oringe & State of Connecticut & Mary B Austin of the town of Bethany & State of Ct 27th day of April A D 1845 were married by me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Chauncey B Lyon & Mary R Farren of New Haven were married on the 30th of April 1845 by me E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Cong Church

[73]

This Certifies that Mr Zadoc R Morse of Winchester New Hampshire & Miss Sarah R Sanford of Fair Haven Connt were lawfully joined in Matrimony on the 24th day of March 1845 By me Ira Abbot
Pastor of the Methodist E Church In Fair Haven

Enos E Hemingway of East Haven and Paulina Kellogg of New Haven were Married in New Haven April 21 1845 by me
Benj L Swan
Pastor of Cong[l] Church of Fair Haven

George Bunnell of New Haven and Mary Ann Rowe of East Haven were Married by me in New Haven on Wednesday May 7 1845
Benj L Swan
Pastor of Cong. Chh of Fair Haven

James C Brown and Julia A Fenn both of New Haven were married by me May 7 1845
Edward Strong
Pastor Ch St Ch

Merritt B Atwater of this City & Charlott Smith of West Haven were Married by me on the 22[d] of May 1845
Edward Strong
Pastor

This certifies to all whom it may concern That Mr Charles Edson Sperry of Woodbridge and Miss Martha Burnham of Bethany were by me united in holy matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) on the 15[th] day of June A D 1845
Henry Townsend
Rector of St James Church New Haven (Westville)

This certifies that Mr Charles Fabrique of Oxford & Miss Caroline Eastman were Married by me on 13[th] July 1845
Nath[l] W Taylor

William D Johnson and Elizabeth T Hayes both of New Haven were Married A D 1843 Nov 28 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[74]

William A Bronson of Poundridge New York and Sarah D Raymond of New Haven were Married A D 1844 April 24 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Wells Carrington of New Orleans and Caroline Hoadley of New Haven were Married A D 1844 August 21 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Thomas Chatterton and Adeline M Bishop both of New Haven were Married A D 1844 August 27 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Russell Smith of New York and Harriet M Bacon of New Haven were Married A D 1844 September 10 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Anson Bearsley of New Haven and Maria Ann Thompson of Guilford were Married A D 1844 Oct 6 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Benjamin P Foot and Emily Frisby both of Branford were Married A D 1844 October 9 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Mark Leavenworth and Susan J Cook both of Waterbury were Married A D 1844 October 27 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Thomas N Dale of New York and Sarah P Monson of New Haven were Married A D 1845 January 6 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Willis Bailey of North Haven and Anna D Ward of New Haven were Married A D 1845 June 9 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Joseph Camp of Wethersfield and Sophia Porter of New Haven were Married A D 1845 June 11 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[75]

Julius E Sanford of Marion Iowa and Henrietta E Johnson of New Haven were Married A D 1845 July 16 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

I hereby certify that George W Yale and Lucy Davis both of the City and County of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were duly united in Marriage July 27 1845 by me

A M Osbon
Minister of the Gospel in the First M E Church in New Haven Conn

Married New Haven Conn on Sunday evening August 3d 1845 by me Anson Platt of North Milford to Laura L Smith of Naugatuc

William E Clarke
a clergyman of the Prot Epis Church

This may certify that Revd John Morgan Woodbridge of Marietta Ohio & Abigail Elizabeth Darling of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage in this city on this day by me

Jos D Hull
Pastor of the 2d Congl Church in Saybrook
New Haven Ct Aug 25 1845

This certifies that Mr William Hervey Bradley and Miss Helen M Hawley both of New Haven were by me united in holy matrimony in the town of New Haven August 12th 1845

Henry Townsend
Rector of St James Church Westville

I hereby certify that Henry Olds of New Haven Connecticut and Elvira Vietes of Suffield in the State of Connecticut were lawfully married September Ninth 1845 by me A M Osbon
Pastor of the 1st M E Church in the City of New Haven

Married by me on the 27th of July 1845 in St Lukes Colored E P Church New Haven William Cisco to Mary Isabella Kitridge both of this place Elie Worthington Stokes
Rector

Married by me on the 7th of Sept 1845 in St Lukes Colored E P Church New Haven Connt William Tilman to Louisa White both of this place Elie Worthington Stokes
Rector

I certify that Wm Whittelsey of New Haven & Louisa Hart of Lyme were Married by me Sept 9 1845

Judson A Root

[76]

New Haven Septr 10th 1845

Michael Crunly and Jane Cusack were this day joined in Marriage by me Horace Andrews
Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that James H Downs of the City New Haven in the State Connecticut and Lydia A Booth of the place aforesaid were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 28 of September 1845 by me A M Osbon
Minister of the 1st M E Church New Haven

Aug 5 1845 Edgar Sherman of Augusta Ga and Selinda T Nicholson of New Haven were Married in this City by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church

George Mygatt and Ellen P Rice both of New Haven were Married 22 July 1845 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Elihu Marsh of Hatfield Mass and Mary Ann P Warren of New Haven were Married 23 July 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Isaac D Baker of New York and Melissa P Squire of New Haven were Married 1 September 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Thomas Cowles of Farmington and Elizabeth E Sheffield of New Haven were Married 15 October 1845 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Willys Tucker of Woodbridge and Submit C Graves of North Guilford were Married 20 October A D 1845
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Henry Mulford of New Haven and Hannah B Barker of Branford were Married 22 October A D 1845 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[77]

This may certify that Charles Raffiel of the City of Philadelphia and Sabrina Ann Beebe of the City of New Haven were united in Marriage by me on the 3d day of November 1845
George C Bancroft
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

I hereby certify that John M Meysburg and Julia J Buel both of the City of New Haven were lawfully Joined in Marriage Nov 16 1845 by me A M Osborn
Pastor of the 1st M E Church New Haven

Married New Haven March 29 1845 John E Lovell to Minerva Camp both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 9 1845 Joseph Spencer Bromley to Mary Ann Benedict both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 20 1845 John L Fairchild to Mary A Ellis both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 21 1845 Septimus S Smith from England to Louisa M Hemans of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1 1845 Albert R Harrison to Julia Thompson both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 9 1845 Thaddeus Parsons to Sarah Parsons both of East Hampton Mass By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 15 1845 William S Carrington of St Thomas W I to Jane Curtiss of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[78]

Married New Haven July 15 1845 Isaac Smith Thompson to Mary O Glawson both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 27 1845 Edward Goodsell to Mary S Monson both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 3 1845 Lucius G Peck to Julia Elizabeth Brown both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 8 1845 Willis G Judson to Maria T Stacey both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 18 1845 William B Dickerman of Cheshire to Laura Smith of Bethany By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 21 1845 Henry Hall to Lois J Mayer (blacks) both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 29 1845 George B Felt of New Hampshire to Frances L Kellogg of Amherst Mass By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 26 1845 William Squirrell to Sarah Dean both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 27 1845 Oliver W Morse to Sarah B Daily both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 30 1845 William H Fairchild to Jennette H Parmelee both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[79]

Married New Haven November 19 1845 Frederick L Bostwick to Caroline A Rowland both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven November 19 1845 John A Parmelee to Charlotte Hall both of New Haven By Me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Elias P Merriman & Alby Wilcox both of this City were Married on the 27th of November 1845 By me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the 3d Congl Ch New Haven

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1845
James Smyth Pastor

January	8	Married Edward Gaffney to Cathrine O Flaherty
	26	Married John Pendar to Ellen Golden
	28	Married Michael Downey to Cathrine Lynch
Feby	3	Married Richard Murray to Ann Gannon
March	31	Married Patrick Gaffney to Margaret Donoho
	31	Married Terence Bohan to Ann Cannon
April	7	Married Walter Bermingham to Elizabeth Fitzgerald
	15	Married George Harper to Rose Ann Fee
	20	Married John Phelan to Ann Harper
	20	Married Alexander Lynch to Margaret
	27	Married Michiel McCormick to Bridget Mitchel
May	5	Married Francis Cull to Ann Keenan
	5	Married Michael Reynolds to Rose Ann Regan
	12	Married Daniel Kenedy to Ann Reynolds
	12	Married James Jenning to Ann Gilcriest
	12	Married James McKenna to Mary Flanagan
	19	Married John Lyons to Sarah McDonald
	24	Married William Magrath to Bridget Glynn
June	1	Married John Manly to Margaret Donavan
	8	Married Francis Sheridan to Susan Monahan
	16	Married Jeremy O Donnel to Mary Killoughy
	24	Married Patrick Green to Hariet O Brien
July	28	Married Timothy Maher to Ann Cusack
	28	Married Patrick Kelly to Eliza Brennan
	29	Married Andrew Moran to Margaret Heffernan
August	11	Married Jason Frisby to Bridget O Reilly
	7	Married Thomas Thornton to Margaret Doyle
	15	Married Mathew Walch to Mary McCabe

[80]

Oct 1 Married Morgan Mooney to Jane McDermot
12 Married Henry Cosgrif to Ann Gaffney
12 Married Michael Leaden to Mary Gaffney
15 Married John Mooney to Sarah Lynn
26 Married James Heally to Mary Reynolds
27 Married Patrick Conway to Allice Mooney
Nov. 2 Married Edward Daws to Eliza Brady
3 Married William Elliot to Mary Cushing
10 Married Thomas Tole to Ellen Kelly
23 Married James Geary to Cathrine Keefe
James Smyth Pastor

New Haven April 2d A D 1845
This may certify that Ephraim Lane & Caroline E Wakeman were this day lawfully married by me
Benjamin Shaw
W M Elder

Burwell Carter of Farmington and Sarah E Bird were Married by me Nov 23 1845 Edward Strong
Pastor

David Sheldon and Eliza Abby Bradley of New Haven were married by me Dec 16 1845 Edward Strong
Pastor

I hereby [certify] that Charles T Ward and Eliza C Dibble both of the City of New Haven were lawfully married in Marriage Dec 24th 1845 by me A M Osborn
Pastor of the 1st M E Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that Capt Charles Burroughs & Elizabeth H Warner were united in Marriage on Dec 16 1845 By Me in the City of New Haven Conn Wm Whittlesey
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Horace Bushnell was Married to Mary Apthorp on the thirteenth day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty three by me
New York January 8th 1846 Thomas H Skinner
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Joseph Sampson was Married to Emily S Apthorp on the second day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty six by me the Subscriber
Jany 8th 1846 New York Thomas H Skinner

[81]

Elias P Merriman and Abby Wilcox of New Haven were Married Nov 27 1845 By Me E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Congl Church

Frederick S Richmond of New Milford and Sophia A Marsh of this City were Married Dec 23 1845 by me

E L Cleaveland
Pastor of 3d Church

This certifies that Ziba Andrews of the Town of Bethany & State of Connecticut & Julia Jones of the Town of New Haven & State of Connecticut were joined together in holy Matrimony on this 17th day of June A D 1845 By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Gilbert S Page & Louisa A Bradley both of the Town of East Haven & State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on this 7th day of July A D 1845 By me Heman Bangs

This certifies that John Smith of the Town ———— & State of New Jersey & Adelia Woods of the Town of Shermans & State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on this 19th day of Oct A D 1845 By Me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Henry Baldwin of the Town of Newton & State of Connecticut & Alma Bryant of the Town of Oringe & State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on this 25th day of Decr A D 1845 By Me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Wm G Hunter of the City of Boston & State of Mass & Mary E Kelsey of the Town of Clinton & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 25th day of Decr A D 1845 By Me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

[82]

This certifies that John Hall of the City of New Haven & State of Connecticut & Jane Maria Kane of the Town of Oxford & State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on this 8th day of Feby A D 1846 By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Wm Dormsfield late of England now of the City of New Haven & State of Connecticut & Susan Gross of the City of New Haven & State of Conn were joined together in holy matrimony on this 11th day of Feby A D 1846 By me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

I hereby certify that John S DeForest of this City and Julia Ann Stevens of Orange were lawfully Married Feby 9th 1845 By me
New Haven Feb 10 1845 A M Osbon
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

Married New Haven February 18th 1846 Ralph J Benedict of New Haven to Ann Eliza Hurd of Clinton by me
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Church

Isaac N Prior & Sarah A English both of New Haven were Married on the 23d of April 1845 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church

I hereby certify that William S Johnson of this city and Helen M Pratt of this city were this day duly joined in Marriage by me New Haven April 26th/46 A M Osborn
Pastor of the 1st M E Church

I hereby certify that George H Bostwick and Adeline E Warren both of this City were lawfully joined in Marriage February 26th 1846 by me A M Osborn
New Haven February 26th/46 Pastor of 1st M E Church

I hereby certify that Joseph H Alter of Philadelphia Penn and Harriet J Smith of this City were lawfully joined in Marriage by me
New Haven April 28th/46 A M Osborn
Pastor of 1st M E Church in this City

[83]

This Certifies that John Hills and Helen Brocket both of Orange in the State of Connecticut were lawfully Married on this third day of May A D 1846 by me A M Osborn
Pastor of the M E Church

Married by me in New Haven Feby 5th 1846 Mr. George Buckland of New York to Miss Mary Eveline Thompson of New Haven S Dryden Phelps
Pastor 1st Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me in New Haven April 5th 1846 Mr Judson Sperry of Woodbridge to Miss Anne E Langdon of New Haven
S Dryden Phelps
Pastor 1st Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me in New Haven April 29th 1846 Mr. Montgomery Armstrong to Miss Mary R Alling both of New Haven
S Dryden Phelps
Pastor 1st Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me in New Haven May 3d 1846 Mr. Benjamin H Johnson to Miss Mary E Hall both of New Haven
S Dryden Phelps
Pastor 1st Baptist Church New Haven

Jacob Cone and Mary Ann Squire were married by me on the 3d of May 1846 Both of New Haven Edward Strong
Pastor

James Wilcox and Sarah Ann Cann both of New Haven were married by me May 5th 1846 Edward Strong
Pastor

Daniel J Putnam of Humphreysville and Elizabeth M Jones of New Haven were Married by me May 7 1846
Edward Strong
Pastor

April 7th 1846 I Married Edward Bromley to Elizabeth Benedict S Cooke

This certifies that Hart Z Norton and Emily Hine both of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven Sept 8 1845 Leverett Griggs

This certifies that Samuel Dowling of New York & Mary E Jordan of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven Sept 13 1845 L Griggs

[84]

This certifies that William H Young of this City and Irene Linsley of North Branford were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven Oct 17 1845 L Griggs

This certifies that Hiram Bristol & Josephine Lavelle both of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven Oct 23 1845 L Griggs

This certifies that George H Wyre and Agnice Anderson both of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven Dec 28 1845 L Griggs

This Certifies that Daniel Hemingway of East Haven & Sarah A Maltby of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day New Haven April 9 1846 L Griggs

This certifies that Richard R Crittenden of Guilford & Sarah L Bradley of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day New Haven May 5 1846 L Griggs

This certifies that Edward F Barber of Hartford and Adaline Williams of this city were legally joined in Marriage by me this day New Haven May 6 1846 L Griggs

This certifies that Nelson Linsley & Roxanna Frisbie both of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven May 14 1846 L Griggs

This certifies That Thomas Hart of Guilford and Elizabeth H Fuller of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day
New Haven May 20 1846 L Griggs

[85]

This certifies that John H Johnson and Esther F Kilborne both of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in Marriage June 1st 1846 by me
A M Osbon
Minister of the Gosple

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 8th day of June 1846 George H Fowler of East Haddam to Mary J Beecher of Town of New Haven
James Hardy
New Haven June 10th 1846 Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 25 day of June 1846 John Russel Esqr of Cheshire to Mary Judd of Bethany
James Hardy
New Haven Ct June 26 1846 Minister of the Gospel

In this City on the 24th inst by the Revd Isaac H Tuttle, Hudson N Y William Claiborn Kain, Knoxville Ten to Mary Augusta daughter of the late Eli B Austin of this City
Attest
Isaac H Tuttle
Rector of Christ Church Hudson N Y

Married New Haven Nov 23 1845 Charles Whitmore to Sarah E Barns both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 24 1845 Edward A Morgan to Jane C Parmelee both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 24 1845 Robert Harris Isbell of Naugatuck to Susan Maria Tuttle of New Haven Before me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 28 1845 James Reuben Hubbard to Mary Catherine Hicks both of New Haven (cold) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[86]

Married New Haven Jany 1 1846 Charles N Bromham to Elizabeth B Barstow both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 15 1846 Harpin Lum to Nancy Maria English both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 18 1846 Silas D Baldwin of New Haven to Mary C Hall of Bridgeport By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 23 1846 George Tuttle to Harriet Prindle both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 23 1846 George W Ward of West Haven to Julia English of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 29 1846 Benjamin T Colver of Boston to Sarah Baldwin of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 2 1846 Alonzo F Wood to Rachel Hodges both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 8 1846 Samuel Cooper to Alice Cavanaugh both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[87]

Married New Haven June 1 1846 George Edwards to Maria Antoinette Sears both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 10 1846 William Templeton Johnson of New York to Laura Winthrop of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 25 1846 Merritt Payne to Marietta Merriman both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 28 1846 Obed Linsley of Branford to Mary Ann Wallace of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 30 1846 James Alling to Harriet Hodges both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 2 1846 Orlando W Sears of New Haven to Martha Clark of Milford By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 13 1846 Leverette A Hemingway to Frances Amelia Tyler both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

June 24 1846 I married Wooster A Ensign to Charlotte A Prescott
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls

July 13 1846 I married W^m Henry Meshurul to Ann Eliza Bates
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls

[88]

I hereby certify that Rufus G Russell of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Elizabeth A Sanford of th place before mentioned were united in Marriage by me September 4^th 1845
A M Osbon
Pastor of the First M E Church in the City of New Haven Conn

This certifies that Ogden T Baily of Middletown in the State of Connecticut and Mary M Baldwin of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in Marriage November 25 1845 By me
A M Osbon
Pastor of the 1^st M E Church New Haven

Married by me July 15 1846 Rev^d Richard Hooker of Macon Ga to Miss Aurelia Dwight of New Haven
Eleazer T Fitch

New Haven Aug 18 1846 This certifies that John Frazier Head of Boston and Catherine Apthorp were united in marriage before me this day
Horace Bushnell
Pastor of North Congregational Church Hartford

T Henri Hutton of New Orleans & Mary N Thomson of this City were Married August 19^th 1846 by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of the Third Congregational Church

Philip William Dater of Troy N Y and Lucy Curtiss Rice of this City were Married by me Tuesday Sept 1 1846
Eleazer T Fitch
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 14^th day of September 1846 William P Dickerman to Sarah C Sperry both of said Town
James Hardy
New Haven September 15 1846 Minister of the Gospel

[89]

This certifies that Mr. Warren Ives & Miss Maria A Norton both of New Haven Conn were united together in holy matrimony by me on the 6^th of Sept 1846
Saml W Law
Minister of the Gospel

September 16th 1846 Prof Thomas A Thatcher and Elizabeth Day both of this city were married by me

Eleazar T Fitch
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Richard Prichard of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Urena Lindsley of the Town of Branford and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By Me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

This Certifies that Henry Bates of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Maria Frisbie of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

This Certifies that Mr. George Hance of the town of Fredericksburg in the State of Virginia and Miss Margeret White of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the 22nd day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

This Certifies that Lewis E Ryels of the State of Georgia and Sarah L Phelps of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twenty second day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

[90]

This Certifies that John H Tuttle of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Sarah L Kelsey of the town of Clinton and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This Certifies that Abner White of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Betsey Gillett of the town of Derby and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This Certifies that John [Crawfoot] of the town of Woodbridge in the State of Connecticut and Mary Judson of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This Certifies that Benjamin Foy of New Haven Ct and Mary Jacobs of North Haven Ct were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This Certifies that Henry Chambers of New Haven Ct and Anna L Northrop of Woodbridge Ct were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the third day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This Certifies that George George of Baltimore Md and Antonette Macdonough of New Haven Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 22^{d} day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

[91]

This Certifies That Cyrus R Bunnell of the town of Wallingford and State of Connecticut and Grace E Sanger of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This Certifies That Beebe Munson of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Eliza Beardsley of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 18th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This certifies that Charles A Burwell & Miss Elizabeth Clark both of Milford Conn were united in holy matrimony by me on the 24th of Sept 1846 Samuel W Law
Fair Haven Conn Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Raymond W Sperry of the town of New Haven in the State of Connecticut and Agusta Lowry of the

town of Waterbury in the State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the 8th day of October in the year of our Lord 1846 By me W Gay
Minister of the Gospel in the town of New Haven

This is to Certify that George H Barnes of Watertown and Elizabeth J Blakeslee of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 18th day of October 1846 By me
New Haven Ct Oct 19th 1846 Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

Oct 13 1846 I married Homer Churchill to Julia Ann Ives
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls New Haven

Robert Blair & Mary E Burwell of New Haven were married Oct 15 1846 by me E L Cleveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church New Haven

[92]

Elijah Downs of New York & Mary Ann Taylor of New Haven were Married Oct 26 1846 by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Congl Church New Haven

Married in Fair Haven by me
Oct 12 Wm J May to Ellen M Cooke
Oct 14 Amos B Peck to Elizabeth P Todd
Oct 29 Wm W Rhodes to Harriet A Farren
Attest Burdett Hart
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that William E Alling of New Haven and Eliza A Cooper of Hamden were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 8th day of November 1846 By me
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

Revd Leonard Woods D D of Andover Mass and Mrs Lucia Ives of New Haven were married Nov 3d 1846 By me
E L Cleveland
Pasor of 3d Church New Haven

This is to certify that Jared T Clinton and Mrs Electa Blakeslee both of New Haven were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 8th day of Nov 1846 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Oliver F Case of the city of New Haven and Charlotte C Stratten of the same place were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 25th day of November 1846 By me
New Haven Ct Daniel Curry
Nov 25 1846 Minister of the Gospel

[93]

This will certify that Mr Justin Mallery and Miss Mary Davidson both of Fair Haven Conn were joined together in holy matrimony by me on the 11th of November 1846
Fair Haven Nov 1846 Samuel W Law
Minister of the Gospel

To all whom it may concern
This will certify that Mr Jairus T Sanford and Miss Clarissa E Chipman both of Fair Haven Conn were joined together in holy matrimony by me on Sabbath the 18th of Oct 1846
Fair Haven Conn Oct 1846 Samuel Warren Law
Minister of the Gospel

To all whom it may concern
This will certify that Mr Andrew M Fields of Madison Conn and Miss Elizabeth R Sandford of Fair Haven Conn were united in Marriage on the 22d of November 1846
Fair Haven Ct Nov 1846 Samuel Warren Law
Minister of the Gospel

Lyman I Lane and Louisa A Thompson both of New Haven were married by me June 14th 1846 Edward Strong
Pastor Church St Church

George B Smith and Lydia H Pemberton both of New Haven were married by me Nov 22 1846 Edward Strong
Pastor

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1846
By James Smyth Pastor

January 19 Married Patrick Rorke to Ellen Corrigan
27 James Hanlon to Ann McCarter
February 8 Michael Mullen to Ann McMullen
February 24 James Maher to Cathrine Coss
April 26 John Carney to Mary McDoul
April 27 Michael Dunn to Cathrine Ryan
May 3 Fintan Shehan to Mary Delany
May 3 Joseph Garvey to Mary Walch
May 5 Francis Giluly to Ann Reilly
May 5 John Little to Eliza Shehan
May 6 William McDonald to Margaret Smith
May 9 Michael Connel to Ann Caffrey

[94]

May 11 John Reilly to Jane Caffrey
May 11 John Sheridan to Julia Smith
May 18 Roger Newman to Margaret Palmer
May 25 Thomas Murry to Eliza Fitch
May 25 Michael Reynolds to Fanny Ryan
June 22 Robert McNully to Margaret McLoughlin

June 23 James Collins to Ellen Monahan
July 28 John Cox to Bridget Kean
August 3 John Kenedy to Margaret Dignan
August 17 Thomas Kevanagh to Margaret Walch
August 17 Robert Lisbourn to Mary Ann McCarty
August 18 Henry Gibon to Cathrine Fooher
August 23 Daniel Burk to Mary Mahoney
August 31 Francis Haussaur to Ellen Mathews
September 21 Patrick Cannon to Cathrine Shanley
November 9 Michael Curnun to Honora Cooney
November 9 James Lunny to Ann Keena
November 16 Michael Harvey to Margaret Gray
November 16 Edward McEveny to Eliza Adair
November 26 James Gordon to Jane Nesbit
November 27 Michael McPartlan to Ann Dignan

Albert T Atwater and Susan S Bristol both of New Haven were married 5 November A D 1845 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward N Chapman of Brooklyn N Y and Mary A Read of New Haven were Married 19 March A D 1846 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Lewis of North Haven and Susan K Lewis of New Haven were Married 19 April 1846 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[95]

Isaac B Foot and Mary E Durand both of New Haven were Married 4 June 1846 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Noah A Phelps of Middleton and Catherine T St John of New Haven were Married 23 July 1846 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William M Babbitt of Orange New Jersey and Frances P Condit of New Haven were Married 12 August 1846 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This certifies that on Nov 30 1846 Thaddeus Beecher and Maria Brooks of New Haven were married by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of Third Congl Church

This certifies that James A Stevens of Naugatuc and Harriet E Burwell of New Haven were on Dec 20 1846 married by me
E L Cleaveland
Pastor of Third Congl Church

This will certify that Mr Sherman Potter and Miss Hannah L Riggs both of Fair Haven Conn were joined in Marriage b me on Dec 12 1846 Samuel Warren Law
Fair Haven Conn Dec 1846 Minister of the Gospel

This will certify that James Lewis Bassett & Miss Elizabeth L Moulthrop were united in Marriage by me on the 22d day of December 1846 both of this place Samuel W Law
Fair Haven Conn Dec 1846 Minister of the Gospel

[96]

This certifies that Mr William Upson & Sarah E Terrill both of New Haven Ct were united in Marriage by me on the 18th day of December A D 1846 S W Law
Fair Haven Conn Dec 1846 Minister of the Gospel

This will certify that Mr. George W Baldwin and Miss Polly C Goodale both of Fair Haven Conn were united in Marriage by me on the 29 of November 1846
Fair Haven Nov 1846 Samuel Warren Law
Minister of the Gospel

Dec 17 1846 I Married Joel Webster to Miss Harriet E Gorham S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls New Haven

Married New Haven July 30 1846 Lorenzo Hoadley of Branford to Emily M Hayes of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 26 1846 Nathan William Oviatt of Milford to Hannah C Monson of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 7 1846 Josiah Beach of Woodbridge to Harriett Ball of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 9 1846 Francis G Phipps to Jane Maria Ball both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 8 1846 Jessee O Eaton of North Haven to Mary Ann Bradley of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 8 1846 Elam E Brackett of North Haven to Jane E Bradley of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[97]

Married New Haven October 25 1846 Joseph Hurlbutt of Waterbury to Lydia B Trowbridge of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 26th 1846 Joseph Hubbard to Harriett E Fowler both of Guilford By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 9 1846 Charles Thomas of Litchfield to Sarah E Monson of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 10th 1846 Christopher Nichols to Margaret Hawley both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 22 1846 John Morris of Martinique to Henrietta M Drake of Oxford Conn (blacks) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven December 3 1846 Samuel J Prindle of Sharon to Mary Ann Brown of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven December 8 1846 Richard Brown to Phebe Deming both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 17 1846 Charles P Burt of New York to Laura Goodrich of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married by me on the 3d day of Jany 1847 Lorenzo D Hill of New Haven to Mary E Clark of Milford
Wm H Ellis
Justice of Peace

Married by me Alfred W Weld of Guilford to Miss Sarah Munson of New Haven Ct Sept 7 1846
Leicester A Sawyer
Minister of Howe St Church

[98]

Married by me Anson Tyler of East Haven to Miss Martha Winchell of New Haven Ct Oct 29 1846
Leicester A Sawyer
Minister of Howe St Church

Married Jan 17 1847 By me Mr William J Pratt to Miss Charlotte E Kimble Israel Robords
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that George Hine and Harriett Potter both of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the Seventh day January in the year of Our Lord 1847 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

Rev[d] Lavalette Perrin of Goshen Ct & Ann Eliza Comstock of New Haven were Married by me June 4 1844
A C Baldwin

Miles Bristoll & Eliza J Blakeslee both of New Haven were Married by me June 11[th] 1844
A C Baldwin

Elisha W Sanford of Milford & Julia Ann Johnson of Orange were Married by me in New Haven June 18 1846
A C Baldwin

George W Judd & Eliza A Butler both of New Haven were Married by me June 10 1844
A C Baldwin

Benjamin Bradley of Naugatuck & Mary Delevan of New Haven were Married by me Aug 4[th] 1844
A C Baldwin

David D Chittenden & Abba A Dudley both of North Guilford were Married by me in New Haven Aug 22 1844

William Baldwin of New Preston & Martha R Beardslee of New Haven were married by me Sept 1[st] 1844
A C Baldwin

[99]

Edwin D Hoyt of New Haven & Mary J Keep of Hamden were Married by me Sept 1 1844
A C Baldwin

Charles Hall & Julia A Brown of New Haven were Married by me Sept 14 1844
A C Baldwin

Robert Bennett of Bethany & Louis E Baldwin of New Haven were Married by me Sept 22 1844
A C Baldwin

George H Thomas of West Haven & Frances Ann Ward of New Haven were Married by me Dec 15 1844
A C Baldwin

Sereno Swift of Cornwall & Elizabeth E Punderson of New Haven were Married by me Apr 7 1845
A C Baldwin

Miles Sperry Jr & Abigail B Blackman both of New Haven were Married by me May 1st 1845

A C Baldwin

William Oatman & Martha Austin both of New Haven were Married by me Aug 17 1845

A C Baldwin

Edwin A Beach & Jennette W Sperry both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 9 1845

A C Baldwin

Samuel Cooke of East Haven & Caroline E Nichols of New Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1845

A C Baldwin

Sidney Stowe of Milford & Alvina Lawrence of New Haven were Married by me Nov 22 1845

A C Baldwin

[100]

Charles Blake & Phebe Anne Scranton both of New Haven were Married by me June 14 1846

A C Baldwin

Ephraim Brock of Stoughton Ms & Diana C Ames of New Haven were Married by me Apr 16 1846

A C Baldwin

Henry Pond & Sarah Winchell both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 24 1845

A C Baldwin

Married by the undersigned in Fair Haven Nov 16 1846 Chas P Kellogg to Betsey E Hemingway Jan 4
Jan 4 1847 Henry Heath to Caroline Smith
March 1 1847 Jesse Mallory to Sarah E Foot

Burdett Hart
Pastor of the First Church

Benjamin Bradley and Jane N Tisdale both of New Haven were Married 16 September A D 1846 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Sylvester Cowles of Ellicottville New York and Frances W Wood of New Haven were Married 18th September A D 1846 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jehiel Forbes and Ann Maria Bradley both of New Haven were Married 4 January 1847 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Married in Fair Haven
March 4 Reuben Montrose to Julia Tuttle
May 5 Henry L Hall to Jane E Farren
Attest Burdett Hart
Fair Haven May 5 1847 Pastor Congl Church

[101]

This Certifies that D Mitt Ford and Caroline Cooper of Westville were this day united by me in Marriage
New Haven May 5 1847 Samuel H Elliott
Minister in Woodbridge

Edward White of Plymouth and Mary Ann Sweet of New Haven were Married by me Jan 25 1847
Edward Strong
Pastor

Amos Townsend Jr of New Haven and Melissa H Huntington of ditto were Married by me May 4 1847
Edward Strong
Pastor

Merritt Stoddard of New Haven and Phebe A Brown of Newark New Jersey were Married by me May 16 1847
Edward Strong
Pastor

Stephen M Wier and Lydia M Carr both of this City were Married by me May 16 1847
Edward Strong
Pastor

This Certifies that Royal O Nettleton of New Haven and Loisa E Sperry of Bethany were united in Marriage in the City of New Haven on the 9th day of June 1847 By me
E L Cleveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church

This Certifies that on the 9th June 1847 Edwin A Blakslee & Emily L Sperry of New Haven were joined in Marriage By me
E L Cleveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church

This is to certify that William Platt and Emma Simpson both of the City of New Haven were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 13th day of June 1847 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This Evening Robert F Fisk of Boston and Narcissa Whittemore were Married by me the Pastor of the First Church in Hartford J Hawes
New Haven June 16th 1847

[102]

This is to certify that Mr Edward Mix of Chenango Forks in the State of New York and Miss Ann Mix of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 24th day of June in the year 1847 By me
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

June 23d 1847 I Married Mr Daniel Judson to Miss Susan M Phelps
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Church New Haven

July 4th 1847 I Married Mr Albert Peggs to Miss Emily Jordan
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls New Haven

July 9th 1847 I Married Junius A Fuller to Dolorer Portor
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Church New Haven

Married in Fair Haven June 23 1847 Joseph H Rice to Althea H Tooker Attest
Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Cong Church

Mr Samuel Peck and Miss Ellen Maria Smith both of New Haven were Married by me Aug 24 1847
Edward Strong
Pastor

This certifies that David Dayton Jr of Woodbury and Elizabeth J Miles of Milford were united by me in Marriage at Westville on the 19th inst
Samuel H Elliot
Woodbridge August 24 1847 Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Jacob A Shelly of Guilford and Elizabeth Ball of New Haven both in the State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 4th day of April in the year of [our] Lord 1847 By me
New Haven April 6th 1847
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Ct June 20 1847
This certifies that William J Mecorney and Sarah E Baldwin were lawfully united in Marriage by me at New Haven
Conn June 20th 1847
S Dryden Phelps
Recorded Nov 13 1880 Minister of the Gospel

[103]

This is to certify that Lyman Rice of Chester Mass and Julia Ann Dunning of New Haven Conn were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 5th day of April in the year of our Lord 1847 By me
Daniel Curry
New Haven Conn April 6th 1847 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr George C Robertson & Miss Hannah M Brown both of New Haven Conn were Married by me on the 23d of May 1847
Samuel W Law
Minister of the Gospel

Marcus Shumway Jr & Joanna Crandall both of New Haven were Married by me in the town of New Haven on the 14th day of September 1847
Henry A Murray
Justice of the Peace

Mr John E Derby of Middletown and Miss Lucy J Coates of New Haven both in the State of Connecticut were duly joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 20th day of September 1847 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

Fair Haven Conn Sept 8th 1847
This certifies that Mr Roswell Bradley of Fair Haven Conn and Miss Phebe Walker of Bristol Conn were united in Holy Matrimony by me on the 8th day of Sept A D one thousand eight hundred and forty seven Samuel W Law
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven Oct 3 1847 Charles A Gesner to Henrietta Pardee
Attest Burdett Hart

David Stiles and Mary E Slie both of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were married on the 7th day of October 1847 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Eli D Hays and Cordelia Lewis both of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were Married on the 17 day of Oct 1847 by me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This certfies that William J Mecorney and Sarah E Baldwin were lawfully united in marriage by me at New Haven Conn June 20th 1847 S Dryden Phelps
Minister of the Gospel

Subscribed and sworn to this 12d day of November A D 1880 at Hartford Connecticut before me Henry E Burton
Justice of the Peace*

[104]

This is to certify that Lorenzo Dickinson and Maria Dorman both of the city of New Haven were married on the 27th day of October 1847 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Abraham Sanford & Mary Baker both of the city of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were married together on the 2nd day of November 1847 By me
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that George M Hotchkiss and Pernitia Andrews both of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were Married together on the 4th day of November 1847 By me
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

*This entry is on a separate piece of paper inserted between pages 103 and 104.

John Q Pickitt and Margaret Ellen Sanford both of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were Married together by me on the 21st day of Nov 1847 Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1847

January 7 Married John Lee to Mary Bohan
January 7 Married James Cotter to Allice Norton
January 9 Married Peter Spang to Harriet Huberd
February 7 Married Richard Ryan to Ann Beighan
February 8 Married Michael Heally to Catharine Finnigan
February 8 Married Patrick Fearnan to Mrs Engoldsby
February 8 Married Robert Blakesley to Margaret Wheeler
February Married Patrick Deighan to Elizabeth Cox
February 10 Married James Maguire to Ellen McClain
February 15 Married Wm Hanlan to Catharine Mahan
Feburary 15 Married James Muligan to Margaret Carrol
April 13 Married James Murphy to Catharine Costolo
April 20 Married Orin L North to Ellen Dalton
May 3 Married James Fitchgerald to Catharine Cassey
May 3 Married Daniel Madden to Mary Reilly
May 16 Married Patrick Cronnan to Mary Ann Reilly
May 16 Married Thos Lynch to Mrs Caldwell
May 16 Married Patrick Carroll to Mary Carroll
May 16 Married James Cromer to Mary Corcoran
May 23 Married Peter Ward to Catharine Kavanagh

[105]

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1847

May 25 Married John Walch to Alice Hoby alias Landrigan
July 4 Married Edmond O Holarn to Margaret Massy
July 12 Married Charles Logan to Bridget Luby
July 19 Married Patrick Birmingham to Bridget Reilly
August 8 Married Wm Smith to Lucy Barret
August Married Abijah Graham to Margaret Fague
August 17 Married James Arthur to Mrs OKeefe
August 17 Married James Holarn to Margaret Grogan
August 22 Married Thomas Noulan to Bridget Dolan
August 22 Married Daniel Kelly to Catharine Delany
August 23 Married Henery Ellis to Catharine Bohan
September 7 Married Michael Sm th to Bridget
September 15 Married Patrick McMullen to Ann Hogan
September 21 Married John Magrath to Ann Recordan
October 3 Married Michael Bannin to Catharine Hefernan
October 4 Married Joseph Poleman to Rose Kearnan
October 17 Married Michael Stokes to Catharine Reynolds
October 24 Married Patrick Garvey to Catharine Lyons

November 21 Married Joseph Taylor to Margaret Gulily
November 21 Married Thomas Mullen to Marcetta Galaher
November 21 Married Archibald McDowel to Charlotte Kane
November 22 Married Richard Sliney to Eliza Broderut
November 22 Married Michael Toole to Mary Lynch
November 25 James Crud Married to Dorothy Healy
James Smyth Pastor

Married New Haven April 7 1847 Isaac Eaton Jones to Evelina Jones Hunt both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 18 1847 Frederick A Riggs to Almira J Bradley both of Westville (New Haven) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 19 1847 John Ward to Mary Smith both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[106]

Married New Haven April 26 1847 S Foote of Lanesboro Mass to Adelia M Gregory of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 7 1847 John Sullivan to Mary Ann Beardsley both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 15 1847 Daniel P Crosby of Hartford to Jenette L Collis of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18 1847 Aaron Homer Byington of New Haven to Mary Brady of Norwalk By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 8 1847 Rev[d] Joseph Brewster of Windham Conn to Sarah Jane Bunce of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 27 1847 Michael Powers to Martha S Leach both of Litchfield By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 3 1847 Eli D Gilbert to Eliza C Hulbut both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 5 1847 Rev Geo Warner Nichols of Westville to Martha C Denison of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 27 1847 Rev Alfred Raymond of Bloomfield to Frances Gorham of New Haven By me
Thomas C Pitkin
Ass Rector

Married New Haven Dec 2 1847 Charles B Knevals to Jane A Saunders both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[107]

Married New Haven Dec 12 1847 Enals Nichols to Almira Weston both of New Haven (blacks) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 23 1847 Dr Hulbert H Woodruff of North Salem N Y to Calista Abbott of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Fair Haven Conn Nov 14th 1847
This certifies that Mr Orrin Potter and Miss Phoebe Elizabeth Coan* have been united in Holy Matrimony by me on this day November Fourteenth A D One thousand Eight hundred & Forty seven
Samuel W Law
Minister of the Gospel

Changed Nov 8th 1901 sworn to by Phoebe Elizabeth Potter
Jno P Buckley

Charles Humphrey and Miss Frances E Wright both of New Haven were married by me Jan 3 1848
Edward Strong

Benjamin N Tuttle and Frances A Finch both of the city of New Haven were married together on the twenty-third day of January 1848 By me
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven February 1st 1848
Samuel R Downes of the City of New York and Charlotte R Forbes of this City were this evening married by me a minister of the Gospel in Yale College
Eleazar T Fitch

*First written "Gowan."

I hereby certify that Louis P Boizard & Caroline M Dow both of New Haven were this day joined in marriage
Ebenezer Robinson
New Haven February 13th 1848 Minister of the Gospel

[108]

Feb 21st 1848 I married Beers Hard to Mrs. Mary A. Judd
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Church

Feb 21st 1848 I married Christopher Hartley to Nancy McCready
S Cooke
Pastor of St Pauls Church

I hereby certify that George Zepp & Almira Norcott both of Springfield Massachusetts were this day joined by me in Marriage
New Haven Feb 27 1848 Ebenezer Robinson
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Ransom Booth of Southbury and Grace D Jones of New Haven both of the State of Connecticut were Married on the Sixth day of February 1848 By me
Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Robert Gilmore of Frankfort in the State of Pennsylvania & Jane Holford of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were married together on the second day of February 1848 By me Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

Sept 7th 1847 I Married Geo W Wylie to Sarah L Gorham
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Church N H

Sept 7th 1847 I Married James Barker to Mary Eliza Pendleton
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Church N H

[109]

Sept 15 1847 I Married Alfred A Holly to Mary C Towner
S Cooke
Rector of St. Pauls Church New Haven

Oct 6 1847 I Married Isaac Lamon to Lavina Colton
S Cooke
Rector of St. Pauls Church New Haven

March 15th 1848 I Married James Quinn to Martha Ann Childe
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

I hereby certify that Mr John Williams & Miss Laura Carrier both of New Haven were this day joined in Marriage by me
New Haven March 19th 1848 Ebenezer Robinson
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 22d of March 1848 David C Hinman of New Haven was legally united in Marriage to Betsey Ann Mitchel of Southbury by the Subscriber O B Butterfield
Minister of the Gospel

Washington Hall and Miriam Shields both of New Haven were united by me in Marriage March 23d 1848
Edward Strong
Pastor

Mr Walter Warner of Hamden & Mrs Eliza Gascoigne of New Haven State of Connecticut were Married together by me on the 16 day of April 1848 Daniel Curry
Minister of the Gospel

[110]

This certifies that on the 2d of April 1848 Samuel L Hall Junr & Anna Leete 2d both of Fair Haven were Married by me
A Dutton
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven April 2d 1848
Married in Fair Haven
April 6 William C Gibberd to Sarah A Stannard
April 10 Allen R Darrow to Ann Elizabeth Farren
Attest Burdett Hart

This certifies that Simeon N Sperry of Derby & Miss Mary E Dickerman of New Haven were lawfully united in Marriage by me this day January 10th 1848 George Thacher
Pastor of the 1st Congl Church in Derby

This certifies that Wm E Ward & Ellen E Buel both of the City of New Haven & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 30th day of April A D 1848 By me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Charles Peterson and Rosanna Hays were Married July 2 1847 by me Joseph Law
New Haven Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Mr Wm H Way and Miss Julia F Bigelow both of New Haven were Married on the 27th of June 1847 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St John's St. M E Church

[111]

This certifies that Robert G Gardner of New Haven and Margaret Monnier of New York were united in Marriage on the 7th of Oct 1847 By me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that John Stevens and Lucy Allen both of New Haven were united in Marriage on the 9th of Oct 1847 by me
Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Morris Crouch of Watertown Conn and Adoline Francis Meshurue of New Haven were united in Marriage on the 7th of Nov 1847 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Mr Oliver E Knowles and Miss Julia G Barnes both of Branford were Married on the 2nd of January 1848 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that James R Bulford of New Haven and Emma J Vallentine of North Hampton were united in Marriage on the 29th of Feb 1848 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Elisha F Homan and Elizabeth Potter both of this city were Married March 27th 1848 by me
New Haven Joseph Law
Pastor of M E Church New Haven

[112]

This certifies that Leonard S Reynolds of Ithica N Y and Anna H. Robins of Shieffield Mass were Married on the 9th day of April A D 1848 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Wm S Monroe of Branford and Abby A Hotchkiss of New Haven were married on the 19th day of April A D 1848 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Wm E Hall of Oxford Conn and Hannah S Vanhoon of Albany N Y were Married on the 25th of April 1848 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that James H Calder and Sarah Ann Johnson both of New Haven were married on the 14th day of May 1848 by me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that James Graham of New Haven and Maria H Wilson of Milford were Married on the 19 day of May A D 1848 By me Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Charles Smith and Emily Bradley both of New Haven were Married on the 22d of May 1848 By me
Joseph Law
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

[113]

This certifies that on the 30th of May 1848 Abraham Tibbals of Wallingford and Lavinia Seward of Guilford were Married by me New Haven May 31st 1848 Aaron Dutton
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven June 7 1848 John Harvey to Mary Ann Reid
Attest Burdett Hart

I hereby certify that on the 23d May 1848 I united in Marriage Jared G Chidsey and Julia Ann Barnes both of North Branford Conn New Haven June 23d 1848
Josiah Brewer
Minister of the Gospel

I lawfully married May 17th 1848 Horace Bartholomew and Sarah B Tucker both of New Haven
June 15 1848 E E Beardsley

May 18th 1848 I Married James Randall to Lucretia Butler
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Henry B Thompson & Harriet S Armstrong both of New Haven were Married by me on April 13th 1842
S W S Dutton

William C Baldwin of Olive N Y & Phebe S Sheldon of Branford were Married by me on September 18th 1842
S W S Dutton

Joseph Canada to Jane C Bradley both of New Haven were married by me on October 5th 1842
S W S Dutton

[114]

Atwater Treat & Elizabeth Bulford both of New Haven were Married by me on November 22d 1842
S W S Dutton

William Benham of East Haven & Nancy Ives of Hamden were Married by me on August 27th 1843
S W S Dutton

Sidney M Stone & Harriet Mulford both of New Haven were Married by me on September 14th 1843
S W S Dutton

John Plum of Milford & Abigal M Baird of New Haven were Married by me on November 20th 1843
S W S Dutton

G J Benham & Ann B Perkins both of New Haven were Married by me on April 14th 1844
S W S Dutton

Seth Peck of Burlington & Wealthy Ann Sheldon of Milford were Married by me May 5th 1844
S W S Dutton

William Fitch & Emily M Frisbie both of New Haven were Married by me on June 4th 1844
S W S Dutton

Edmund B Dickerman of Natchez Miss & Margaret Green Hall both of New Haven were married by me on July 1st 1844
S W S Dutton

Samuel Hayes of Trinidad W I & Margarett M Joycelyn of New Haven were Married by me on August 1st 1844
S W S Dutton

[115]

Philip Scheidweiler & Catharine Lutchy both of Germany were Married by me on October 27th 1844
S W S Dutton

Geo P Marvin & Hannah P Bulford both of New Haven were Married by me on Dec 12 1844
S W S Dutton

Elihu B Merriman of New Haven & Martha Chesebrough of Hartford were Married by me on January 31st 1845
S W S Dutton

Lucius W Fitch & Sarah P Tufts both of New Haven were Married by me March 5th 1845
S W S Dutton

Russell M. Page of North Branford & Amanda M. Perrel of Bethany were Married by me on April 2nd 1845
S W S Dutton

Henry J Thompson & Sarah W Clark both of New Haven were Married by me on May 4th 1845
S W S Dutton

Daniel Spencer & Louisa Mix both of New Haven were Married by me on May 14th 1845
S W S Dutton

Charles Mix & Catharine Allen both of Hamden were Married by me on May 14th 1845
S W S Dutton

Edward B Miller of Middletown & Anna E L Cook of New Haven were Married by me on June 11 1845
S W S Dutton

[116]

Haratio Dunham & Hannah E Finch both of Southington were Married by me on June 23d 1845
S W S Dutton

John S Smith of East Haven & Jane E Durrie of East Haven were Married by me on August 6th 1845
S W S Dutton

Timothy Potter Jr & Lucy M Hardy both of New Haven were [Married by] me on Oct 5 1845
S W S Dutton

Edward H Bradley of Cornwall & Sarah H Woodward of New Haven were Married by me on Oct 14 1845

S W S Dutton

Frederick B Platt & Louisa B Lambert both of Orange were Married by me on November 4 1845

S W S Dutton

John S P Caswell & Martha Hotchkiss both of New Haven were Married by me on November 9th 1845

S W S Dutton

James P Hart & Mary E Pierpont both of New Haven were Married by [me] on February 11th 1846

S W S Dutton

Anson T Chidsey & Emily A Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by [me] on May 3d 1846

S W S Dutton

George W Maltby of New Haven & Sarah A Bogart of Goodwinville New Jersey were Married by me on May 14th 1846

S W S Dutton

William Judd & Elizabeth Hine both of New Haven were Married by me on June 4th 1846

S W S Dutton

[117]

William S Cosad of Honesdale Pa & Mary Ann Davis of New Haven were Married by me on June 7 1846

S W S Dutton

Loren Carman & Irene Kimball both of New Haven were Married by me on June 14 1846

S W S Dutton

Cassius G Young of Norwich & Mary G Phipps of New Haven were Married by me on August 19 1846

S W S Dutton

Dewitt Clinton Morris of Philadelphia Pa & Charlotte Augusta Johnson of New Haven were Married by me on August 27 1846

S W S Dutton

Cyrus Pitts of Honyoye N Y & Margarett Buckley of New Haven were Married by me August 27th 1846

S W S Dutton

Samuel W S Skilton of New Haven & Mary White of Oxford were Married by me on Nov 25 1846

S W S Dutton

Timothy Bishop & Elizabeth Huggins both of New Haven were Married by me on Dec 17th 1846

S W S Dutton

Benjamin C Terrel of Newark N J & Charlotte Smith of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 21 1847

S W S Dutton

William Sellew of Cincinnati O & Mary A Munson of New Haven were Married by me on Feb 9 1847

S W S Dutton

Henry P Bronson & Jane H Ford both of New Haven were Married by me on April 7 1847

S W S Dutton

Horace Andrews & Julia R Johnson both of New Haven were Married by me on June 2d 1847

S W S Dutton

[118]

George L Streeter and Sarah A Hubbell both of New Haven were Married by me on June 9 1847

S W S Dutton

Samuel Root & Mary L Downes both of New Haven were Married by me on June 17 1847

S W S Dutton

James Tuttle & Levia Root both of Meriden were Married by me on June 17 1847

S W S Dutton

Alvan B Rose & Ruth Leete both of New Haven were Married by me on July 18 1847

S W S Dutton

Seaborne A Jones of Georgia & Martha M Law of New Haven were Married by me on Sept 30th 1847

S W S Dutton

Samuel Daskam Jr & Arietta M Rogers both of New Haven were Married by me on Oct 4 1847

S W S Dutton

Thomas F Richards of New York & Antoinette North of New Haven were Married by me on October 6th 1847

S W S Dutton

George H Bunnell & Harriet E Fitch both of North Haven were Married by me on October 11 1847

S W S Dutton

Elisha Winch & Augusta E Matthews both of Lowell Mass were Married by me on Oct 21 1847

S W S Dutton

George S Merriman & Sarah J Robinson both of New Haven were Married by me on Oct 16 1847

S W S Dutton

John W Hait of New York and Elizabeth R Knevals of New Haven were Married by me on Dec 1st 1847

S W S Dutton

John H Gamsby of New Haven & Sarah Burwell of Milford were Married by me on Jan 9 1848

S W S Dutton

George W Weeks & Eliza E Walkley both of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 12 1848

S W S Dutton

[119]

Abel B Terrill of Newtown & Minerva Bidwell of New Haven were Married by me on Feb 9 1848

S W S Dutton

James Onthank & Lucy Brown both of New Haven were Married by me on March 27 1848

S W S Dutton

George G Fowler & Clarissa Nettleton both of New Haven were Married by me on March 27 1848

S W S Dutton

Daniel Adams of New Marlboro Mass & Lucy Ann Granger of Suffield were Married by me on April 12 1848

S W S Dutton

Robert Henry Mason & Theresa Loretta Miller both of New Haven were Married by me on April 20 1848

S W S Dutton

Sherlock H Bishop of New Haven & Mary J Domkee of Orange were Married by me on May 3 1848

S W S Dutton

Silas H Carrington & Jane C Ely both of Bristol were Married by me on May 22 1848

S W S Dutton

Rowland A Smith of Boston & Lois A Eaton of North Haven were Married by me on May 28 1848

S W S Dutton

Lewis Mix & Mary E Lee both of New Haven were Married by me on August 22 1848

S W S Dutton

Joseph H Okell of New York & Mary Ann Phelps of New Haven were Married by me on September 10 1848

S W S Dutton

New Haven July 16th 1848

George N Porter of Milford Conn was this day Married to Lucy R Ames of this City

Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Charles L Osborn of Woodbridge and Vidette Lagrange Smith of Humphreysville were Married in the City of New Haven on the 30th day of July 1848 by me
James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

[120]

This certifies that George L Yemmans of this City and Betsey E Forbes of East Haven Conn were by me united to each other in Marriage on the 24th day of Sept 1848
New Haven Sept 27th 1848 Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

William Bartlett and Sarah M Sperry were Married in the City of New Haven on the 17th day of September 1848 by
James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven
Oct 10 John Adams to Margaret L Weeks
Oct 17 Barney N Rowe to Nancey M Barnes
Oct 18 1848 Attest Burdett Hart

This certifies that Wilson J Cunningham and Sarah C Jones both of this City were by me this day united in Marriage
New Haven Oct 16th 1848 Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 22d day of November 1848 Mr George P Lines and Miss Almyra F Augur both of New Haven were united in Marriage by me Austin Putnam
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven
Nov 26 William Mallory to Rosanna Pardee
" 29 John L Sanford to Celestia A Hutchinson
Fair Haven Dec 6 1848
Attest Burdett Hart
Also Dec 7 Wm H Brown to Nancy Y Hamlin
Attest Burdett Hart

Samuel H Harris & Sarah Ann Phelps were married in the City of New Haven on the 14th day of November 1848 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Edward D Moore and Elizabeth L Johnson were Married in the City of New Haven on the 20th of November 1848 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

[121]

George Gorham & Amanda P Clinton were Married in the City of New Haven on the 13th of December 1848 by m e
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven
Dec 10 1848 Albert W Hubbard to Georgine Storer
Attest Burdett Hart

New Haven November 30th 1848
This certifies that Merrit R Hitchcock and Eliza B Brigden both of New Haven were by me this day united in Marriage
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

I lawfully Married Nov 30 1848 Cyrus B Bunnell and Sarah A Hart both of this City E E Beardsley
New Haven December 29th 1848 Rector of St Thomas Parish

This certifies that Capt Charles Peck of the City of Brooklyn and State of New York and Amanda Smith of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 17th day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Nine By Me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Married New Haven April 23d 1848 Dwight T Brockett to Marietta Tuttle both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 29th 1848 Richard Green to Esther Jane Hendrickson both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 30th 1848 Monroe L Battell of New Haven to Jane Mansfield of Hamden by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 8th 1848 Horace Potter of Hamden to Nancy Peckham of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 2d 1848 George Arcray of Hartford to Sarah Grimes of New Haven (colored) by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[122]

Married New Haven August 11 1848 Eli B Talmage of Meriden to Anna Franklin of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 14 1848 Henry Thomas Hart of Guilford to Elizabeth Stella Babcock of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 28 1848 Solomon Leche of Baltimore Maryland to Josephine Louisa Leffingwell of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married October 21st 1848 at New Haven Frederick H Whitmore of the Island of St Thomas to Mary Emily Curtiss of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 5 1848 Major A Warner of Hamden to Matilda L Nichols of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 12 1848 Ezra Tucker of Hartford to Catharine E Meekar of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 17 1848 Henry Gladding to Mary Ann Colburn both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 20 1848 Joseph F Hotchkiss of New York to Mary L Bunce of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 25 1848 Geo H Foote to Mary Frances Smith both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

John H Booth and Eliza A Sampsons both of New Haven were married by me Jan 28 1849
Edward Strong
Pastor

[123]

Married in New Haven Jan 27 1849 William Peckham of Bristol to Susan A Megin of Hamden by me
Aaron S Hill
Minister of the Gospel

Marriages New Haven in Christs Church 1848

January	7	James Hennessy to Catharine Walch
	8	Married Patrick Fagan to Mary Newman
	10	" Michael O'Connor to Cathrine Hackett
	10	" James Goodwin to Cathrine M'Cafrey
	10	" John Mullen to Ann M'Key
	16	" Bernard Fitchpatrick to Bridget Connor
	17	" Patrick Burn to Ellen Bergen
	17	" Patrick Bohan to Mary Bohan

	23	"	Thomas McDonough to Rose Hand
	23	"	Cormick Shields to Rose Bannin
	24	"	Peter Prumty to Ellen Reynolds
	24	"	Bernard Quin to Cecely Bohan
February	6	"	Donred Bohan to Cathrine Stanford
	6	"	John Carol to Cathrine Magan
	20	"	John Ulmer to Elizabeth Caldwell
	21	"	Charles Faughnan to Ann Kevel
March	1	"	Lewis Zephyr to Mary O'Hare
	6	"	James Keagan to Mary* Farrel
	7	"	Philip McCormick to Elizabeth Smith
May	7	"	James Jolly to Bridgit Lawler
	7	"	David Sulivan to Mary Stokes
	8	"	Francis Boyle to Jane Reynolds
	8	"	Michael Reynolds to Rose Ann Conlan
	14	"	William Cosgrif to Bridgit Sheridan
	14	"	Michael Maguire to Mary Maguire
	14	"	Cornelius Crowley to Ann Harington
	15	"	Francis Wren to Mary Tully
	21	"	James Reilly to Ann Reilly
	22	"	James Blakely to Susan Barmin
	29	"	Patrick Reynolds to Margaret Bohan
June	5	"	James Rhaal to Cathrine Cox
	6	"	Dennis Cashan to Cathrine Fitchgerald
July	7	"	Patrick Lyons to Mary Bohan
	20	"	Patrick Scot to Margaret Finlan

James Smyth Pastor

[124]

This Certifies that Mr Theodore M Hotchkiss and Miss Lucia L Sperry, both of New Haven Ct were by me united in Holy Wedlock on Sunday Evening in the City of New Haven March 4th 1849

Henry Townsend
Rector of St James Church New Haven (Westville) Ct

Augustus Smith and Emily Bartlett were Married in the City of New Haven on the 12th of April 1849 by me

Jas Floy'
Minister of the Gospel

George Webster and Rosanna Clermont were Married in the City of New Haven on the 15th of April 1849 by me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

*Changed to "Ellen" and followed by the note "Amended on evidence of Benjamin Ess, by Jas. J. Carr, Registrar."

Sylvester Tuttle and Eliza Jane Day were Married in the City of New Haven on the 2d of May 1849 by me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Jobamah Gunn and Mrs Maria A Hubbard both of New Haven were Married by me March 4th 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

Mr Frederick D Avery and Miss Julia S Smith of New Haven were Married by me March 12 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

Married on the 15th of March 1849 in New Haven by William Thacher, Mr Charles L W Baker to Miss Mary Wymbs all of New York

William Thacher

Mr Nelson P Powers and Miss Harriet Thompson both of New Haven were Married by me May 9th 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

I married May 17 1847 in St Pauls Church Charles H Smith of Philadelphia and Catharine Dewitt Willcox of New Haven

E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

[125]

Sherman S Galpin and Harriet Bradley were Married in the city of New Haven on the 14th of May 1849 By Me

James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Cornelius K Russell and Henrietta J Smith were Married in the city of New Haven on the 17th day of May 1849 By Me

James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Leverett A Hall and Margaret Hossie were Married in the city of New Haven on the 20th of May 1849 By Me

James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Charles R Whedon and Mary E Burwell were Married in the city of New Haven on the 21st of May 1849 By Me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

George Bassett and Mary E Bradley were Married in the city of New Haven on the 27th of May 1849 By Me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven
March 20th 1849 George F Coe to Harriet I Harvey
May 2d " Horace A Barnes to Mary A L Barker
May 17 " Robert G Peterson to Frances A Stannard
June 13 " Edward E Richards to Antoinette G Thompson
Attest · Burdett Hart

I lawfully Married June 3d 1849 George Fancher of New York City and Martha A Johnson of New Haven
E E Beardsley

Isaac Hulse and Frances C Botsford both of New Haven were Married by me June 17th 1849 Edward Strong
Pastor

Wm L Kilborn & Caroline Smith both of New Haven were Married by me June 27 1849 Edward Strong
Pastor

[126]

Married New Haven April 1st 1849 Mr William Leek of New Haven to Miss Jane Hunter of New Haven

Married June 5th 1849 Nathan F Rockwell of Newington Conn to Miss Maria Potter of New Haven

Married July 1st 1849 John W Barker of Guilford Conn to Miss Mary A Sperry of New Haven

Married July 4th 1849 Edwin R Whiting of Whitneyville Conn to Miss Louezer Hickox of Woodbridge Conn

New Haven July 16th 1849 Wm D' Loss Love
Minister of the Gospel

Walter H Bradley and Harriet Carrington were Married in the city of the City of New Haven on the 21st of June 1849 by me Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

John W Bowen and Hannah A Barbour were Married in the city of New Haven June 24th 1849 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Robert Craig and Eliza Willoughby were Married in the city of New Haven June 26th 1849 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

John E Dudley and Mary E Graham were Married in the city of New Haven July 2d 1849 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Lucius J Barnes and Laura Williams were Married in the city of New Haven July 3 1849 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

[127]

1849 Aug 22d Levi D Wilcoxson & Elizabeth W Fitch were this morning Married by me the Pastor of the Church in Yale College Eleazer T Fitch

Austin Chamberlain and Mary Ann Sullivan were Married in the city of New Haven on the 29th of July 1849 by me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

George Stoekel and Mary Gast were Married in the city of New Haven on the 29th of July 1849 by me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

George Hubbell and Elizabeth Opdyke were Married in the city of New Haven on the 2d of September 1849 by me

Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Sept 11th 1848 I Married Leonard A Dickinson to Eliza A Hendrick S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Sept 20th 1848 I Married George R Davis to Sylvia Nichols
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Sept 28th 1848 I married James Simons to Wilhelmena H J Verveer S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Oct 2d 1848 I married William N Atwell to Emeline S Fenner
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

Nov 8th 1848 I Married Jason Hubbard to Sarah Warner
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 13th 1848 I Married James L Hoffman to Fanny Rutledge
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 24th 1848 I Married James W Russell to Maria A Barnes
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

March 7th 1849 I Married James W Rowland to Harriet A Silliman S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

[128]

April 16th 1849 I Married Frederick Buckley to Mary Jane Dervey S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

June 19th 1849 I Married Charles T Grilley to Eliza Tillon
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

June 19th 1849 I Married George H Brown to Amanda Tillon
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

July 12th 1849 I Married Samuel B Jerome to Frances T Colt
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

July 26th 1849 I Married James D Verner to Maria N Ward
S Cooke
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

July 31st 1849 I Married Francis Chatterton to Josephine M Ricker
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 27th of August 1849 Mr Ira Lewis of Godrich W Canada to Miss Julia L Dwight of this City
James R Mershon
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Ashur Sheldon and Miss Jane Harriet Doolittle were Married by me June 4 1849 both of New Haven
Edward Strong
Pastor

George Butler and Miss Jennett S Ramsdale both of this City were Married by me June 10th 1849
Edward Strong
Pastor

Ebenezer Smith of Milford and Miss Maria Holland of New Haven were Married by me June 13th 1849
Edward Strong
Pastor

This Certifies that I Married Mr Edwin J Taylor of Edgefield South Carolina to Miss Augusta Mix of New Haven Con on the 11th Sept 1849
Nath[l] W Taylor

[129]

On the 4th Oct 1848 Henry B Wildman of Bridgeport and Elizabeth Bush of this city were Married by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 3d Dec 1848 Orrin Tucker & Harriet A Nettleton of this city were Married by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 28th Jan 1849 Hiram L Warner & Sarah A Rhodes of this city were Married by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 9th April 1849 Edward C Hill of Madison & Mary A Parmelee of New Haven were Married by me

E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 22d of April 1849 Wickum Field of Bergen N. Y. and Anna L Judd of this city were Married by me

E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 2d of May 1849 Treat S Ford of this City & Mary E Buckingham of Oxford were Married by me

E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 30th May 1849 George B Miller & Charlotte Church of this City were Married by me

E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

On the 11th of Sept 1849 Leverett G Heminway of this city and Rachel W Bailey of Philadelphia were Married by me

E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3d Cong Ch New Haven

Married July 19th 1849 Mr Cornelius S Bushnell to Miss Emily F Clark both of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married Sept 1st 1849 Mr John R Bradley to Miss Aurelia Warner both of Hamden

Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married Sept 9th 1849 Mr Lucius H Holt of Hartford to Miss Sarah Ann Gwinnell of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

[130]

William Mills of Philadelphia Pa and Helen C Stone of New Haven were Married by me July 8th 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

Andrew J Boardman and Miss Ellen Bassett both of New Haven were married by me Sept 21st 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

Mr George Weller of this city & Miss Christiana Laintah of N Y were Married by me Sept 23d 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

The following persons have been united in Matrimony by Rev W T Eustis Pastor of the Chapel St Church in the city of New Haven on the dates attached to their names

1848 March 22 Benjamin Childs to Miss Eddy both of Thomson Conn

1848 April 24 Vinal Alling of Westville to Sarah A Douglass of New Haven

1848 May 8 Elnore Smith to Lucy Atwater both of New Haven

1848 June 24 Capt J Stackpole to Miss Lucy Camel both of Thomaston Me

1848 June 27 Stephen Trowbridge of Litchfield Conn to Grace A Umberfield of New Haven

1848 Oct 3 Jabez D Pratt of Baltimore Md to Lucy S Buck of New Haven

1848 Oct 11 Henry L Pierpont to Jane M Shepherd both of New Haven

1848 Nov 6 Geo Walker of New York City to Elizabeth Craig of New Haven

1848 Nov 21 Samuel H Boyer to Elizabeth Cunningham both of New Haven

1848 Dec 12 Orris R Ingraham to Julia A Cowles both of New Haven

1849 Feb 12 Abijah G Latimer of Plymouth to Catharine A Sperry of New Haven

1849 March 20 Thomas Curtiss of Norfolk to Mary W Dowd of New Haven

1849 April 22 Martin Tuttle to Anna Sturges both of New Haven

[131]

1849 May 9 Lewis Bassett to Charlotte Ingham both of New Haven

1849 Oct 7 Harvey B Leet to Cynthia A Clark both of New Haven

Oct 8th 1849 W T Eustis Jr

Married by me on the eighteenth day of October 1849 John Lyon and Margaret Cunningham both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Minister of the Gospel

Washington B Risley and Miss Charlotte A DeWitte both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 4 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

Mr Lockwood Lake of Humphreysville & Miss Louisa J Winchester of New Haven were Married by me Oct 19 1849

Edward Strong
Pastor

Clark W Bradley & Frances H Beers were Married on the 7th of October 1849 at Westville by me Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Benjamin W Jeffery and Harriet N Walkley were Married in the city of New Haven on the 22d of October 1849 by me
Jas Floy
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Leonard Armwood of Baltimore in the State of Md and Caroline Parkes of Norwich in the State of Conn were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the Sixth day of Aprl in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty two by me Joseph Law
Minister of the Gospel

Hubbard B Goodale and Mary Jane Goodale were Married in the City of New Haven on the 27th of November 1849 by me
James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

[132]

Married New Haven Jan 11 1849 Ellsworth D S Goodyear of New York to Sarah A Bishop of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 4 1849 Asa T Cooper to Mary F Waters both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 2d 1849 John George Hughes to Margarett Legett both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 12th 1849 James McCabe of Goshen to Huldah Jane Oliver of Plymouth By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 17th 1849 Charles Smith to Mary A Woodruff both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 1st 1849 William B Welch to Catherine M Sanderson both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 9 1849 Hiram M Parker to Abby F Proctor both of Boston by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 12 1849 Francis Shannon to Ann Tighe both of New Haven and from England By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 22 1849 Isaac M Thompson to Susan Edmonson both residing in New Haven (col'd) By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 15 1849 William Jones Kempton to Elisabeth Sophia Gruenert both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[133]

Married New Haven Aug 20 1849 James M Snowden of Philadelphia to Elenora F Gill of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept 2d 1849 Charles A Alexander to Mary C A Granger both of Boston By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 15 1849 Ransom J Todd of Waterbury to Cornelia E Sperry of Bethany By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 22d 1849 Patrick Mulligan to Catherine Reynolds both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 3d 1849 John Jeremiah Atwater to Mary W White both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 20 1849 George F Hall to Mary M Powers both of Springfield By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 29 1849 Henry E Purdy of Hunter N Y to Mary A Goodsell of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 17 1849 Benjamin F Sele of Philadelphia to Frances Jane Cutler of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 26 1849 Daniel Hudson of Long Island to Jane Tyler of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 30 1849 William M Brooks to Maria Beardsley both of New Haven (col[d]) By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[134]

Married New Haven Jany 9 1849 William Hood to Mary Ward both of New Haven By me Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven May 14 1849 Horace H Western to Sarah A Gorham both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 3 1849 William Razee to Elizabeth Franklin both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Aug 12 1849 Lewis Lawrence to Jennette Trowbridge both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Nov 1[st] 1849 John S Beecher to Jane Amelia Curtiss both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Dec 3 1849 Charles W Nott to Emily A Sanderson both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Aug 26 1849 Alanson Perkins to Margarett A Howd both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Nov 22[d] 1849 Mr Merwin W Benham of Hamden to Miss Abigail Sperry of New Haven

Married New Haven Nov 22[d] 1849 Mr Joseph Dudley of Cheshire to Miss Harriette Sperry of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven
Nov 14 Henry Beckwith to Charlotte Bunnell
Dec 24 Egbert Marsh to Helen Canfield
Attest Burdett Hart
Minister of the Gospel

I certify that the following persons were united in Marriage by me according to the laws of the State of Conn viz.
Nov 5 1848 Levi F Hall to Elizabeth W Ames
Feb 11 1849 John C Petzold to Mrs Emeline Platt

May 6 1849 Elijah Groomes to Mrs Ellen Fagan
June 21 1849 Burton Sperry to Mary Bradley
July 25 1849 Charles H Smith to Sarah L Milton

[135]

July 28 1848 Ransom Strong to Mrs Jane Rebecca Cadwell
August 16 1849 Wm Heckle to Miss C W Jones
F Ketchum
Pastor of 2d Baptist Ch N Haven

Married in Fair Haven Jan 21 1850
Peter Thompson to Frances Merriman
Attest Burdett Hart

Oct 1st 1849 I Married Edward R Hays to Anna C Silliman
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Oct 23d 1849 I Married Edward C Baldwin to Lucinda A St John
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Nov 6th 1849 I Married Peck Sperry to C Augusta Lake
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Nov 14th 1849 I Married John W Kenny to Catherine Bradley
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 5th 1849 I Married Whiting S Sanford to Frances L Brown
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 20th 1849 I Married Pierpont B Foster to Cornelia A Miller
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Jan 10th 1850 I Married George S Owens to Elizabeth G Wayne
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Jan 28th 1850 I Married Joseph Gesswein to Mary Senders
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Marriages on the Catholic Registry of Christs Church New Haven

August 7th 1848 Patrick Donohoe and Anne McDonnell
15th John Downes and Catherine Keary
28 Thomas Gallagher and Johanna Flanagan
Sept 4 Thomas Stanford and Ellen Flynne
Oct 11 John Donnelly and Margarett Burns
11 Michael Reddy and Mary Kearney
16 Michael Kelly and Anne McDonnell

	23	Daniel Buckley and Margarett Shea
	23	James Rowan and Mary Roarke
Nov	5	Patrick Travers and Catherine Conlan
	19	Jeremy Sullivan and Johanna Driscoll
	21	Michael Colwell and Eliza Healy
	24	Matthew Murphy and Ellen Murphy
	30	James Barrett and Mary Quanlan
Dec	1	Patrick Healy and Anne Fallan

[136]

Dec	10	1848 Martin Follard and Eliza Brennan
	10	Patrick Curran and Anne Cassidy
	22	Bartholomy Kevlehan and Mary Roarke
	28	Francis Carter and Catherine Bohan
Feby	4	1849 Michael Magee and Mary Anne Gerarty
	7	Andrew Magarry and Mary Mc Brien
	7	Lawrence Scanlan and Bridget Woodloch
	11	Bernard Cassidy and Mary Mc Nulty
	12	James Mackey and Mary Maher
	18	Daniel Fahy and Onor Lennan
	18	John O Holleran and Honora Collins
	18	Patrick Shiel and Margaret Maguire
	18	Patrick Mc Keon and Ellen Kevlehan
	19	Edward Dwine and Mary Daly
	19	John Hopkins and Bridget Early
April	16	Peter Naughlen and Catherine Leonard
	16	James Grogan and Mary Hogan
	16	CharlesMc Dermott and Onor Leonard
	23	Patrick Ward and Rosanna Healy
May	7	John Duffy and Catherine Sheil
	7	James Mc Dermott and Mary Cahill
	7	Philip Sullivan and Maria Allen
	7	Jeremiah Casey and Margaret Hand
	10	Thomas Clarkin and Julia Lynch
	11	John Brien and Eliza Henry
	15	Owen Brady and Anne Magrath
	16	Peter Galligan and Mary Smith
	16	Francis Mullen and Anne Starrs
	17	Patrick Connefreck and Mary Creed
	20	Bernard Donohoe and Mary Mc Canna
	21	John Costello and Anne Hay
	21	James Farrell and Mary Judge
	21	Hyram Lockwood and Bridget Murphy
	25	Patrick Kensella and Bridget Doyle
	28	Michael Dunnegan and Catherine Timlin
	28	Michael Cumonys and Julia Canly

June 17 Patrick Moran and Mary Kilcran
20 Francis Hopkins and Catherine Magennis
28 James Leonard and Bridget Magauran
28 John Norman and Mary Jane Furlong

[137]

June 28 1849 John Coffy and Jane Clooney
29 Thomas Birmingham and Mary Tucker
July 16 John Mc Keon and Catherine Cullen
16 Bernard Mc Cabe and Mary Galligan
16 John Holleran and Ellen Costello
22 Patrick Reilly and Margaret Mc Loughlin
Aug 20 Thomas Hanlon and Mary Newman
26 Cyprian Louse and Sara Keenan
28 John O Donnell and Margaret Riordan
Sept 9 David Cullen and Anne Cummings
9 John Owens and Mary Duggan
17 Stephen Mc Cormick and Catherine Sneeth
24 Leman John Bish and Bridget Mc Dermott
24 Thomas Heany and Bridget Brennan
October 3 James Reynolds and Catherine Magarry
13 Patrick McCagher and Mary Bleakley
14 Michael Donoho and Mary Galligan
14 Duncan G Mc Farlan and Margaret Carroll
14 Francis Cassidy and Anne Gallagher
15 Matthew Martin and Jane Mc Gern
26 Charles Daly and Catherine Kernan
26 John Hanseur and Dixheusur
Nov 1 Arthur Cannavan and Catherine Heany
3 Richard Dawes and Alice Whitney
12 John Daly and Mary Field
12 James Rooney and Mary Carroll
14 Edward Mackey and Anne Delany
24 Cornelius Sullivan and Mary Turbett
26 Hugh Mc Keon and Bridget Mahady
26 Edward Langdon and Anne J Reilly
28 George W Brown and Bridget Cox
29 John Cline and Catherine Boyle
29 James Magrath and Margaret McWinny
30 Peter Mc Entire and Bridget Devlin
Jany 7 1850 Samuel Colt and Bridgett McConnell
7 Patrick Mooney and Mary Brady
7 John Lines and Anne Gormly
7 John Ryan and Anne Mc Winny
8 John Donnevan and Bridget Daly
11 David Sliny and Eliza Dixon

[138]

Jany 20 1850 Francis Magan and Onor Giluly
28 Patrick O Donnell and Anne Hurley
28 Thomas Kennedy and Onora Stack
Feby 3 William Nolan and Hanna Leyne
10 Owen Maguire and Isabella Stewart
10 Thomas Burns and Mary Reilly
10 Patrick Carroll and Margaret Cloney
12 Andrew Bohan and Anne Bohan
12 William McGlynne and Jane Farmer
12 Charles Brassell and Catherine O Farrell
12 Mich[l] Flaherty and Catherine Galligan
12 Anthony Mc Brasly and Margaret Kenealy
Philip O Reilly Pastor

John Beebe and Catherine Benedict were married in the City of New Haven on the 10th day of February 1850 by me
James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

John A Thompson and Margaret Updike were Married in the City of New Haven on the 18th day of February 1850
By me James Floy
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Jan 13th 1850
Mr Wm E Hale of New Haven to Miss Mary L Sperry of Westville Wm De Losse Love

Married New Haven Jan 14 1850
Mr Silas W Searl of Springville Mass to Miss Sarah L Newton of New Haven Wm De Losse Love

Rufus Bunnell of Cheshire and Elizabeth M Finch of New Haven were Married by me March 17 1850 Edward Strong
Pastor

John C Munson and Miss Mary M Clarke of New Haven were Married by me April 7 1850 Edward Strong
Pastor

[139]

This Certifies that the rite of Marriage was duly solemnized between Mr Eli Winchell of Berlin and Miss Lucinda Goodrich of Rocky Hill in the State of Connecticut by me in the City of New Haven on the 4th day of April 1850 S C Bulkley
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven Ct

Married in New Haven April 8th 1850
Mr Wm E Catlin of Jacksonville Ill to Miss Emma Smith of New Haven Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven April 18th 1850
Mr James L Foster to Miss Frances A Hawley both of New Haven
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that George T Durant of Springfield Mass and Elizabeth Smith of Westville were Married by the Undersigned on the 25 inst
S H Elliot
April 25 1850 Minister of Congl Ch and Soc Westville

This is to certify that Larry Golden and Ellen Coine were united in Marriage on the 23d of April 1850 by me
New Haven April 27th 1850
G S Gilbert
Minister of the M E Church

This certifies that Daniel Osborn of Waterbury and Elizabeth C Dunning of New Haven were united in Marriage the 3d inst by the Subscriber
S H Elliot
Westville May 6 1850 Minister

Married by me on the 23d of April 1850 the Revd William H Goodrich of Bristol Con to Miss Mary Prichard of New Haven Con
Chauncey A Goodrich

Asahel Pierpont and Sarah A Coon both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 29th 1849
Edward Strong
Pastor

Lyman J Lane of Cornwall and Miss Jane Lines of this City were Married by me Jan 31st 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

On the 3d Jan 1850 Ethan C Prior of New York City and Mary M F Cadwell of New Haven were united in Marriage by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor of Third Church

[140]

Married in New Haven Jany 21 1850 Peter Thompson to Frances Merwin
Attest
Burdett Hart
Pastor Cong Church

Married New Haven April 30 1850 Mr John H Weeks of Norwalk to Miss Desdemona M Mallory of New Haven Conn
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

I Married Nov 3d 1849 in St Thomas Chapel Dwight Williams of Wallingford and Sarah Ann Lamphiere of Branford
E E Thomas
Rector of St Thomas Church

Also in the same place Nov 21st William Ives and Susan Cutler both of New Haven
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

I Married Monday Morning May 20 1850 in St Thomas Chapel John M Hill and Mary Jane Thomas E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Ch

Also Monday Evening same date in the same place Charles G Bostwick and Harriet N Kimberly both of New Haven
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Ch

Also at the house of a friend May 28 1850 Nathan P Merwin and Ann Louisa Baldwin both of Milford
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

On Wednesday June 5 1850 Rev[d] Edward W Gilman of Lockport (N Y) and Miss Julia Silliman of this City were Married by me the pastor of the Church in Yale College
Eleazar T Fitch New Haven

Westville June 10 1850 This certifies that Major Riggs and Mary A Dickerman of this place were united in Marriage on the ninth inst by the undersigned S H Elliot
Minister

This Certifies to all whom it may concern that Mr Henry Lyman of New Haven (Westville) and Miss Sarah A Prince of Milford were by me united in holy matrimony in Westville on Sunday July 7 1850 Henry Townsend
Rector of St James Church New Haven (Westville) Ct

[141]

Charles A Hitchcock of New Haven and Mary E Brainard of Wallingford were Married by me May 12 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

Winston J Trowbridge and Mary D Newton Leavenworth both of New Haven were Married by me June 12 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

This Certifies that the Rite of Mariage was duly solemnized between Samuel Green Jr and Ann A Wooster both of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut on the seventh day of July in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty by me
S C Bulkeley
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven

This Certifies that on the 17[th] April 1850 Charles W Fields and Mary Fields both of New Haven were joined in Marriage by me E L Cleveland
Pastor of 3[d] Congl Church

This Certifies that on the 4th of June 1850 Horatio N Lyman of Goshen and Juliet M North of New Haven were joined in Marriage by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church

This Certifies that on the 10th July 1850 Jeffrey A Humphrey and Julia F Merriman both of this City were joined in Marriage by me
E L Cleveland
Pastor 3d Congl Church New Haven

This certifies that Benjn B Hawkins and Elizabeth H Sabin of Westville were united in Marriage this day by the subscriber Westville July 16 1850
S H Elliot
Minister

Married in New Haven July 14 1850 Mr William W King to Miss Mariette Beach both of New Haven
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married in New Haven July 17th 1850 Mr Edwin D Swift MD of Hamden to Miss Sarah L Punderson of New Haven
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married in New Haven Aug 1st 1850 Mr Charles R Miller to Miss Elizabeth M Newton both of New Haven
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

[142]

This certifies that the subscriber an ordained Clergyman of the Congregational order united Herman S Saroni of New York City and Caroline Frederica Bartlett of N Haven in Marriage on Saturday evening Aug 24 1850 in the City of N Haven State of Connecticut
James Richardson Jr
New Haven Aug 24/50

Married in Fair Haven Feb 1850 Samuel Beers to Caroline Way
Attest
Burdett Hart
Pastor Cong Church

Chauncey A Dickerman of New Haven and Nancy S Bronson of Orange were Married June 7 1847 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George C Dickerman and Miranda E Pond both of New Haven were Married June 5 1847 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George P Willey and Caroline Thompson both of New Haven were Married June 15 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Rufus K Mc Harg of New York and Harriet H Shipman of New Haven were Married 6 July 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James M Townsend and Maria T Clark both of New Haven were Married 1 September 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ebenezer Kinney of Derby and Eliza Ann M Gilbert of New Haven were Married March 28 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[143]

Thomas H Pease and Elizabeth Graham both of New Haven were Married 17 April 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Van Allen (Alling) and Mary Ann W Ralph both of New Haven were Married 26th June 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Connover of New York and Hannah E Grant of New Haven were Married 26th June 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Curch in New Haven

Charles Edward Goodell and Mary Ann Mitchell both of East Haven were Married 15 July 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Gustavus J Stoeckel and Matilda Wehner both of New Haven were Married 21 August 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Samuel Brockett of Hamden and Esther Ives of North Haven wer Married 14th Oct 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John Austin and Caroline A Boardman both of New Haven were Married 29 October 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

David Lines of Woodbridge and Adeline Louisa Johnson of New Haven were Married 5 Nov 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[144]

James Rice of Springfield and Sarah E Manvel of New Haven were Married 16 December 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Marcus Camp of Woodbridge & Lydia Ann Pierce of Southbury were Married Dec 16 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Bennet of New York and Mary I Allis of Huntington were Married May 14 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Smith Canfield and Mary Louisa Weymouth both of New Haven were Married June 10 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Lester Newell of West Springfield Mass and Elizabeth M Hunter of New Braintree Mass were Married July 15 1849 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Commodore Perry Lines of Leraysville Pa and Eunice Wood of New Haven were Married July 19 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward M Bryan and Martha Ritter both of New Haven were Married Nov 30 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles S Leete and Olivia N Cannon both of New Haven were Married Dec 6 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[145]

Preston M Winslow and Lucy Wetherby both of Enfield Mass were Married May 11 1850 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Isaac Townsend of New York and Elizabeth Bradley Durand of New Haven were Married April 22 1850 by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Whittlesey and Helen M Noyes both of Middletown were Married May 30th 1850 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chester S Lyman and Delia W Wood both of New Haven were Married June 20 1850 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This certifies that I Married Mr Charles Garren of Fair Haven to Miss Emeline Curtiss of Hamden Sep 9 1850 the bans having been published according to law E B Andrews
an ordained Minister of the Gospel

I Married July 15 1850 Elisha M Gorham and Caroline Hughes both of this city E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

This will certify that I Married July 21st 1850 Henry Flockton and Elizabeth Smith both residents of this city
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

Charles T Beardsley of Derby and Miss Sophia A Harris of New Haven were Married by me June 26 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

Edwin W Treat and Miss Julia A Stevenson of New Haven were Married by me July 14th 1850 Edward Strong
Pastor

[146]

Willis Ives of New Haven and Miss Delia M Alling of Bethany were Married by me Sept 29 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

George W Barker of Saratoga N Y and Miss Antoinette E Smith of New Haven were Married by me Oct 15 1850
Edw Strong

Merritt R Hitchcock of New Haven and Miss Caroline R Cole also of New Haven were Married by me Oct 17 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

Alonzo Scranton and Miss Elizabeth A Temple both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 22 1850 Edward Strong
Pastor

Westville Oct 28 1850
This certifies that George C Putney and Elizabeth J Durant of Springfield Mass were this day united in Marriage by the undersigned S H Elliott
Minister

I certify that John A Wheeler of Stratford and Emeline S Perkins of New Haven were lawfully married by me at New Haven on the 10th day of Nov 1850
New Haven Nov 11 1850 Edwin Hall
Minister of the 1st Congregational Church in Newark

I do certify that on the sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty at Trinity Church in the City of New Haven I joined together in holy matrimony the Rev Henry Townsend and Mary L Walter according to the Laws of Connecticut and the forms and ceremonies of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the U S whereof I am a Presbyter Francis L Hawks
Presbyter of the P E Church U S & Rector of Cavalry Church N York

Married New Haven October 15th 1850 Mr Henry P Pitcher to Miss Hannah A Potter both of New Haven
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

[147]

Married New Haven October 23d 1850 Mr Charles A Jeffery of Middleport New York to Miss Elizabeth Cain of New Haven both colored Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Nov 5th 1850 Mr James Wilcox to Miss Elizabeth A Robbins both of New Haven both colored by me
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Bolivar B Risley and Elizabeth A Lines both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 28 1850 Edw Strong
Pastor

Jared B Brocket of New Haven and Miss Caroline A Mansfield of North Haven were Married by me Nov 4 1850
Edward Strong
Pastor

John P Brocket and Miss Cornelia A Warner both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1850 Edw Strong
Pastor

This certifies that Elizur Perkins of Humphreysville and Caroline E Sperry of Woodbridge were united in Marriage by the undersigned on the 17th inst S H Elliot
Westville Nov 9 1850 Pastor

Married by me Rev[d] George E Hill of Boston to Miss Julia W Goodrich of New Haven Nov 19 1850

Chauncey A Goodrich
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that John B Ludington and Jane A Ball were Married by me on Nov 25 1850 they having been duly published

Burdett Hart
New Haven Dec 6 1850 Minister of the Gospel

June 28 1810 The Subscriber as Pastor of the Church of Christ in the United Society in this City married John Hayes & Elizabeth Bills

Samuel Merwin
New Haven December 18th 1850

[148]

This certifies that Wilfred Ford of Hamden and Sarah Ford of Westville were united by the subscriber in Marriage the 5th inst

S H Elliot
Westville Dec 26th 1850 Minister

New Haven Con Oct 30th 1850

This certifies that Waldo S Sessions and Mehala Ann Russell were Married by me on the 14th Oct 1812

Nathaniel W Taylor
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Nathaniel Wadsworth Potwine of East Windsor Connecticut and Miss Lydia T Thompson of East Haven Connecticut were by me united in Marriage in St James Church New Haven (Westville) Tuesday A M December 17th 1850

Henry Townsend
Rector of the Church aforesaid

This certifies that John W Cooke of New Haven and Miss Catharine M Porter of Bridgeport were by the undersigned united in Holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) January first A D one thousand eight hundred and fifty one

Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel and Rector of St James Church Westville Ct

Married in New Haven Feb 17 1850 Isaiah Lanson to Mary Ann Burton both of New Haven (people of color) By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 3 1850 Thomas E Barns to Mary Perow both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 4 1850 Michael McGann to Mary Gilmore both of Bethany by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 9 1850 Julius E Thompson to Jane E Humaston both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 18 1850 Henry Greunert to Margaret Toes both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[149]

Married New Haven May 9th 1850 Levi C Dibble to Elizabeth H M Alling both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 20 1850 John J Orton of Milwaukee Wis to Mary L Sanford of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 22 1850 John Q A Sayre to Rebecca Hall both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 2 1850 Charles P Monson to Sarah J Ford both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 4 1850 John T Hodson of Waterbury to Elizabeth C Tuttle of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 6 1850 Rev William Henry Clarke of Ellicotts Mills Maryland to Sophia Green Creighton of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 2 1850 Henry Alling to Louisa Jane Thompson both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 3 1850 Horace Kelsey of Milford to Temperance Foster of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 4 1850 Fordyce H Green to Lydia H Phelps both of Utica New York by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 9 1850 Andrew S Kidston to Elizabeth C Beecher both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[150]

Married New Haven Oct 15 1850 Cyrus S Curtiss of New York to Mary Helena Peck of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 31 1850 John C Hollister to Sarah L Shipman both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 6 1850 Gardner P Houghton of Boston to Sarah Ann Gill of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 4 1850 Henry J Potter to Jane E E Nichols both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 6 1850 John Minor of Milford to Adeline Perkins of New Haven by me Thomas C Pitkin
Associate Rector T C

Married New Haven Sept 10 1850 James B Martin of New Haven to Prudence B Lathrop of Hartford by me
Thomas C Pitkin
Associate Rector of Trinity Church

New Haven Con Oct 30th 1850
This certifies that Waldo S Sessions and Mehala Ann Russell were Married by me on the 14th Oct 1812 by me
Nathaniel W Taylor
Minister of the Gospel

This to certify that on the 21st of July 1850 Frederic Baker of Frankfort Germany and Eliza Andrews of New Haven State of Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me
John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 22d of Aug 1850 Edward B Brown and Mary E Grant of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together by me in Matrimony John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

[151]

This is to certify that on the 20th of Oct/50 Miles Bradley of Wallingford Conn and Betsey Ann Bassett of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together by me in Matrimony
John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 28th of Oct/50 William B Douglass and Martha L Horton of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 24th Nov 1850 Wm W Lord of Woodbridge Conn and Jane E Warner of Hamden Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 28th of Nov 1850 Wm Sample and Betsey F Hurlbut of New Haven were joined together in Matrimony by me John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the 2d of Jan 1851 Worthington Scranton of Durham Conn and Ellen E Brown of New Haven Conn were joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

March 1st 1850 I Married John W O'Grady to Mary Ann O Brien S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls N H

April 17 1850 I Married Thomas Boyle to Catharine B Gradys
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls N H

April 23d 1850 I Married Willis Bristol Jun to Emma Browns
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

June 5th 1850 I Married George A Gordon to Catharine B Steinbergen S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Oct 8th 1850 I Married George H Rogers to Eliza A Terrell
S Cook
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

[152]

Nov 6th 1850 I Married Edwin Richardson to Mary E Mills
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Nov 26th 1850 I Married William H Ives to Emily Jane Bates
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Dec 17th 1850 I Married Timothy Dwight to Emily Mansfield
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Dec 29 I Married Daniel B Lake to Sarah M Wayland
S Cooke
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

This may certify that Ralph Lawton and Anietta Potter were Married by me on Jan 6 1851 acording to law
New Haven Burdett Hart
Minister of Gospel

This certifies that Anson P Baldwin and Lucy Ann Hemingway of North Branford were lawfully Married in New Haven Jan 8th 1851 by me Timothy P Gillett
Clerus Institutus

This certifies that Lewis H Monroe of the City of New Haven and Emeline Louisa Nichols of the town of Monroe in the State of Connecticut were duly joined in matrimony on the 23d day of Jan 1851 by me S C Bulkley
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven

This Certifies that Geo Keith and Charlotte F Clarke of the town of Greenfield in the State of Massachusetts were duly joined in Matrimony on the 23d day of Jan 1851 by me
S C Bulkley
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven

Isaac S Pope and Miss Mary H Davis both of New Haven (Q) were Married by me Nov 25 1850 Edw Strong
Pastor

Jehiel W Pickett of New Haven and Mrs Ellen Peterson of Wallingford were Married by me Jan 1 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

[153]

John B Seeley and Sarah Willoughby both of New Haven were Married by me Jan 19 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

Michael Dermody and Mrs Sarah R Graham both of New Haven were Married by me Jan 30 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

This certifies that Homer J Street and Grace E Talmadge both of New Haven were united in Marriage Oct 17 1850 by me
George A Hubbell
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Edwin Blake of West Brookfield Mass and Phebe A Divine of New Haven were joined in Marriage Feb 1 1851 by me George A Hubbell
Minister of the Gospel

State of Connecticut
City and County of New Haven } ss

I hereby certify that on the 26th day of February 1851 at said city of New Haven I Married Reuben Leggett and Anna M Ogden both of the City of New York in due form of law
New Haven Feb 26 1851 Charles Robinson
Justice of the Peace

Married Dec 29th 1850 Mr Francis M Stocking to Miss Maria E Daniells both of New Haven Wm De Loss Love
Minister of the Gospel

I Married Oct 9 1850 Sherman R Warner and Delia Caroline Hodges both of this City E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

I Married Nov 24 1850 Samuel H Hale of North Guilford and Jane E Burwell of this city E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

John B Hotchkiss and Ellen Jane Thomas both of this city were lawfully Married by me in St Thomas Ch April 21 1851
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Ch

[154]

I lawfully Married Titus Moss and Jennette M Beecher both of Cheshire April 22 1851 E E Beardsley
New Haven April 23d 1851 Rector of St Thomas Ch

The following Marriage was performed by Dr Panton acting in my behalf E E Beardsley
New Haven March 1851
Connecticut ss

These are to certify that Gustavus Loomis Colonel in the United States Army and Mary Ann Thomasine daughter of the late William C Codrington Esq. and relict of the late George B Panton Esq of the Island of Jamaica W I were united in holy Matrimony according to the rites and Ceremonies of the Episcopal Church on the 24th day of February 1851 by me
Richd Panton D D
Officiating Minister Archdeacon of Surrey Jamaica W I

This certifies that George T Hollingworth and Elizabeth E Buttam both of New Haven Connecticut were by the undersigned duly united in holy matrimony in the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut March 2d A D 1851
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel & Rector of St James Church Westville Ct

This certifies that Mr Joseph Moss and Miss Anne Jane Sele both of Bridgeport were lawfully married by me on this 10th day of May A D 1851 Geo Lindley
Justice of the Peace for New Haven County

This certifies that Horace W Rice of Otsego County New York State and Charlotte H Mallery of New Haven Ct
And that Eli Elthrall of Prospect and Ellen S Way of New Haven were joined in Marriage on the 18th day of May 1851 by me Geo A Hubbell
Minister of the Gospel

May 20th 1851 I Married Horace Williams of East Hartford and Mary B Wells of New Haven N H Eggleston

[155]

Arthur Smith and Ann Hurlt both of Ireland were lawfully married by me May 3d 1851 E E Beardsley
New Haven May 27th 1851 Rector of St Thomas Church

Wooster Hotchkiss and Mary A Bradley both of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 23 1849 S W S Dutton

Franklin D Fairbank and Anna M Meacham both of Boston Mass were Married by me on the 30th of March 1849
S W S Dutton

Stephen A Peck & Maria Newhall both of New Haven were Married by me on the 26th of April 1849
S W S Dutton

Bela Baldwin and Mary E Hine both of New Haven were Married by me on the 10th of June 1849 S W S Dutton

Wililam L Ball and Grace E Hitchcock both of New Haven were Married by me on the 20th of June 1849
S W S Dutton

William A Evans of Buffalo and Maria Ives Beers of New Haven were Married by me on the 20th of June 1849
S W S Dutton

Nathan T Johnson and Elizabeth Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 31st of July 1849
S W S Dutton

George Tallcot of Oswego N Y and Anna B Coolidge of Albany Vermont were Married by me on the 25th of September 1849 S W S Dutton

William F Morgan and Abigail H Roberts both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14th of October 1849
S W S Dutton

George H Porter and Sarah P Hotchkiss both of New Haven were Married by me on the 21st of November 1849
S W S Dutton

[156]

Hiram Hull and Emma J Stanley both of New Haven were Married by me on the 26th of April 1851

S W S Dutton

Samuel Richards and Sarah Cooke both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14th of May 1850

S W S Dutton

William Moulthrop and Sarah L Gorham both of New Haven were Married by me on the 22 of May 1850

S W S Dutton

William R Loydd and Charlotte H Carr both of New Haven were Married by me on the 6th of June 1850

S W S Dutton

Augustus J Noble and Minerva G Clark both of New Haven were Married by me on the 3d of September 1850

S W S Dutton

James H Simmons of Petersburg Va and Martha C Durrie of New Haven were Married by me on the 19th of September 1850

S W S Dutton

John M Hendricks and Jane E Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14th of October 1850

S W S Dutton

Henry N Oviatt and Louisa Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14th of November 1850

S W S Dutton

George Rowland Jr and Jane A Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 27th of November 1850

S W S Dutton

Lyman E Stevens of Killingworth and Sarah Stannard of New Haven were Married by me on the 9th of February 1851

S W S Dutton

James L Root of Hamden and Catharine R Blakeslee of New Haven were Married by me on the 4th of April 1851

S W S Dutton

J W Stout of Suffield and Sarah Ann Olds of New Haven were Married by me on the 20th of April 1851

S W S Dutton

[157]

Horace H Fields of Cheshire and Susan A Ramsdell of New Haven were Married by me on the 5th of May 1851

S W S Dutton

Jerry B Holt and Mary A Atkins both of Harwinton were Married by me on the 27th of May 1851

S W S Dutton

This certifies that Isaac M Henderson of East Haven and Cornelia Waldron of New Haven were joined in Matrimony May 25 1851 by me
Geo A Hubbell
Minister of the Gospel

Joseph H Kimball and Miss Martha A Newhall both of New Haven were Married by me March 16 1851
Edw Strong
Pastor

Mr Linnaeus Schenck of Matteawan N Y and Miss Lucy O Peck of New Haven were Married by me April 29 1851
Edw Strong
Pastor

Mr George B Bishop and Miss Florilla C Fowler both of New Haven were Married by me May 26 1851
Edw Strong
Pastor

Mr Samuel Chamberlain and Miss Esther Maria Gilbert both of New Haven were Married by me June 4 1851
Edw Strong
Pastor

Asa R Cunningham of Vermont and Miss Ann A Downs of New Haven were Married by me July 1 1851
Edw Strong
Pastor

This certifies that Cortas Watson of New Haven and Lydia Russell of East Haven were joined in Matrimony April 13 1851 by me
George A Hubbell
Minister of the Gospel

Westville May 16th 1851
This Certifies that William Durant and Rebecca R Bradley were united by the undersigned in Marriage on the 20th inst
S H Elliott
Minister

[158]

Wooster Hotchkiss and Mary A Bradley both of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 23 1849 S W S Dutton

Franklin D Fairbank & Anna M Meacham both of Boston Mass were married by me on the 30th of March 1849
S W S Dutton

Stephen A Peck and Maria Newhall both of New Haven were Married by me on the 26th of April 1849
S W S Dutton

Bela Baldwin & Mary E Hine both of New Haven were Married by me on the 10th day of June 1849
S W S Dutton

William L Ball & Grace E Hitchcock both of New Haven were Married by me on the 20th of June 1849 S W S Dutton

William A Evans of Buffalo & Maria Ives Beers of New Haven were Married by me on the 20th of June 1849 S W S Dutton

Nathan T Johnson & Elizabeth Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 31st of July 1849 S W S Dutton

George Tallcott of Oswego N Y & Anna B Coolidge of Albany Vermont were Married by me on the 25th of September 1849 S W S Dutton

William F Morgan & Abigail H Roberts both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14th of October 1849 S W S Dutton

George H Porter & Sarah P Hotchkiss both of New Haven were Married by me on the 21st of November 1849 S W S Dutton

[159]

Hiram Hull & Sarah J Stanley both of New Haven were Married by me on the 24th of April 1850 S W S Dutton

Samuel Richards and Sarah Cooke both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14th of May 1850 S W S Dutton

William Moulthrop & Sarah L Gorham both of New Haven were Married by me on the 22d of May 1850 S W S Dutton

William R Loydd & Charlotte H Carr both of New Haven were Married by me on the 6th of June 1850 S W S Dutton

Augustus J Noble & Minerva G Clark both of New Haven were Married by me on the 3d of September 1850 S W S Dutton

This Certifies that Orrin Wm Swift and Sarah B Dickerman were united by me in marriage this day and that they are residents of this town.
Westville Aug 11th 1851 Saml H Elliott
Minister of the Gospel

Wm B Chidester of Medina Ohio and Ellen E Clarke of New Haven were Married by me a Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Ch & Society in this City of New Haven Nov 1 1849 W T Eustis Jr

Julius Blakeslee and Elizabeth P Hall both of New Haven were Married by me May 5 1850 W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Congl Church

George P Weeks of Wethersfield Conn and Cynthia P Merrells of Clinton were Married by me in New Haven May 5 1850
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong[l] Church

[160]

Charles Hull of Killingworth and Ann E Barnard of New Haven were Married by me June 20 1850 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

George C Hall and Frances I Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me in New Haven Aug 7 1850
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Henry Seingst and Maria Apollonia Lavater both of New Haven were Married by me Sept 23 1850 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Edward Hine of Southbury and Charlotte H Lambert of New Haven were Married by me Nov 27 1850 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

George Munger and Cornelia L Jacobs both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 28 1850 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Herschell Ransom and Jane Strong both of New Haven were Married by me Jan[y] 6 1851 in New Haven W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Francis F Hall of Southport and Esther Andrew of Naugatuc were Married by me Jan[y] 1 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Lafayette F Root and Elizabeth Benham both of New Haven were Married by me Jan[y] 12 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

[161]

Elias Gould of Branford and Elizabeth C Everts of New Haven were Married by me Jan[y] 12[th] 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

William Nahl of New Haven and Cornelia Levardma Vander Phryne were Married by me Mar 15 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Harvey F Hemingway and Julia Perkins both of East Haven were Married by me April 21 1851 in New Haven ·
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

John Dudley of Madison Conn and Sabra Seward of Killingworth were Married by me May 9th 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Wm W Thomas of New Haven and Mary L Robertson of New York were Married by me Aug 19 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

John Crockett of Middletown and Sarah B Baldwin of New Haven were Married by me Aug 21 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Esteves E Marsh of Elizabethtown New Jersey and Pleiades R Clark of New Haven were Married by me Aug 21st 1851 in New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

I hereby Certify that on the 13th day of August 1851 I Married James Hadley to Ann Twining
William Twining
New Haven August 16 1851
Clergyman

[162]

Benjamin B Hopkinson & Elizabeth Tuttle both of New Haven were Married by me July 10th 1851
Nath[l] W Taylor

Married by me September 1st 1851 Mr Lewis M Mills and Miss Charlotte I Chapman both of New Haven
N H Eggleston

This is to Certify that Charles F Cisco and Cealia Matilda Lepian were with their mutual consent lawfully joined together in holy matrimony which was solemnized by me in the presence of credible witnesses
Given at New Haven this 7th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 47
Samuel T Gray
Minister of the Gospel

Sidney Freeman of Newtown Conn[t] and Elizabeth Pers of Plainfield Conn[t] were Married by me in New Haven on the 21st day of September 1851
Daniel Vande Veer
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in Fair Haven Sept 17 1851 Chauncey L Ives to Harriett A Shipman
Signed
Burdett Hart
Pastor

This may Certify that Geo C Newell & Jane E Barnes were this day legally Married by me Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church Fair Haven

I lawfully Married June 19 1851 Wm W Quonn of New York to Eliza J Thompson of this City
New Haven July 10th 1851 E E Beardsley

I lawfully Married September 14 1851 James L Hull of New Brunswick N J to Charlotte A Beebe of this City
New Haven October 14 1851 E E Beardsley

[163]

I lawfully Married October 13th 1851 Julian Myers U S N and Elizabeth Mary Wall of Key West Florida
New Haven Oct 14 1851 E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

Marriages in Catholic Church of New Haven Conn from Feb 2d 1850 to Sept 1850

Feb 3d Wm Nolan & Hannah Leyne
10 Owen Maguire & Isabella Stewart
" Thos Byrnes & Mary Reilly
" Patrick Carroll & Margaret Clancy
12 Andrew Boahan & Ann Boahan
" Wm Majlin & Jane Farmer
Philip O Reilly Pastor

March 11 Charles Brassell & Catherine O Farrell
" Michael O Flagherty & Catherine Galligan
" Anthony McBrasty & Margaret Kennedy
Witness Edward MsBrasty and Annie Walsh Am Oct 10th 1890 by Jas J Carr Registrar
Philip O Reilly Pastor

April 7 Wm Geory & Bridget Cunningham
" Edwd Fitzpatrick & Maria Gal
" Patrick Kenny and Catherine Kearny
" Bernard McCormick and Bridget Flynn
8 John Terrelly & Alice Coyle
" James Saunders & Bridget Cummings
" Michael Kelleher & Margaret Hopkins
" Wm Burke & Bridget Tobin
" James McCormick & Bridget Sullivan
9 John McCarty & Mary McEvoy
" Michael Kelleher & Margaret Hopkins
15 Patrick Heeler & Rosanna Lynch
18 Patrick McCartin & Eliza McManus
21 James Dennin & Susan McCabe
23 Kyron McKey & Mary Delany
29 John Fenlan & Catherine Hickey
" James Dolan & Catherine Hughes
Philip O'Reilly Pastor.

May 2 James Read & Ellen Cashore
5 Michael Cody and Catherine Williams
7 Michael Cody and Catherine Williams

[164]

May 7 Geo Bulley and Liddy Callaghan
8 Wm Downs and Ellen Connor
9 John Mc Cabe and Ann Fanning
10 Michael Walsh and Margaret Magarry
18 Malacky Carey and Ellen Donnelly
" Thos Galligher and Rose Fay
" Edw[d] Farrell and Jane Fortune
Philip O Reilly Pastor

June 1 Edward Moloy and Mary Hyme
" Thos Judge and Margret Cannon
" Michael Caffrey and Ann Stator
" Michael Burke and Margaret Burnet
2 Wm H East and Mary Martin
" Francis Ellis and Bridget Mc Donough
Philip O'Reilly

July 23[d] Francis Judge and Mary Gerritty
" Israel Allen and Ann Mc Cabe
" Michael Confrey and Ann Speer
" Patrick Power & Catherine Baldwin
Philip O'Reilly

Aug 18 John Ellis and Ann Healy
Philip O'Reilly

Married in the Catholic Church of New Haven from August 1850 to August 1851 the following

Sept 1850

Sept 15 Patrick Calahan and Mary Leany
" Terrence Kennedy and Rose McDonnel
19 Paul Bohen and Mary Galliger
" Michael Galligan and Margaret Hyland
21 Daniel Sweeney and Jane Mc Guigan
22 Patrick Healy and Dora Connell
29 Patrick Tobin and Rosanna Doyle
30 Augustus Gernich and Mary Mathews
Phil. O'Reilly

October 1850

Oct 1 John Duggan and Mary Murdock
27 James Brennan and Bridget Dolan
" Patrick Hughes and Bridget Cox

[165]

Oct 28 James Gorman and Bridget Doyle
29 Sylvester Bracken and Dora Adair
" John Reynolds and Maria Doran
" John Mc Caffrey and Mary Hynds

P O'Reilly

November 1850

Nov 7 Thomas Fitzgerald and Bridget Barry
" Daniel Delany and Bridget Clarke
14 Maurice Keating and Catherine Smith
" Michael Doherty and Mary Stanford
" James Reilly and Mary Doyle
" James Mc Loughlin and Anne Maxwell
22 Thomas Toole and Catharine Finnigan
" Michael Smith and Bridget Colman
" James Bonnon and Bridget Mc Hugh
" Patrick Flood and Mary Lanagan
" John Carmichael and Margaret Bohen
Dec 19 Patrick Murphy and Mary Tierney
" Edward Cotter and Catherine Crowley

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

January 1851

Jany 8 Felix Quinn and Mary Ellis
" Lawrence Maxwell and Anne Regan
12 Patrick Gilhuly and Honora Green
" John Reynolds and Mary Fennan
" Thomas O Keefe and Mary Hayes
13 Thomas Hayes and Ellen Kennedy
" Thomas Clarke and Catherine McGovern
" Michael O'Connel and Catherine Doherty
26 John Walsh and Ellen Brane

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

February 1851

Feb 2 Robert Bohen and Ann Woods
" Reynolds Shiels and Kate Mc Keon
" Peter Walsh and Ann Malone
" Matthew Malahan and Bridget English
9 Thomas Dulloen and Mary Mulvey
" Thomas Leydon and Mary Kirwin
" Richard Fitzpatrick and Mary Doadle

[166]

12 Peter Cancamon and Dibora Nolan
12 William Gorman and Mary Dillon
12 Michael Mulloy and Elizabeth Keneary
17 Thomas Mc Guire and Jane Lee

17 Patrick Haloran and Ellen Hearn
18 Michael Mc Keon and Mary Green
18 J E Hamel and Ellen Woodlock
18 John Coyne and Margaret Bows
21 Thomas Power and Eliza Kennedy
21 James Brady and Mary A Reilly
25 James Regan and Mary Crowley
25 Thimothy Collins and Mary Caller

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

March 1851

March 20 James Bohen and Anne Carroll
20 John Flanagan and Mary Kelly
20 William Nolan and Eliza Hurson
30 James Calahan and Mary Colman
30 Robert Doyle and Sara Clancy

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

May 1851

May 5 Edw[d] Handley and Anne Cox
5 Patrick Higgins and Anne Stanford
7 John Ford and Ellen Clancy
7 Charles Donohue and Anne Mc Govern
7 John Morris and Hanorah O'Donnell
10 John O'Grady and Bridget Galligan
10 Thimothy Cummins and Rose Casey
10 John Cooney and Sarah Shanley
10 Patrick Connors and Ellen Fitzpatrick
12 Philip Mc Cabe and Ellen Molony
15 Stephen Phelan and Anne Mc Donnel
18 John Galligher and Catherine Kelly
18 Dearing Dorman and Catherine Halman
19 Terence Brady and Julia Pulley
19 Augustus Wynn and S A Delany
20 Herman Mustard and Bridget Collins
20 John Cogen and Catharine Brady

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

[167]

June 1851

June 4 William Cummins and Mary Carby
8 John Conlon and Ellen Maher
8 Michael O'Connor and Catharine Sullivan
9 Edw[d] Cunningham and Mary Mulligan
19 Wm S Kelly and Anne Mc Reynolds
20 James Gaffney and Mary Gaffney
25 Thomas Carrol and Bridget Delany
25 Arthur Rogers anl Anne Lynch
26 Patrick Bohen and Mary Bohen

29 Patrick Burnes and Mary Ryan
30 Michael Bohan and Mary Dwyer
30 Patrick Mc Keon and Mary Finnigan
E J O'Brien Pastor

July 1851

July 11 Thomas Ganging and Anne Hanlon
12 John Corr and Catharine Mc Cabe
13 John Murphy and Mary Coughlin
16 Patrick Roach and Ellen Calahan
17 John Tiernan and Margaret Cox
E J O'Brien Pastor

August

Aug 2 John Grady and Catharine Garven
3 Thomas Bohen and Mary Gilhuly
13 John Dargen and Catharine Collins
14 Daniel O Connor and Ann Mahony
17 Thos G Hearty and Catharine Hannigan
17 John Dignan and Margaret Dignan
17 Martin Joice and Bridget Boyle
18 John Moloney and Bridget Kennedy
19 Nicholas Joice and Kearnan
25 Thos Gilkrist and Bridget Shandley
E J O'Brien Pastor

September 1851

Sept 2 John Boahan and Mary Mc Garrerty
7 John Cummings and Honora Slattery
" Michael Torpey and Anne Mc Brien
" James Deegnan and Doyle
14 Thos Mc Kenna and Ann O'Connor

[168]

Sept 14 James Smith and Ann Bannan
" Wm Henry Thompson and Marcella Dillon
" John Morissey and Mary Ann Pridey
" John Grogan and Maria Dunn
" Patrick Mc Geough and Ellen Mc Carty
20 Patrick Costello and Mary Hoolighan
22 Richard Kannally and Catharine Kannally
26 Thos Mc Cormick and Elizabeth Shandley
28 Patrick Cody and Ann Ryan

Oct 1851

Oct 1 Alexander Flynn and Maria Brennan
6 John Walker Stewart and Ann Jane Healy
E J O'Brien Pastor
15 Matthew Mooney and Margaret Mooney
" Daniel O'Connel and Mary Reardon
" Patrick Morissey and Eliza Mahar
E J O'Brien Pastor

Married in Catholic Church St Mary's New Haven 1851

Oct 16 Daniel O'Connell and Mary Reardon
19 William Dixon and Isabella Byrne
by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor
20 John Ryan and Margaret Gordon
by Rev Bernard Leeven
24 Luke Mc Gervey and Mary Morrissy
" Lawrence L Healy and Abby Hargadon
by Rev Matth^{w} Heart
20 Michael Hearn and Mary Harley
by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor
26 Daniel Gaffey and Teresa Blake
by Rev M Heart
27 Andrew Nolan and Ann Burke
by Rev B Leeven

Nov 2^{d} Patrick Doran and Ann Donigan
by Rev M Heart
2 Stephen Reddin and Bridget Larkin
" Michael Enskoe and Mary Read
by Rev E J O'Brien
3 John Driscoll and Mary School
by Rev B Leeven
4 Patrick Hammell and Margaret Sheas
7 Philip Gorman and Eliza Trainor
by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor

[169]

This may certify that Mr John M Parkin and Miss Eliza J Fox both of New Haven Conn were Married by me in the City of New Haven Nov 27 1851 Henry J Fox
Minister of 2^{d} M E Church Hartford Ct

Notice. New Haven Conn December 28 1851

This is to certify that Mr John Francis of Philadelphia Pennsylvania and Miss Betsy Ann Coe of New Haven Connectticut where with there mutual consent lawfull joined together in holy mattrimony wich was solemnised by me in the presence of creduble witnesses this 28 day of Dec 1851
Daniel Vandeveer
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church in New Haven Connecticut

I hereby certify that on Jan 23^{d} I joined in Marriage Edward I Doolittle of North Haven and Jane A Bromham of New Haven
E N Seymour

This certifies that C B Whittelsey of New Haven and E Antoinette Wilcoxson of Milan Ohio were legally married by me on the 21st of Oct 1851 J Guernsey
Pastor of the 1st Cong Church in Derby Conn

New Haven Oct 22^{d} 1851

I hereby certify that on the 21st Oct 1851 I joined in Marriage in this City Amos Trowbridge Dwight of the City of New York

and Susan Dwight daughter of L A Daggett of this city
O E Daggett
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Aug 10th 1851 Mr John Sullivan to Miss Mary Jane Way both of New Haven Conn
Wm De Losse Love
Minister of the Gospel

Merritt C Woodruff and Sarah E Hitchcock both of New Haven were Married by me July 12 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

Charles Wm Miller and Grace Ann Potter both of New Haven were Married by me Aug 3d 1851 Edwd Strong
Pastor

[170]

Charles F Lockwood and Caroline E Munson both of New Haven were Married by me Aug 18 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

Edwd H Riley and Harriet A Temple both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 29 1851 Edwd Strong
Pastor

Augustus L Atwater and Harriet E Lawrence both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 9 1851 Edwd Strong
Pastor

Jackson M Worden of N Y and Sarah Hine of New Haven were Married by me Nov 9 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

John Kelley & Eliza Jane Kirtland both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 9 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

Homer H Peck and Sarah A Lewis both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 11 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

Benjamin Gaskill of Norwich and Jennette C Hazard of New Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

Andrew Mair of Thompsonville and Matilda Wilbraham of New Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1851 Edw Strong
Pastor

This May certify that Willis B Hemingway and Betsey B Huntley were this day Married by me in this place
New Haven Nov 5 1851 Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church Fair Haven

Married New Haven Nov 12 1851 Mr Wm A Berkley to Miss Cordelia Wheeler both of New Haven
Wm De Loss Love
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Edward Avery and Catharine I Stannard were legally Married by me in this place today
Fair Haven Nov 21 1851 B Hart
Pastor 1st Church

[171]

This certifies to all whom it may concern that Mr Wyllys Chidsey and Miss Emily Eudocia Bradley both of East Haven Ct were by the undersigned duly joined together in Holy Matrimony in the City of New Haven Ct on Monday Nov 24 1851
Henry Townsend
Minister of the Gospel and Rector of St James Church New Haven (Westville)

Married New Haven Nov 19 1851 Mr Benjamin T Dudley of Madison Conn to Miss Mary E Hale of New Haven
Wm De Loss Love
Minister of the Gospel

August 4 1851 I Married John H Coley to Mary Everitt both of New Haven
A N Littlejohn
Rector St Pauls Ch

Sept 20 1851 I Married Michael Ritner to Julia Baldwin both of New Haven
A N Littlejohn
Rectr St Pauls Ch

Oct 20 1851 I Married David Reges to Catharine Bril both of New Haven
A N Littlejohn
Rectr St Pauls Ch

Nov 9 1851 I Married Albert B Candee to Cornelia A Beecher Corrected from St Pauls church record by W H Preston Registrar
A N Littlejohn
Rectr St Pauls Ch

Nov 20 1851 I Married I De Graff Manny of St Louis to Jane E D Smith of New Haven
A N Littlejohn
Rectr of St Pauls Ch

Nov 25 1851 I Married John Layfield to Cornelia Potter of New Haven
A N Littlejohn
Rectr St Pauls Ch

Nov 25 1851 I Married Jacob G Philes to Elizabeth Potter of New Haven
A N Littlejohn
Rector St Pauls Ch

December 14 1851 I Married John Sarvant to Lucy Rhoddes
A N Littlejohn
Rector St Pauls Ch

Married New Haven Sept 2 1851 Samuel B Smith to Emily T Beecher both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[172]

Married New Haven May 14 1851 Joel G Farnham to Esther E Johnson both of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven May 24 1851 Hiram P Croffut to Rebecca Remer both of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 3 1851 Nathan S Starr of New York to Clarissa W Warlend of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 5 1851 Eli Page of Hamden to Phebe Alling of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 10 1851 D Hastings Mason of Georgia to Margaretta E Woodward of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 12 1851 Hugh S Merton to Mary Jane Prince of New Haven by me

N S Richardson

Married New Haven Oct 1 1851 Jarvis Hull to Frances E Warner both of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married Jan 6 1851 in New Haven William Whitaker of New Haven to Jane Woodwa of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven January 22 1851 Edgar Scofield of Norwalk to Lavinia Hine of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 3 1851 William L Pike of Plymouth N H to Mary E Foote of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 7 1851 Robert Mackay to Margaret Magee both of Hamden by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[173]

Married New Haven April 8th 1851 John W Leggett of New York to Mary Elizabeth Huggins of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 15 1851 Joseph Pay to Jane Latham both foreigners from Hartford by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 20 1851 Robert Nolan to Mary Ann Mc Caulley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 22 1851 Samuel Brewer of Middletown to Susan Taylor Baldwin of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 28 1851 Henry S Pierpont of Waterbury to Hannah Beecher of Bethany by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married June 11 1851 in New Haven Monroe Barnes of New Haven to Susan C Williams of East Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 5 1851 Willis R Austin of Philadelphia to Louisa B Hughes of New Haven

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 14 1851 Daniel Goff Phipps of New Haven to Elizabeth T E Mitchell of Porto Rico W I by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 1 1851 James D Monson of New Haven to Julia A Hazzard of Litchfield Conn by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 11 1851 William Wallace Denslow to Jane E Evans both of New York by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[174]

Married New Haven Dec 5 1851 Frederick L Bostwick to Elizabeth Jones Rowland both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinty Church

Married New Haven Sept 13 1851 Thomas Slater Goodircke to Susan Cochrane both foreigners by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 15 1851 Dr Russell Brace of Montgomery County Md to Helen Darling of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 24 1851 Henry Phelps Sanford of Painesville O to Emelie Josephine Huggins of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

New Haven January 15 1852 This certifies that at said town of New Haven on this 15th day of January 1852 I Married Fayette Hall of Hamden to Emma E Smith of New Haven

John D Candee
Justice of the Peace

Abner Austin of Bethlehem Ct and Betsey Ann Hayes of New Haven were Married by me Jan 20 1852

Edwd Strong
Pastor

George Northrop of New Haven and Sylvia A Howd of Wallingford were Married by me Dec 16 1851

Edward Strong
Pastor

On the 15th day of January 1852 Sidney Coe of New Haven Connt and Caroline Cordelia Bartlett of Monroe Connt were joined together in holy Matrimony by me

Daniel Vandeveer
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church in New Haven Connecticut

Married in Fair Haven by me
Feby 18 1852 O Ellsworth Maltby and Ellen M Farren
26 Leonard Linsley and Mary S Mallory
New Haven Feby 27 1852
Attest

Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church

[175]

This is to certify that George Geer of Meriden and Cornelia A. Bailey of New Haven were lawfully joined together in matrimony July 6th 1851 by me

J E Searles
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that William Peck of Woodbridge and Hannah T Newhall of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Aug 29th 1851 by me

J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Andrew Kettell and Jane W Gildersleeve of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Sept 4th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Atwell A Whitcomb and Frances S De Forest of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Aug 12th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This to certify that William Robinson and Harriet E Curtiss of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Sept 28th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Halsey C Thomas of West Haven and Emerett E Lindsley of N Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Oct 5th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Thomas Mc Cashland and Mary S Porter of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Oct 8th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Henry Buell of Clinton and Eliza Milldrum of East Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Oct 19 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that John C Scharder and Christiana Archibald of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 6th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

[176]

This is to certify that Lyman Benedict Junr of New Haven and Harriet M Beers of Peekskill New York State were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 9th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Charles H Smith and Augusta Mallory of West Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 18th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that James M Pilcher of New York City and Mary Gardner of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 6th 1851 [J E Searles Minister]

This is to certify that Samuel A Blackman of New Haven and Elizabeth L Sperry of Westville were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 20th 1851 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Phineas J Cook of Litchfield and Maria L Burdick of Bristol were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 27th 1851 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that James P Barns and Maria Mc Canna of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 27th 1851 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Ira D Miller of Reading and Arronette D Warner of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Feby 9th 1851 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Revd Charles C Reynolds of Flushing N Y and Miss Lucy W Bingham of this city were this day Married at this place by me a minister of the Gospel New Haven Ct Feb 18 1852 H Bingham

New Haven Conn Feb 6 1852 Charles D Corton of New Haven Conn and Lara C Peeterson of Litchfield Conn where lawfully joined together in holy mattrimony solemnized by me
Daniel Vandeveer
Pastor of the Methodist EP Zion Church New Haven Conn

[177]

New Haven Conn February the 6 1852 James Brindsley of New Milford and Lara Ann Freeman of Torrington Conn were lawfully joined together in holy Matrimony solemnized by me
Daniel Vandeveer
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church New Haven Conn

Westville March 15 1852 This certifies that Stephen I Prindle of West Haven and Sarah L Perkins of Woodbridge were united in Marriage by me this day S H Elliott
Minister

This may certify that on the 24th of March 1852 I Married Henry K W Welch of Hartford to Frances Louisa Goodrich of New Haven Chauncey A Goodrich
New Haven March 24 1852 Minister of the Gospel

St Marys Catholic Church New Haven Marriages 1852
These Marriages unless otherwise stated were performed by Rev E J O Brien

Patrick Early and Ann Mulvey	Jany	4
Christian Brandnew and Rosiliac Ringerson	"	"
Francis Mc Keon and Bridget Cox	"	"
Peter Kennedy and Mary Ennis	"	"
John Delaney and Mary Connorty	"	"
John Maher and Margaret Landrigan	"	"
Bernard Ren and Joanna Branden	"	8th

Robert Lisbon and Margaret Dignan " 9th
Edward Fox and Alvira Taylor " 11th
Michael Foughan and Elizabeth Cushannon " 11th
John Usher and Hannah A Dugan " 13th
John Corboy and Mary Tracy " 15th
Michael Shields and Margaret Ryan " 15th
Michael O'Haloran and Catharine Grady " 15th
George Trainer and Mary Haloran " 18th
Thomas Fitzgerald and Catharine Donohue " 20th
Patrick Fahey and Ann Reidy " 22d
Thomas Farrell and Maria Healy " 23d
William Shean and Catharine O'Connor " 27th
Pierce Stakelem and Mary Fogarty " 28th
Daniel Maloyne and Ellen Bresnane " 28th
Mil Egan and Mary Hutchinson " 28
Richard Collins and Joanna Fitzgerald Feby 1st

[178]

Mich[l] Daly and Corcoran Feb 15th
Cornelius Lane and Eliza Rekrin " 15th
Malaky Grant and Caroline Smyth " 15th
George J Klem and Eliza Byrnes " 16th
Edmund O'Loughlin and Mary Ann Galligan " 16th
Timothy Slattery and Honora Bresnehan " 22d
Edw[d] Shiel and Margaret Mc Mahon " 19th
by Rev M Hart

Daniel Lenihan and Mary Sullivan " 22d
William Williams and Margaret O'Neil " "
Patrick Meehan and Rose Byrnes " "
James Barry and Margaret Condon " "
John Dunver and Honora Casey " 23d
Patrick Mc Govern and Elizabeth Crohen " "
James Henrey and Joanna Kennedy " "
John Devlin and Ellen Hanley " "
Thomas Curley and Margaret Larney " "
William Cogan and Margaret Molony " "
Daniel Gooley and Catharine Connor " 24
by Rev M Hart

James Delany and Ellen Wheelan " "
Lawrence Bennet and Julia Cooney April 11th
Edward Walsh and Ann Early " "
Dennis Donnelly and Ann Mahon " "
by Rev M Hart

Cornelius G Ahearn and Catherine D'holissey " 12th
Thomas Whealan and Mary Ann Gann " 14th
Nicholas Schnider and Bridget Keough " 15th
Edward J O Brien Pastor

Edward Warner of Mass and Mrs Mary Cosad of New Haven were Married by me Feb 8th 1852

Edward Strong

Josiah S Elliott and Miss Harriet M Woodhouse both of New Haven were Married by me Mch 15 1852

Edward Strong

Lewellyn Whitney and Miss Eliza P Otis both of New Haven were Married by me March 28 1852

Edward Strong
Pastor

Charles Sherman of Oxford and Miss Mary B Clinton of New Haven Married by me April 8 1852

Edwd Strong
Pastor

[179]

Richard G Stokes and Miss Louise A Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me April 18 1852

Edward Strong
Pastor

Nottice: Mr Andrew Gorden and Miss Mariah Elizabeth Matoo was Married by me on the 28th day of March 1852 both of Bridgeport Conn Daniel Vandeveer
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church in New Haven Conn

This is to certify that Hezekiah Davis of the Town of Fairfield and State of Connecticut and Jane Bassett of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy Matrimony on this 11th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two by me

Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This is to certify that Thomas Babcock and Malvina D G Lanson both of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the 5th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

State of Conn New Haven Co SS This certifies that I solemnized the Marriage between Thos Coyle of Troy N Y and Rosanna E Mack of New Haven Ct on the 5th day of May A D 1852 H D L Webster
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Mr Henery Cooke of the town of Springfield in the State of Massachusetts and Miss Rosanna Freeman of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut

were joined together in holy Matrimony on the 21st day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 47 in the City of New Haven by me
In Presence of Samuel B Serrington
F H Benjamin Minister of the Gospel
E A Price

This may certify that Lafayette I Coates and Harriet I Linsley were Married by me in this place April 29 1852
Fair Haven May 12 1852 Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church

[180]

This may certify that Albert V Eldridge and Clarissa A Thompson were this day Married by me according to Law
Fair Haven May 13 1852 Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church

Married by me legally Fair Haven May 5 1852 George E Maltby and Elizabeth S Mc Guire Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church

July 17 1850 I Married Jerome B Sperry and Sarah G Coates both of New Haven W H Norris
Pastor 1st M E Church

August 4 1850 I Married George Heath and Almira Pease both of New Haven W H Norris Pastor

September 5 1850 I Married Clarke M Loomis and Harriet B Downes of New Haven W H Norris Pastor

December 9th 1850 I Married Robert Mason of New York and Charlotte A Weymouth of New Haven
W H Norris

September 15 1850 I Married Joel Bigelow of Norwich and Laura E Thomas of New Haven W H Norris Pastor

December 29 1850 I Married John H Myers and Mary A Wilcox both of New Haven W H Norris

January 1 1851 I Married Abraham P Bradley of New Haven and Caroline E Hubbell of Huntingdon W H Norris

May 4 1851 I Married Edward Bartlett and Catharine Bulburd of New Haven W H Norris

June 7 1851 I Married Edwin Hubbell and Eliza Doran of New Haven W H Norris

June 18 1851 I Married Edward Tuttle and Jennette M Atwater of New Haven W H Norris

July 24 1852 I Married Henry A Mansfield of San Francisco and Arvila M Pinney of Chickopee Mass W H Norris

[181]

July 28 1851 I Married Henry Mygatt of San Francisco and Harriet Briscoe of Newtown W H Norris

August 17 1851 I Married Lewis W Gunn and Harriet T Clinton of New Haven W H Norris

November 19 1851 I Married Eli Baker and Jane Opdyke of New Haven W H Norris

November 30 1851 I Married Asa T Cooper and Sarah E Peck of New Haven W H Norris

December 9 1851 I Married Smith A Dunning of New Haven and Caroline E Plumb of Bridgeport W H Norris

December 21 1851 I Married Levi Dorman and Cornelia Keeler of New Haven W H Norris

January 18 1852 I Married Daniel N Alaby of Woodbury and Mary Jane Sperry of New Haven W H Norris

February 2 1851 I Married Thomas A Hamlin of Boston Mass and Ann M Bradley of New Haven W H Norris

April 4 1852 I Married William G Hull of Newark N J and Mary Ann Hossee of New Haven W H Norris

April 8 1852 I Married Leonard K Everitt and Ann Rundle W H Norris

April 11 1852 I Married Charles W Barrett of New Haven and Eliza L Blakeslee of Northford W H Norris

May 5 1852 I Married John Law of Hazardville and Margaret Holford of New Haven W H Norris

This is to certify that Noyes Wilmot and Louisa M Sample of New Haven were lawfully joined together in matrimony by me Feb 29 1852 J E Searles Minister

[182]

This is to certify that James A Mumford and Lorania E Evans of New Haven were lawfully joined together in matrimony by me Mch 14th/52 J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Francis H Osgood and Sarah B Bevins of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me April 8th/52 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Ozias Langdon and Laura C Castle of of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony April 11th/52 by me J E Searles Minister

This is to certify that Orlando E Readfield and Eliza G French of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony April 9th/52 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Thomas Shea and Elizabeth Nixon of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage Dec 4 1851 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certfy that William L Parker and Harriet A Russell of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage on the 15th of May/52 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Joseph Randall and Mary Cadwell of Fair Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage May 2d/52 by me
J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that William Derby and Laura A Gaylord of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage May 31 1852 by me J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Charles Hawley of Monroe Conn and Catharine E Larles of New Castle N Y were lawfully joined in Marriage by me June 6/52 J E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that Andrew J Kennedy and Henrietta H Merrill of N Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage by me June 6/52 J E Searles
Minister

[183]

Married in the Town of New Haven Henry T Miles of Milford Conn to Louisa W Robins of Seymour Conn on the 31st of May 1852 C T Mallory
Minister of the Gospel

Married in the Town of New Haven Conn George Stoddard of New Haven to Harriet A Sperry of New Haven Conn on the 9th day of June 1852 by me C T Mallory
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in Fair Haven July 7, 1852 Dawson D Billings and Elizabeth A Davis Attest B Hart
Pastor 1 Church

A List of Persons Married in the Catholic Church in New Haven from April 15th to July 31st 1852
These marriages were performed by Rev E J O Brien unless otherwise stated

April 18 John Brennan and Ellen Flynn
by Rev Matthew Hart
19 John Cooke and Bridget Flood by the same
" John Sprang and Mary Nolan
20 James McGrath and Catharine Feely
25 Richard Power and Fanny O'Reilly
26 William McGuire and Ann Egan
" James Walsh and Allas Woods
May 2 Edward Clarke and Julia Delany
3 Thomas Carter and Bridget McWeeney
5 Thomas Finnigan to Joanna Maher
6 Bernard Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds
9 John Dwyer and Elizabeth Lyons
by Rev Christopher Moore
9 Charles Peterson and Mary Costello
" Luke Connelly and Mary Ann Keegan
" Thomas Maher and Mary Powers
10 Edward Walsh and Honora Heney
by Rev. C Moore
" James Carney and Margaret Cusack
by the Same Pastor
" Edw[d] Costello and Bridget Gilligan
by the same Pastor
" Michael Farrel and Bridget Comerford
" James McGuire and Bridget McGarerty
14 Michael McNamee and Jane McBrian
17 John Cooney and Mary Cooney
23 Denis Tooney and Catharine O'Leary
by Rev Matthew Hart
23 George Mc Cann and Honora Fetherston
by same Pastor
24 Louis Vetter and Mary Smith

[184]

27 Michael Delany and Julia Cahill
by Rev Matthew Hart
30 Michael Walsh and Elizabeth Connor
by same Pastor
June 3 Farrel H Galligan and Elizabeth Ward
by same Pastor
6 James Boylan and Jane Brown
by Rev Christopher Moore
12 Terence Larren and Elizabeth Healy
by Rev M Hart
14 John Galway and Joanna O'Grady
" Thomas Walsh and Elizabeth Connell
20 James Kelly and Rose McGuire
23 Michael Early and Jane Moran (widow)

29 Patrick Kerrigan and Margaret McGowan
by Rev M Hart
" John Lee and Mary Looby by Rev C Moore
July 4 Paul Tyrrol and Jane Allen by Rev M Hart
4 Nicholas Cass and Catharine Clancy
by Rev M Hart
" Denis Kennedy and Rosanna Foran
by Same Pastor
4 Edm[d] Morough and Eliza Tobin by same Pastor
5 Peter Doyle and Mary Reynolds
" James Sheridan and Bridget Smith
10 Thomas Butler and Mary Fahy
by Rev M Hart
11 John Tracy and Allas Costello by Rev M Hart
11 Thomas Judge and Mary Reilly by Rev M Hart
12 Farrel Rourke and Mary McGrail by same Pastor
14 William Burke and Mary Regan
by Rev Christopher Moore
16 Michael Ahearn and Anne McCue by Rev M Hart
18 James Murphy to Margaret Dunigan
by same Pastor
" James Monahan and Bridget McKeirnan
by same Pastor
" Patrick Barry and Margaret Crowley
by same Pastor
" John Smith and Bridget Lonergan by same Pastor
" John Rourke and Mary Smullen by same Pastor
" Patrick Foughnan and Elizabeth Doherty
by Rev C Moore
25 Timothy Kennedy and Margaret Stackelem
" Michael Reynolds and Bridget McGarry
26 John O'Neil and Margaret Mehan
27 James McGarerty and Jane McBrien
30 Owen Clearkin and Winifred Eagan
" Richard Purcell and Mary Burns
Reported by Rev E J O Brien Pastor

[185]

William Ward of New Haven and Elizabeth A Hine of Waterbury were Married by me May 2 1852

E Strong
Pastor

Rollin A Douglass of Wallingford and Emily M Churchill of Bristoll were by me Married May 5 1852

Edw[d] Strong
Pastor

Sylvanus D Lines of New Haven and Miss Hannah M Porter of Stamford were Married by me July 2 1852

Edw[d] Strong
Pastor

Hiram W Tinkham and Miss Adeline Bulford both of New Haven were Married by me July 4 1852

E Strong

Lewis P Jones of this City and Miss Agnes C Hammond of Compton Canada East were Married by me July 19 1852

Edw[d] Strong
Pastor

Robert A Benham and Delia A Leete both of this City were Married by me July 25, 1852

Edw[d] Strong
Pastor

This may certify that on the third day of August 1852 I Married Gottlieb Enerb to Elizabeth Enerb both of New Haven

L G Peck
Justice of Peace

This may certify that on the 8[th] day of August 1852 I Married Jacob Beck to Pillipina Rejes both of New Haven

L G Peck
Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that I solemnized the Marriage rite of Hiram Bingham (Rev) and Naomi E Morse at the residence of the latter in this City this Morning Stephen Taylor
Pastor of Duval St Church Richmond Va
New Haven Aug 24 1852

Married New Haven June 17 1849 John Tayler to Elizabeth Tayler both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

This Certifies that on the 8[th] of Jan 1851 Edward Loud Jr and Caroline Joslin of Poultney Vt were duly joined together in Marriage by me J E Searles
Minister

[186]

This Certifies that on the 10[th] of April A D 1851 Francis Smith and Mary Jane Prindle of New Haven Con were by me duly united in the bonds of Marriage J E Searles
Minister

This Certifies that on the 13[th] of April 1851 Amherst J Fitch of North Haven and Chloe Bunnell of New Haven were by me duly united in the bonds of Marriage J E Searles
Minister

This Certifies that on the 20th of April 1851 Joseph Derby and Ruth Ann Hughes of New Haven were duly united in the bonds of Marriage J E Searles
Minister

This Certifies that on the 20th of April 1851 William Smith and Catharine Ward both of New Haven were duly joined together in the bonds of Marriage J E Searles
Minister

This Certifies that on the 20th of April 1851 Lewis Blakeslee of New Haven and Samantha Tuttle of Goshen Con were duly joined together in Marriage by me J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 4th of May James Saye and Mary Ann Nicholson were duly joined in Marriage by me
J E Searles
Minister

This Certifies that on the 4th of May Thompson Gray and Sophia Dodd were joined in Matrimony by me J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 5th of Jan 1851 Lewis Harrington of New York and Elizabeth Platt of Catskill were duly joined together in Marriage by me J E Searles
Minister

[187]

This certifies that on the 9th of Jany 1851 John Rouf and Mary E Johnson of New Haven were lawfully united together by me
John E Searles
Minister

This is to certify that on the 12th of Jan 1851 George Steele and Hannah Barker of New Haven Conn were duly joined in Marriage by me J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 19th of Jan 1851 Chas W Dagle and Mary A Johns of Hartford Conn were duly joined together in wedlock by me John E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 24 of Mar 1851 Henry Hecox and Elen Straton were duly united in the bonds of Marriage
J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 11th of May 1851 William Crandall of the Town of Guilford and Emily Russell of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage by me
J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 6th of May 1851 Gilbert Thomas and Elizabeth Bartiss of New Haven were joined together in Marriage by me J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that on the 8th of May 1851 James Rathborn and Ann Waters of New Haven were duly joined together in Matrimony by me J E Searles
Minister

This certifies that Parker W Payne and Jane N Munsell both of the Town of New Haven were joined in Marriage June 1st 1852 by me Geo A Hurlbut
Minister

[188]

1851 In Catholic Church of New Haven

Nov 12th Martin Cooney and Honora Blake
Revd B Teevan

16 Jeramiah O Sullivan and Margret O Brien
Rev M Hart

16th Patrick Conlon and Ellen O Brien
Rev M Hart

17th James Macky and Mary Gillen
Rev M Hart

18th Michael Judge and Catherine Bohan

18 John Cochlan and Ellen Boylan

23 James Fitzgerald and Ellen Fannen

23d Daniel Leary and Mary Gorman
Rev E J O Brien

24th Timothy Galligan and Ellen Mc Keon
Revd M Hart

24th Owen Sweeny and Johanna Laden
Rev E J O Brien

26th Richard Barry and Catherine Early
Rev M Heart

29th Michael Clear and Ellen O Conner
Rev E J O Brian

27th Richard Barry and Honora Linan
Rev E J O Brian

30th Michael Carroll and Anne Hughes
Rev M Hart

" John Collins and Bridgett Dillon
Rev M Hart

Dec 1st John Kenny and Mary Mc Carty
Rev M Hart

2nd John O Dannill and Catherine O Brien
Rev M Hart

7th Anthony Donnelly and Sarah Brymes
Rev E J O Brien
Edward J O Brien Pastor

[189]

Westville Feb 16 1852

This certifies that Frederic Durand and Sarah Bradley both of this place were united by the subscriber in Marriage on the 8th inst S H Elliott Minister

This certifies that Sylvester Lewis of Woodbridge and Harriet D Brocket of Morrisiana N Y were united by the subscriber in Marriage on the 15th inst S H Elliott
Westville Feb 16th 1852 Minister

Henry Rogers of New York City and Cornelia W Burton of New Haven were Married by me Feb 10 1851
E L Cleveland Pastor

Julius Lewis and Abigail B Hart both of Southington were Married by me Nov 3d 1851 E L Cleveland Pastor

James D Howell of this City and Jane E Smith of Fair Haven were Married by me Jan 5 1852 E L Cleveland Pastor

Charles H Warner and Sarah M Bush both of this City were Married by me July 7 1852 E L Cleveland Pastor

Ozias H Kirtland and Elizabeth R Clark both of Saybrook were Married by me Oct 6 1852 E L Cleveland Pastor

Walter D Allen and Elizabeth S Cadwell both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 25th 1852 E L Cleveland Pastor

Oct 25 1852 I joined together in Marriage John Smallman and Elizabeth Little A N Littlejohn
New Haven Rector of St Pauls Church

[190]

Oct 25 1852 I joined together in Marriage Christopher Wolf and Elizabeth Kay A N Littlejohn
New Haven Rector of St Pauls Church

This may certify that Jesse E Turner and Julia F Goodsell both of New Haven were legally Married by me on the 22d day of May 1853 William H Whittemore Minister of Gospel

This certifies that Henry M Colton and Lucy Tuttle both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 25 1852
Nath W Taylor

I certify that George A Carpenter of Mass and Lydia C Gage of R I were Married by me at Fair Haven in the Town of New

Haven according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church on the 5th day of November 1852
Fair Haven Nov 17 1852 George C Creevey
Pastor of the M E Church Fair Haven

Westville Nov 29th 1852 This certifies that on the 11th inst the subscriber united in Marriage Isaac S Dickerman of Westville and Almira B Sperry of Woodbridge
Samuel H Elliot
Minister

I married Nov 2 1851 William A Clark of Milford to Catherine Farley of New Haven E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

I Married Nov 16 1852 John L Treat of Middletown to Lucia J Smith of New Haven E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

[191]

Married by the undersigned in New Haven Sept 19 1852 the bans having been legally published H Woodruff and Hannah C Davis Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Ch Fair Haven

Married New Haven Feb 22 1852 James Shannon to Elizabeth Doran both of Waterbury By me Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven March 28 1852 James D Holmes of Lockport Illinois to Hilda L M Plumb of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven April 11 1852 Henry E Hotchkiss to Lucy Ann Hoit both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Ch

Married April 18 1852 New Haven William S Smith to Mary H Powers both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven April 28 1852 Albert G W Downs to Amelia C Baird both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Ch

Married New Haven May 17 1852 Lucius E Bulkley to Mary K Tuthell both of New York By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Ch

Married New Haven May 24 1852 Charles H Kirk to Betsey Mary Dickerman both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Trin Church

Married New Haven June 16 1852 George L Cannon to Frances A Downs both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Ch

[192]

Married New Haven July 1 1852 George W Alden of New York to Marietta Saunders of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven July 29 1852 John Drake of Staten Island N Y to Sarah Ann Zoloff the same By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven Aug 1 1852 Denison Hall to Lucretia Clark both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven Aug 4 1852 Jonah W Woodruff to Rachel E Newell of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 1 1852 William D Bryan to Mary M Brown both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 7 1852 William H Willcox U S N to Grace Linzee both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 8 1852 Edward W Barns to Adelaide Smith both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 9 1852 Thomas L Doremus of Louisiana to Margaretta B Croffut of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 12 1852 Alfred Booth of Berlin to Joanna Smith of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Jan 24 1852 Albert Mix of Macon Georgia to Maria S Townsend of New Haven By me
Thomas C Pitkin

[193]

Married New Haven April 8 1852 Robert Murray to Mary Tully both of New Haven By me
Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Sept 13 1852 George Carter to Sarah Horner both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 20 1852 Alfred Cole an English Sailor to Sarah Backus of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Ch

Married New Haven Sept 27 1852 Edward C Pratt to Amelia A Sanford both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector Trin Ch

I Married in St Thomas Chapel January 3 1853 Edwin Bartram of this City to Sarah T Riggs of Philadelphia
E E Beardsley
Rector St Thomas Ch

I Married in St Thomas Chapel Jan 21 1853 George H Clinton and Eliza J Marks both of New Haven E E Beardsley

January 3 1852 I joined together in Marriage Michael Fleming and Catharine Loyd
A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

March 18 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage John H Lee and Mary Ann Cooper A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

March 21 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage John T Clark and Ellen Barry
A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

May 10 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage Elias Hotchkiss Jr and Emily Hubbard
A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

[194]

May 30 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage James Nanton and Sarah Lansing
A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

July 22 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage William Sanborn and Julia A Ruggles

A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

September 1st 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage S Noble Foster and Eliza Wadsworth

A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

September 13 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage Frederic Briebach and Anna Maria Muntz

A N Littlejohn
Rector of St Pauls Ch

New Haven Feby 11th 1853 I certify that John Kays and Eliza Price both of Fair Haven in the town of New Haven were Married by me at Fair Haven on the 2nd day of January 1853 according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church

George C Creevey
Pastor

I certify that Leverette Allen and Elizabeth Hempstead of Fair Haven were Married by me on the 16 day of January 1853 in Fair Haven in the Town of New Haven according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church
New Haven Feby 11th 1853 Geo C Creevey
Pastor

I Married in St Thomas Chapel February 17 1853 Robert Edmonson and Anna L Douglass both of New Haven

E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

I lawfully Married April 6 1853 Selah S Porter of West Haven and Ann T Hubbard of Middletown

E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Ch

I lawfully Married April 19 1853 George E Leonard of Meriden and Louisa A Bradley of this City

E E Beardsley
Rector St Thomas Church

[195]

I lawfully Married May 25th 1853 Orrin E Clark of Sheffield Mass and Esther Daniels of New Haven

E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Ch

New Haven County SS
New Haven June 13th 1853
This certifies that Christian Nebel of the City of New Haven and Emilie Larnbreckt of Zellefeld in the Kindon of Hanover

were on Sunday the 12th inst duly and legally joined by me in Marriage
Abel B Jacocks
Justice of Peace

This may Certify that Francis H Bartholomew and Mary J Barnes both of New Haven were united by me in Marriage in this city on the fifteenth day of August 1853 New Haven Aug 15 1853
William H Goodrich
Pastor Congl Ch Bristol Ct

Charles Durand and Caroline A Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married on the 23d day of August A D 1848 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Samuel Noyes and Harriet Wheldon both of New Haven were Married on the 22nd of October A D 1849 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Lucius D Olmsted of Chigago Illinois and Jessie B Sherman of New Haven were Married on the 3d of November 1851 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Elisha Colt of Hartford and Elizabeth S Spencer of New Haven were Married on the 19th of November A D 1851 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John English and Fannie Hotchkiss both of New Haven were Married on the 3d of February A D 1852 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[196]

Charles Ziegera and Mary N Birmingham both of New Haven were Married on the 11th of April A D 1852 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles C Foote and Amelia L Jenkins both of New Haven were Married on the 22 of April A D 1852 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Robert Reid and Margery S Boyd both of New Haven were Married on the 2d of June A D 1852 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Osborn Stillman of Colebrook and Jennette Carrington of New Haven were Married on the 24th of November A D 1852 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Cornelius S Morehouse and Eliza Kimberly both of New Haven were Married on the first of December A D 1852 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward P Bray of New York and Susan A Manvel of New Haven were Married on the 27th day of January A D 1853 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joseph S Heacock of Kingsbridge New York and Charlotte M Smith of West Haven were Married on the 25th day of April A D 1853 by Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William W Clark and Sarah B Atwater both of New Haven were Married on the 26th day of June A D 1853 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John Felding and Elizabeth Ailham both of New Haven were Married on the 4th day of June A D 1853 by Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Benjamin Jones of New York and Anna M Ritter of New Haven were Married on the 8th day of June AD 1853 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[197]

Scovil Hinman and Mary Coles both of New Haven were Married on the 12th day of June A D 1853 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Theodore Saltus of New York and Susan Elizabeth Sanford of New Haven were Married on the 16th day of June AD 1853 by
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Frederick H Trowbridge of New York and Mary D Rice of New Haven were Married on the 24th day of August A D 1853 by Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Frederick Hall of Portland and Ellen M Trowbridge of New Haven were Married on the 29th day of September A D 1853 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This is to certify that Frederick H Benjamin and Ann Peterson both of New Haven Connecticut were Married by me in the city of New Haven Ct in the presence of credible witnesses on the Third day of September 1846
New Haven Oct 3 1853 Amos G Beman

Wm J McMullard Esq[r] of Philad[a] and Miss Julia Boardman of Northford Ct were Married by me at New Haven Aug 22 1853
A C Price
Cong Minister

I certify that according to the due and prescribed order of the Church on the 17th day of October 1853 in the city of New Haven and in the presence of divers witnesses I joined together John H Washburn and Jane A Ives in holy matrimony
Giles H Deshon
Rector of St Andrew Church Meriden

This may certify that Jonathan H Lyman of Northampton Mass and Julia S Dwight of New Haven were legally joined in Marriage by me July 28 1847
Leverett Griggs
Pastor

This may certify that J Evelyn Pierpont and Mary A Turner were this day Married by me in this place according to [198] law Fair Haven May 30th 1853
B Hart
Pastor 1st Church

This may Certify that Jetur Terry and Polly Seely were Married by the undersigned on Oct 9 1853 and Miles P Tuttle and Ann Munsell on Oct 19 1853 in this place according to law Fair Haven Conn
Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church

Westville Dec 16 1853
This certifies that Samuel Lowe Marsden and Catherine Van Rensselaer Eaton of Westville were united by me in Marriage on the 21st ultimo
S H Elliott
Minister

This may certify that Reuben M Storer and Harriett Kellogg were this day Married by me as the law requires
Fair Haven Nov 24 1853
Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Church

I lawfully married August 5th 1853 James Gredy and Mary Ann Ward both of Waterbury
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

This certifies that Samuel F Eastman and Mary A Brown both of New Haven were lawfully Married by me Oct 25 1853
New Haven Nov 23 1853
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully Married Erastus A Doolittle of Wallingford to Emily J Bradley of New Haven Dec 13 1853
E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully Married Daniel Trom and Grace Steven both of New Haven Dec 14 1853
E. E Beardsley
New Haven Dec 28 1853

[199]

New Haven Dec 20th 1853

This certifies that Mr John Jay De Golyer and Miss Harriet L Clark were joined in Marriage by me in the city of New Haven Ct on the 19th day of December 1853 F A Hodsdon

I hereby certify that on the First day of March Eighteeen hundred and fifty four in Christ Church in the City and town of New Haven State of Connecticut I married James Traverse to Harriet Thomas

I witness whereof I hereunto affix my Signature and Seal

Fitch W Taylor
Chaplin U S Navy

Married by me in the Town of New Haven State of Connecticut Charles H Dougal to Mary Ellis both of New Haven March 25 1852 C T Mallory
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Charles B Vaill of New York and Emeline M Steele of New Haven were united in lawful marriage by me in the city of New Haven on the 23d day of February 1854

Dated Litchfield Ct March 20 1854 Herman L Vaill
Minister of the Gospel

Married in New Haven April 11 1854 Mr Howard Chamberlin to Mrs Wealthy A Woodruff both of New Haven

By me Aaron S Hill
Minister of the Gospel

State of Connecticut
County of New Haven } ss Town of New Haven

I hereby certify that Charles Simon and Sophia Gaeger both of New Haven were lawfully married on the 17th day of April A D 1854 by me Edward J Sanford
Justice of the Peace

[200]

This may certify that William V Gee and Susanna C Smith both of Philadelphia Penn were this day united in Marriage by the undersigned Sylvester Barrows

New Haven May 23 1854 Minister of the Gospel

I lawfully married Feb 12 1854 Hiram Mansfield and Eliza Burwell both of New Haven E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully married March 7th 1854 John Barber and Sarah Whitmore both of this city E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully married April 17 1854 James Cannon of Wallingford and Josephine E Merwin of New Haven

E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully married May 9 1854 Wm Day of Canada and Ann Fanny Twiss of this City E E Beardsley
Rector of St Thomas Church

This is to certify that Robert George Gardner of the city of New York and State of New York and Mary Elizabeth Barrett of the City of New York and State of New York were by me joined together in holy matrimony on this 26th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four
Heman Bangs
Minister of the M E Church

This is to certify that Thomas Gardner of the city of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Mary Alice Monaghan of the city of Newark and State of New Jersey were by me joined together in holy matrimony on this 26th day of June in the year of our [201] Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four
Heman Bangs
Minister of the M E Church

To the Town Clerk of N Haven

This certifies that George H Randle of Norwalk and Miss Mary A Sherwood of New Haven were legally married August 1st A D 1854 by the subscriber S G Willard
Pastor of the Congregational Church Willimantic Conn

This certifies that Mr Samuel Chapman of Gibara Cuba and Mrs Mary Ann Jesup Clark of New Haven Connecticut were married by me on the 21st August 1854
Nath[l] W Taylor

This certifies that Winston J Trowbridge and Margarette E Dean of New Haven were Married by me 31st August 1854
Nath[l] W Taylor

This may certify that the following persons were married by the undersigned according to law
May 26th John R Miner and Lucy Warner
" 31st Samuel Culver Jr and Emily L Thompson
June 4 John Turner and Eliza Way
Signed Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Ch Fair Haven

This certifies that Augustus B Swift of Cornwall and Mary E Purderson of New Haven were united in marriage by the subscriber on the 20th day of September 1854 in this city
Wm De Loss Love
New Haven Sept 20/54 Minister of the Gospel

Married by me on Oct 7th 1854 Timothy Desmond of New Haven with Eliza Havens of New London according to the rites of the Protestant Episcopal Church [202] of the U S of America J M Garfield
Rector of St Lukes

This certifies that B C Farrand and Helen M Wheaton were by me united in marriage according to the laws of Conn Oct 16 1854

Also Charles Henry Seeley and Asenath M Headley Oct 23 1854

Also Henry J Stevens and Jane A Maltby Oct 24 1854

Burdett Hart
Pastor 1st Cong Ch Fair Haven

Horace C Bristol of Cheshire and Elizabeth A Cave of New Haven were Married by me on the 13th of March 1853

S W S Dutton

William Hammond Foster of Boston Mass and Cornelia Dorthea Jocelyn of New Haven were married by me on the 9th of June 1853 S W S Dutton

George J Cave of New Haven and Harriet S Meachen of East Haven were Married by me on the 4th of July 1853

S W S Dutton

James A Duncan and Rhoda A Bronson both of New Haven were married by me on the 6th of September 1853

S W S Dutton

Charles A Jones and Ellen A Cook both of Wallingford were Married by me on the 16th of Nov 1853

S W S Dutton

Christian Roessler and Wilhelmina Moerlen both of New Haven were Married by me on the 18th of Dec 1853

S W S Dutton

[203]

Benjamin C Thayer of New York and Mary Elizabeth Johnson of New Haven were Married by me on the 15th of Feb 1854

S W S Dutton

Norman S White of Winsted and Phebe Hayden of New Haven were Married by me on the 25th of Feb 1854

S W S Dutton

Charles Bradley and Susan Chidsey both of New Haven were Married by me on the 19th of April 1854

S W S Dutton

David N Alling of New Haven and Martha A Castle of Bethany were married by me on the 23d of April 1854

S W S Dutton

George P Marvin and Jeannette A Peck both of New Haven were Married by me on the 12th of Sept 1854

S W S Dutton

John R Morris of Brooklyn N Y and Sarah Frances Chidsey of New Haven were Married by me on the 17th of Oct 1854

S W S Dutton

John K Post of Oswego N Y and Jane M Beecher of New Haven were Married by me on the 1st of Nov 1854
S W S Dutton

Charles G Wilson of Brooklyn N Y and Sarah E Frisbie of New Haven were Married by me on the 1st of Nov 1854
S W S Dutton

Robert Lowry and Jane Gibbons both of New Haven were Married by me on the 30th of November 1854
S W S Dutton

[204]

Charles H Levey of East Machais Maine and Betsey Plumer Townsend of New Haven were Married by me the 7th of August 1851 S W S Dutton

Joseph Snowden Bacon of San Francisco California and Cornelia Maria Thomson of New Haven were Married by me on the 4th of September 1851 S W S Dutton

Edward Bailey of New York and Susan M Beers of New Haven were Married by me on the 15th of October 1851
S W S Dutton

Johnson Sanford of Milford and Martha Elizabeth Phelps of New Haven were Married by me on the 24th of December 1851 S W S Dutton

George Gill and Eunice Baldwin both of New Haven were Married by me on the ——— of April 1852
S W S Dutton

Herman B Storer and Emily A widow of Anson T Chidsey and daughter of Eli Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by me on the 28th of April 1852 S W S Dutton

Willard G Roberts and Eliza A Bigelow both of New Haven were Married by me on the 28th of April 1852
S W S Dutton

Charles A Allen of San Francisco California and Elizabeth T Martin of Brattleboro Vermont were Married by me on the 21st of June 1852 S W S Dutton

[205]

Asaph Porter Lilly of Ashfield Mass and Mary Jane Howard of New Haven were Married by me on the 7th of July 1852
S W S Dutton

Revd Edwin R Gilbert of Wallingford and Ann Clarissa Baldwin of New Haven were Married by me on the 7th of September 1852 S W S Dutton

Revd James B Cleaveland of Durham and Elizabeth H Jocelyn of New Haven were Married by me on the 8th of September 1852 S W S Dutton

Rev[d] David Peck of Orange Mass and Francis M Jocelyn of New Haven were Married by me on the 8[th] of September 1852
S W S Dutton

David H Frost and Lydia A Mix both of New Haven were Married by me on the 22[nd] of September 1852
S W S Dutton

John L Fisk and Cornelia H Woodruff both of New Haven were Married by me on the 27[th] of September 1852
S W S Dutton

George L Page of Ridgefield and Julia L Kennedy of New Haven were Married by me on the 2[nd] of October 1852
S W S Dutton

Stephen Bishop and Francis E English both of New Haven were Married by me on the 21[st] of October 1852
S W S Dutton

Lewis H Alling of New Haven and Mary H Tolles of Bethany were Married by me on the 24[th] of October 1852
S W S Dutton

[206]

Isaac Watts of Newark N J and Sarah Ann Smith of New Haven were Married by me on the 2[nd] of November 1852
S W S Dutton

This may certify that James E Lines and Stella S Blake were by me married this day in acordance with the laws of Connecticut New Haven Nov 19 1854
Burdett Hart
Pastor 1[st] Church
Fair Haven

This may certify that Oliver W Miller and Elizabeth H Smith were this day married by me according to law
Attest
Burdett Hart
Pastor 1[st] Ch Fair Haven

Married in New Haven Mar 30 1854 by the subscriber Robert Shields and Mary E Gilbert both of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 22 1854 by the subscriber Cerast Rache and Ann Randee both of New Haven
W T Eutis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven April 30[th] 1854 Charles Mlun and Anna E Stone both of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eutis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven May 1 1854 James M Paltee of Boston and Eunice D Reid of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven June 26th 1854 by the Subscriber Lucius W Hale and Elizabeth C Shephard both of New Haven
[207] W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Sept 5 1854 by the Subscriber Edward Bissel of Litchfield Conn and Esther Hazen of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven on Sept 23d 1851 by the Subscriber Sanford Johnson of Branford Vt to Olivia F Warner of Roxbury Ct W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Nov 16 1851 by the Subscriber William B Ames to Ellen B French both of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Nov 27 1851 by the Subscriber George H Stoekin of Vermont to Louisa C Fenn of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Dec 2d 1851 Lucas C Hotchkiss of New Haven Ct to Mary Raymond of New Haven by the Subscriber W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Feb 2nd 1852 by the Subscriber Chas A Smith and Mary S March both of Southington Ct
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 18 1852 by the Subscriber David O Twitchell and Elizabeth B Hazard both of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven April 21 1852 N B Welton of Cheshire and Eliza I Baldwin of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

[208]

Married in New Haven May 13 1852 Thomas Patterson and Jane M Mitchell both of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven June 23 1852 Benjamin L Lambert of New Haven and Susan M Treat of Orange by the Subscriber
W T Eustis
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven August 5th 1852 Augustus Lines and Martha Kimberly both of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven August 9 1852 S E Hewitt and Eliza Wilbraham both of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Sept 6 1852 Benedict Roux of Cremiux France to Susan M Thomson of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Sept 6th 1852 Peter Smith of Kephuz Prussia to Emma T Thomson of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married Oct 10th 1852 in New Haven by the Subscriber Gottlieb Marx and Anna Maria Kneichr both of New Haven

March Oct 25 1852 Adam Weile of Baden Germany and Josephine Thuppa Koblanz Prussia in New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Dec 15th 1852 by the Subscriber Wm B Peck of New York City and M [209] Hetty Mix of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Feb 20 1853 by the Subscriber Henry R Johnson and Mary Adams both of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Feb 20 1853 by the Subscriber Bryan Clarke and Rebecca Curtis both of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 3d 1853 William Hafner and Catherine Craff both of New Haven by the Subscriber
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 3d 1853 by the Subscriber Hiram H Tainter and Harriet R Hazard both of New Haven
W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven May 4th 1853 by the Subscriber Joseph Shappa and Margaret Berry both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven May 23 1853 by the Subscriber George H Coe and Ann H Nettleton both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven July 2d 1853 by the Subscriber Ignatz Schmitz and Mary Striets both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven July 17 1853 by the Subscriber Andrew Fahrer and Corderena Skulz both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Sept 14 1853 Lyman A Law [210] of New Haven and Elizabeth Peck of New Milford by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Oct 17 1853 by the Subscriber George Riley* Nott and Mary E Gale both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Nov 16th 1853 by the Subscriber George Jerome and Eliza A Everts both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Jany 4 1854 James Hine of Williamsburg N Y and Celestia E Thomas of West Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Jany 9 1854 B Robinson of New Haven and Rebecca A Hults of Patay L I N Y by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Jan 22 1854 by the Subscriber Robert Spear of Baltimore and Sarah S Hale of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Feb 14 1854 by the Subscriber George M Hahn and Dorothea Reecer both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

*First written "E."

This is to certify that on the 30th day of Sept A D 1830 Mary Anna Vancleve of Princeton N Jersey and Josiah W Gibbs of N Haven Connt were married by me a licenced and ordained Minister of the Gospel acting under authority of the laws of this State at Lawrenceville Isaac N Brown

[211]

This is to certify that William Henry Cowap of New Haven in the State of Connecticut and Betsey Ann Barnett of the Town of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twenty seventh day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty eight By me F W Smith
In Presence of Minister of the Gospel New Haven Conn
The Congregation

This is to certify that Mr Charles H Dougal of Westville in the State of Connecticut and Miss Mary Ellis of Westville in the State of Connecticut were by me joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Two
In the Presence of C T Mallory
Wm E Ball Minister of the Gospel
Elihu Gorham

John Unold and Anna Martha Hoppach married Feb 5 1852 by Revd Gustavus G Sprecker

William Whitman Farnam was born April 6th 1844 — Father Henry Farnam. Mother —Ann Sophia Whitman
Recorded by Andrew P Allen
Registrar

INDEX OF NAMES*

Abbet, see Abbot
Abbit, see Abbot
Abbitt, see Abbot
Abbot, Abbet, Abbit, Abbitt, Abbott, Abott
  Abigail, 130
  Amelia, 578
  Calista, 979
  Daniel, 74, 84, 85, 88, 423, 425
  Deborah, 19, 74
  Elijah, 425
  Elisha, 425
  Elizabeth M., 938
  George, 915
  Hannah, 84
  Ira, 922, 923, 925, 940, 941, 943, 946, 951.
  Joseph, 85, 423
  Louisa, 915
  Mary, 423, 425
  Philenda, 423
  William, 578, 720, 938
Abbott, see Abbot
Abels, Flora, 694
Abernethy, Ebenatha
  Charlotte M., 529
  Elisha, 529
  Sarah, 97
Abott, see Abbot
Adair, Dora, 1026
  Eliza, 969
Adams, Abigail, 28
  Charles, 540, 542
  Charles R., 944
  Daniel, 987
  Freelove, 616
  Grace, 562
  Jane, 628
  Jane C., 540
  John, 988
  Julia M., 542
  Lucy Ann, 987
  Margaret L., 988
  Mary, 944, 1061
  Rebecca, 26
  Thomas, 26, 28
  Watson, 562
Addison, William, 607
  William P., 807
  William R., 870
Affitt, Jane, 668
Aggett, Catharine, 527
  Elizabeth, 591
  Mary, 598
  Sophia, 527
Ahearn, Anne, 1043
  Catharine, 1037
  Cornelius G., 1037
  Michael, 1043
Ailham, Elizabeth, 1053
Ainsworth, N. D. W., 865
Alaby, Daniel N., 1040
  Mary Jane, 1040
Albrecht, Betsey, 459, 490
  Elizabeth, 490
  Frederick, 602
  George F. D., 459
  Lewis F., 459, 490
  Lewis Frederick, 459
  Maria Eleonore A., 459
  Philip Frederick A., 459
Alby, Abbe, 588
Alcock, Alcocke, Allcock, Allcocke, Alcott, Elcock, Elcocke, Elcote, Ellcock
  Abigail, 121, 250, 257
  Anna, 143, 325, 328
  Anthony, 17, 21, 23, 29
  David, 292, 311, 440
  Deborah, 214
  Elizabeth, 31, 50, 109, 258
  Jabez, 175
  John, 21, 42, 94, 100, 109, 115, 127, 158, 163, 174, 175, 177. 207, 214
  Lydia, 94, 130, 174, 345, 403
  Martha, 94, 122, 188
  Mary, 17, 55, 87, 102, 118, 127. 257, 409
  Philip, 31, 42, 50, 52, 123
  Sarah, 29, 94, 115, 127, 207, 248, 303, 312, 328, 345, 403
  Stephen, 177, 257, 264
  Susanna, 203
  Thomas, 23, 87, 94, 101, 102, 118, 121, 123, 143, 163, 188, 292, 303. 311, 328, 345, 440
  Timothy, 158
Alcocke, see Alcock
Alcott, see Alcock
Alden, Dexter, 585
  Eliza, 585
  George W., 1049
  John, 846
  Marietta, 1049
Alderman, Hannah, 512
  Rhoda, 479
Alexander, Charles A., 999
  Mary C. A., 999
Aliyn, see Alling
Allcock, see Alcock
Allcocke, see Alcock
Allen, see Alling
Alleyne, see Alling

*References prior to 600 are found in Part I

Allerton, Elizabeth, 9, 41
Isaac, 9, 12
Alley, Ally
Abigail, 486, 911
Benjamin, 356, 368, 405
Elizabeth, 495
Esther, 502
Fanny, 948
Hannah, 356, 368, 405
Hannah Seath, 368
John E. V., 563, 793
Jonah Bradley, 486
Joseph, 368, 635
Julia Ann, 563
Maria E., 548
Phebe, 530
Richard, 356
Samuel, 623
Allin, see Alling
Alling, Aliyn, Allen, Alleyne, Allin, Allyn
———, 66, 604, 611, 670, 687, 746
A. A., 751
Abiah, 260, 419
Abigail, 38, 63, 67, 85, 169, 302, 397, 415, 418, 430, 431, 435
Abraham, 397, 415
Abram, 435
Adelia A., 785
Ady, 477
Amasa, 196
Ame, 250, 337, 358
Amos, 194, 196, 240, 246, 418, 434, 445, 496, 751, 808
Amy, 548
Andrew P., 1063
Ann, 181, 317, 573, 1025
Ann M., 745
Anna, 233, 397, 503
Anne, 469
Arckebas, 296
Asa, 150, 297, 317
Benjamin, 200, 411
Betsey, 800
Caleb, 74, 129, 131, 138, 146, 150, 156, 165, 176, 189, 248, 252, 328, 379, 385, 392, 397, 412, 425, 426, 429, 621
Caroline, 493
Catharine, 531, 710, 984
Charles, 125, 323, 435
Charles A., 1058
Charles J., 756
Charlotte, 916, 950
Chauncey, 368, 640, 775
Christopher, 199, 267, 422
Clarissa Ann, 475
Clelia, 481
Cornelius, 330
Cynthia, 595
Cynthia M., 898
Daniel, 116, 123, 156, 227, 602
David, 153, 295, 299, 318, 337, 366, 381, 387, 396, 405, 430, 503, 614, 677, 700, 767, 888
David N., 1057
Delia M., 1010
Dennis, 860
Desire, 364, 391, 407
E., 673
Ebenezer, 62, 116, 121, 125, 139, 152, 154, 169, 179, 198, 205, 273, 274, 299, 416, 491, 502, 641, 650, 680
Ed, 797
Edward C., 940
Elam, 647, 778
Eleanor, 330
Elias, 602
Elijah, 196, 330
Elisha, 302, 418, 430, 431
Eliza A., 967
Elizabeth, 9, 25, 49, 71, 81, 112, 118, 122, 143, 160, 208, 232, 282, 378, 379, 485, 590, 1051
Elizabeth Ann, 352
Elizabeth H. M., 1013
Elizabeth S., 1047
Elizabeth T., 1058
Elling, 3
Ely, 364
Emily, 936
Emma, 708
Enos, 139, 317, 399, 481, 548, 671, 689
Ephraim, 173, 322, 755
Esther, 80, 156, 364, 392
Eunice, 73, 198, 274, 295, 429
Ezra, 297
Fitzjohn, 160, 209
Gideon, 111, 330
Gilead, 803
Hannah, 16, 46, 96, 111, 129, 133, 146, 154, 155, 156, 163, 234, 248, 316, 322, 323, 328, 330, 399, 416
Harriet, 481, 963
Harvey, 778, 865
Heman, 485
Henry, 575, 708, 769, 867, 887, 1013
Hervey, 527
Hester, 129
Hezekiah, 196, 245
Huldah, 781
Ichabod, 346
Isaac, 341
Israel, 870, 1025
J. C., 710

Alling, (cont.), James, 15, 37, 148, 302, 320, 330, 347, 426, 963
Jane, 767, 1043
Jared, 395
Jeanette, 887
Jeanette A., 491
Jeanette H., 477
Jeremiah, 368
Jerusha T., 940
Jesse, 168
Job, 396
Joel, 265
John, 3, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 29, 31, 33, 37, 38, 43, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58, 62, 63, 67, 68, 73, 75, 76, 82, 85, 91, 92, 96, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 127, 133, 143, 163, 196, 199, 224, 240, 248, 260, 266, 267, 273, 288, 298, 328, 422, 616, 626, 683, 698, 712, 751, 950
John Platt, 527
Jonathan, 54, 119, 122, 124, 126, 141, 148, 149, 154, 160, 168, 178, 194, 247, 250, 262, 293, 302, 337, 341, 358, 416, 425, 445, 615
Joseph, 81, 154, 347, 378, 403
Joseph D., 723
Jotham, 228, 389, 413
Justus, 381
Keziah, 330
Laura D., 552
Lemuel, 247
Leonard, 743
Leverette, 1051
Levi, 388
Lewis, 595
Lewis H., 1059
Lois, 225, 293, 337, 379, 385, 397, 411, 412, 415, 425, 426, 429, 434
Louisa, 526, 595
Louisa Jane, 1013
Lowly, 496
Lucinda, 526
Lucretia, 295
Lucy, 477, 981
Lucy E., 941
Lydia, 13, 84, 105, 129, 193, 397, 411, 766
Mabel, 123, 206, 320, 347, 403, 418, 434, 445
Marcy, 236
Maria, 1002
Martha, 37, 38
Martha A., 1057
Mary, 18, 25, 49, 51, 75, 96, 101, 121, 126, 205, 206, 209, 214, 217, 234, 256, 279, 280, 288, 296, 312, 314, 317, 325, 346, 364, 369, 381, 391, 408, 412, 416, 425, 468, 476, 527, 612, 621
Mary Ann, 911
Mary H., 1059
Mary M., 590
Mary O., 751
Mary R., 960
Medad, 366
Mehitabel, 255, 364
Mercy, 121, 179
Milla, 430
Moses, 223, 275
Nathan, 78, 133, 153, 158, 163, 169, 178, 194, 200, 225, 240, 265, 275, 364, 368, 381, 388, 395, 408
Nathan P., 618
Noah, 358
Oliver, 194
Patience, 133, 196, 267, 366, 381, 387, 396, 405, 406, 422
Patty, 502
Phinehas, 337
Phoebe, 156, 249, 317, 623, 1032
Prudence, 152
Rachel, 493, 821
Rebecca, 156, 293, 385, 498, 569, 888
Rhoda, 165, 262, 295, 318, 337, 381, 435
Richard, 678, 733
Roger, 15, 39, 42, 45, 104, 110, 112, 118, 121, 124, 143, 155, 233, 246, 369
Ruth, 246, 531
Samuel, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37, 42, 45, 49, 50, 56, 58, 71, 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 96, 101, 111, 116, 117, 124, 138, 143, 146, 158, 246, 325, 330
Sarah, 23, 31, 56, 58, 64, 89, 104, 119, 127, 141, 149, 156, 160, 209, 237, 240, 248, 298, 341, 369, 389, 401, 413, 426, 442, 614
Sarah A., 997
Sarah Christain, 488
Sarah H., 502
Silas, 227, 352
Sophrona, 726
Stephen, 68, 73, 121, 125, 173, 181, 193, 196, 208, 223, 228, 234, 245, 266, 341, 401, 627, 659
Susan, 575
Susanna, 31, 43, 49, 73, 104, 118, 121, 125, 178, 235, 328, 387, 417, 426, 659
Susannah Howell, 527, 891
Sybel, 389

Alling, (cont.), Thaddeus, 347, 665
Thankful, 131, 419
Theophilus, 50, 105, 111, 602
Thomas, 121, 369
Thomas Jr., 793
Timothy, 116, 248, 256, 295, 296, 317, 346, 481, 670
Truman, 475, 794
Vinal, 997
Vinus, 936
Walter D., 1047
Wealthy, 501
William, 602
William E., 866, 967
William M., 476
Zadock, 178, 364, 368, 378, 391, 407
Zenas, 502
Zeri, 869
Allis, Henry, 775
Mary I., 1009
S. W., 775, 865
Allsup, see Alsop
Ally, see Allev
Allyn, see Alling
Alsop, Alsopp, Allsup, Alsup, Alsupp
Abigail, 13, 31, 48
Daniel, 27, 80
Elizabeth, 2
Hannah, 16
Jemima, 33, 65
John, 18
Joseph, 2, 8, 11, 13, 16, 18, 22, 27, 31, 33, 70, 80, 104
Josiah, 18
Lydia, 22, 63
Mary, 11, 48
Sarah, 8, 80
Alsopp, see Alsop
Alsup, see Alsop
Alsupp, see Alsop
Alter, Harriet J., 960
Joseph H., 960
Alverson, Cornelia B., 855
Alvord, Peter, 743
Ambery, Amsbury
Joseph, 1
Robert, 1
Ambler, Emma, 852
Ezra, 650
Amerman, see Ammerman
Ames, Aaron, 505
Abigail, 501, 707
Bezar, 707, 766, 791
Clarissa, 562
Cynthia, 682
Diana C., 973
Elizabeth W., 1000
Ellen B., 1060
Grace Ann, 509
Harriet, 505
Hyram P., 626
Loisa L., 946
Lucy R., 987
Mehittable, 780
Samuel, 946
Sarah M., 531
Uri, 614
William B., 1060
Amesdam, Benjamin, 565
Maria, 565
Ammerman, Amerman
O. V., 569, 570, 574, 597, 598, 894, 895
Amsbury, see Ambery
Anderson, Agnice, 961
Charles, 559
Eliza, 741
Elizabeth, 590
Hannah Thompson, 516
Harriet, 559
Isaac, 590
James, 641, 740, 871
John, 754
Andrew, see Andrews
Andrews, Andrew, Andrewes, Andros, Andross
———, 18, 146, 402
Abigail, 26, 94
Anne, 24
Burr, 929
Caleb, 49, 53, 125, 218, 255
Daniel, 28
Deborah, 19, 32
E. B., 1010
Eder B., 559
Eliza, 1014
Elizabeth, 60, 249, 255, 281
Ephraim, 344, 402
Gideon, 50, 94, 109, 113, 121, 125, 220, 222
Hannah, 225, 232
Hart, 667
Henry F., 932
Hodges, 260
Horace, 954, 986
James M., 912
Jane, 526
Jedidiah, 46, 109, 222, 225, 232, 249
Jerusha, 207
John, 26, 222
Jonathan, 94
Julia, 959
Julia R., 986
Levi, 648
Louisa, 929
Luman, 552, 558
Lydia, 94, 222

Andrews, (cont.), Maria H., 912
Martha, 595
Martha P., 932
Mary, 2, 5, 94, 218, 222, 255, 493
Nathan, 19, 26, 28, 32, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 53, 56, 60, 94, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 119, 122
Nathaniel, 29
Pernitia, 976
Phebe, 41, 146
Samuel, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 29, 130, 220, 413
Samuel R., 493, 903
Samuel W., 880
Sarah, 44, 113, 218, 231, 401
Seth, 56
Sybel, 344, 598
Timothy, 121, 281
Wealthy, 559
William, 2, 5, 8, 22, 24, 39
Ziba, 959
Andrewes, see Andrews
Andros, see Andrews
Andross, see Andrews
Angel, see Angell
Angell, Angel
Albert Henry, 465
Elizabeth, 465
L., 740
Jacob, 792
Jennett M., 740
Joseph, 465, 705, 791, 817, 833
Joseph Phillips, 465
Nathan Sage, 471
Samuel, 705
Sophia Herrick, 471
Anketell, see Anktell
Anktell, Anketell, Ankitell
Augusta A., 544
John, 544, 694, 768
Anthony, John, 613, 623, 645
John F., 708
Joseph G., 703
W. M., 708
Willis, 753
Apleton, Joshua, 335
Mary, 335
William, 335
Apple, John, 918
Mary, 918
Applewhite, ————, 659, 806
Amelia, 814
Edward B., 504
Isaac, 479, 610
Maria, 504
Martia, 661
Peggy, 545
Thankful, 479, 689
Apthorp, Catherine, 964
Emily S., 958
Mary, 958
Aragood, John, 826
Arbuckle, Jerusha, 554
Peter, 554, 775
Archibald, Christiana, 1035
Arcray, George, 989
Sarah, 989
Arey, Thomas P., 650
Arkus, Pirmus, 607
Armes, see Arms
Armistead, see Armstead
Armistid, see Armstead
Armour, Lois, 765
Arms, Armes
Elvina, 501
Hiram P., 617
Lucius, 501
Armstead, Armistead, Armistid, Armsted
————, 668
Betsey B., 560
Elizabeth, 932
James B., 932
Julia Ann, 551
Maria M., 564
Armsted, see Armstead
Armstrong, Daniel, 498
Esther, 498
Harriet S., 983
Jabez Dibble, 452
L., 856
Margaret, 904
Mary, 452, 555
Mary R., 960
Montgomery, 960
Sophia, 939
William, 452, 801
Armwood, Caroline, 998
Leonard, 998
Arnall, see Arnold
Arnold, Arnall
————, 620
Alexander H., 616
Benedict, 393
David, 102, 110, 117
Ebenezer, 867
Elizabeth, 102, 110, 117
Harriet, 896
James S., 807, 934
Job J., 484
John, 896
Jonathan, 174, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 231, 237, 279.
Lois, 484
Mary, 205
Rebecca S., 934
Richard, 393
Arthur, ————, 977
James, 977

Ashbun, Abigail, 130
Asher, Alfred, 819
Ashhon, Mary, 129
Ashlee, see Ashly
Ashly, Ashlee
David, 20
Hannah, 20
John, 215
Jonathan, 314
Ashmam, ———, 628
Ashwood, ———, 2
Astwood, ———, 103
Atkins, Abigail, 482, 574
Chester R., 482
Eliza, 506
Irenus, 582
James, 899
Lelia, 800
Mary A., 1019
Stephen, 506
Atkinson, Hannah, 10
Luke, 2, 7, 10, 12
Mary, 2, 7
Sarah, 12
Attwater, see Atwater
Atwater, Attwater, Atwatter
———, 603
Abel, 198, 245, 308
Abiah, 377, 378, 411, 422, 610
Abigail, 17, 55, 56, 57, 64, 85, 97, 119, 122, 127, 132, 155, 163, 176, 189, 213, 220, 294, 324, 325, 392, 443, 482, 622
Abram, 125
Albert T., 969
Amelia, 539
Amos, 239, 265, 294
Amiza, 425
Ann, 159, 487
Anna, 131, 339, 351, 366, 372, 382, 404, 441, 442, 445
Anna Mix, 446
Asa, 384
Augustus L., 1030
Benjamin, 162, 284
Betsey, 417, 427, 446
Caleb, 89, 168, 175, 181, 193, 197, 209, 210, 213, 221, 229, 241, 273, 287, 355
Caroline R., 480
Catherine, 446
Catharine A., 464
Charles, 464, 487, 601, 785
Charlotte, 516, 952
Chester, 430, 445
Chloe, 432
Clarissa, 588, 683
D. L., 704
Damaris, 1, 26, 78, 82, 84, 166 319
Daniel, 73, 127, 137, 142, 144, 155, 159, 166, 173, 198, 308, 342, 350, 359, 364, 368, 383, 401, 407, 422, 441, 442, 443, 444
David, 1, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23, 54, 57, 60, 78, 119, 120, 124, 128, 139, 148, 149, 151, 156, 186, 203, 234, 246, 249, 283, 285, 290, 296, 300, 327, 339, 344, 352, 358, 372, 376, 383, 418, 430, 445
David L., 764
Dinah, 132, 276
Dorcas, 181, 325, 532
Dorothy, 232
Ebenezer, 23, 64, 76, 77, 81, 85, 150, 255, 284, 293
Eldad, 300
Elihu, 601
Elijah, 170, 177, 189
Elisha, 283, 351, 362
Elisha M., 565
Eliza, 528
Elizabeth, 226, 235, 240, 249, 282, 285, 339, 344, 358, 372, 376, 383, 414, 442, 565, 693, 927
Elizabeth Ann, 577, 906
Elizabeth B., 889
Elnathan, 240, 395, 455, 471, 473, 813
Emeline, 518, 533
Emma F., 710
Enos, 296, 350, 415, 424, 425, 428, 434
Esther, 193, 384
Eunice, 172, 229, 287, 372, 416, 418, 422, 424, 430, 444, 445
Ezra, 383, 427
Frances J., 584
Frederick Isaac, 457
George, 455, 542, 721, 731
George W., 533
Grace, 577
Grace C., 592
Hannah, 132, 157, 175, 234, 239, 296, 317, 485
Hannah M., 948
Harriet, 590
Harriet E., 910, 1030
Harriet M., 716, 864
Harriet Montgomery, 464
Henry, 463, 464, 684, 759
Henry C., 781, 816
Holbrook, 351, 620
Horace, 941
Huldah, 384
I., 612
Ichabod, 359

Atwater, (cont.), Ira, 663, 875
Isaac, 136, 232, 239, 246, 294
J., 577
J. S., 868
Jacob, 144, 290, 296, 303, 310, 312, 327, 342, 347, 352, 362, 366, 383, 384
James, 76, 81, 132, 149, 150, 154, 163, 170, 177, 189, 195, 197, 220, 226, 235, 240, 254, 260, 276, 282, 293, 305, 308, 309, 398, 402, 464, 617
Jared, 352, 430, 614, 621, 647
Jason, 352
Jennette, 567, 695
Jennette M., 1039
Jeremiah, 57, 119, 124, 189, 197, 248, 351, 366, 372, 382, 398, 404, 416, 418, 431, 442, 445, 471, 512, 518, 519, 558, 582, 664, 698, 903
Jesse, 293
Joanna, 54, 129, 149
Job, 485, 646, 676, 695
Joel, 166, 377, 378, 392, 411, 422, 457, 665, 803
John, 11, 55, 65, 102, 111, 117, 144, 302, 310, 314, 347
John Jeremiah, 999
John K., 516, 807
Jonah, 159, 325, 351, 384
Jonathan, 13, 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, 65, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 82, 86, 87, 122, 125, 136, 144, 148, 153, 159, 166, 176, 187, 189, 197, 200, 205, 236, 240, 265, 284, 295, 306, 310, 336, 351, 439
Joseph, 74, 132, 151, 157, 162
Joshua, 2, 8, 10, 49, 52, 60, 104, 131, 151, 172, 327, 417, 427, 441, 532
Jotham, 347, 428
Julia, 494, 588
Julia M., 542, 555
Julia Rebecca, 510
Katherine, 418, 431
Leonard, 521, 685
Levi, 614
Lois, 221, 361, 308, 402, 407, 415, 416, 424 428, 434
Lowly, 428
Lucius, 416, 555, 611, 754, 763
Lucy 431, 907
Lucy R., 507
Lydia, 65, 72, 79, 86, 110, 121, 168, 189, 195, 200, 210, 218, 248, 305, 308, 324, 325, 342, 351, 366, 442
Lyman, 424, 610
Lyman H., 571, 583, 905
Mabel, 290, 310, 327
Marah, 77
Margaret, 415, 455, 471, 473
Maria, 479, 492, 526
Martha, 205
Martha A. S. C., 463, 464
Mary, 2, 18, 59, 63, 105, 120, 121, 155, 191, 290, 302, 314, 324, 366, 392, 419, 422, 527
Mary Ann, 917, 941
Mary B., 562
Mary E., 934
Mary M., 464
Mary W., 999
Medad, 300, 417, 428, 431, 590, 644, 658, 663, 684, 716
Mehitabel, 209, 255
Mercy, 1, 26
Merriam, 312, 383, 384
Merritt B., 952
Mix, 616
Nancy R., 909
Noah, 303
Phebe, 122, 254, 257, 272
Pres't., 683
Rachel, 260, 384, 409
Rebecca, 358, 378, 419, 446, 455
Rebecca G., 502
Rebecca Shipman, 455, 473, 491
Rhoda, 376, 417, 424, 428, 431, 505
Richard, 623
Richard Newman, 361, 368, 442
Robert, 618
Rosalia, 521
Ruth, 48, 66, 97, 119, 139, 432
Ruth D., 554
Rutha C., 455, 473
Rutha Caroline, 455, 471
Samuel, 10, 22, 64, 65, 71, 73, 76, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 102, 111, 114, 117, 118, 137, 149, 237, 245, 278, 286, 294, 301, 310, 311, 326, 337, 343, 347, 355, 361, 368, 375, 379, 430, 432, 442
Sarah, 64, 76, 80, 82, 142, 151, 236, 237, 238, 1246, 273, 278, 306, 337, 342, 343, 347, 355, 359, 361, 364, 368, 375, 379, 383, 401, 411, 441, 442, 457, 502, 694, 704, 910
Sarah B., 1053
Seth, 114, 117
Silas, 295, 310, 336, 439
Silvester, 430, 445
Simon, 368
Stephen, 76, 87, 99, 121, 183, 191, 220, 238, 267, 278, 287, 326, 351, 416, 419, 422, 424, 440, 444, 446
Susan, 571, 653, 905
Susan H., 487

Atwater, (cont.), Susan K., 540
Susan S., 969
Susanna, 286, 310, 379
Tabitha, 128
Thaddeus, 446
Theodore, 464
Thomas, 284, 395, 415, 455, 471, 628
Thomas B., 822, 948
Timothy, 220, 267, 278, 293, 309, 343, 611
W. C., 710
Ward, 606, 608
William, 246, 431, 464, 528
William C., 615
William Charnley, 463
Zopher, 342
Atwatter, see Atwater
Atwell, Emeline S., 994
William N., 994
Atwood, Laura B., 924
Auger, see Augur
Augur, Auger
Almyra F., 988
Amelia, 710
Ann, 53
Ann M., 939
Caroline, 540
Cornelia Maria, 880
D. C., 710
Daniel, 344, 743, 808
Edward, 885, 939
Elizabeth, 344, 454, 470
Elizabeth C., 916
Esther, 45, 705, 712, 851
George, 546, 766, 919
Harriet, 553
Hezekiah, 454, 470
Isaac, 631
Jacob P., 553
Joel, 605, 618
John, 46, 59
Lydia, 230, 454, 470, 717
Mary, 31
Olive Grannis, 919
Philemon, 344
Robert, 31, 45, 46, 53, 59
Sibyl, 546
Susan, 564
Susan M., 585
Susanna, 23
Thomas, 23
Wealthy Ann, 497
August, Jesse, 480
Maryan, 480
Augustus, Edwin, 843
Lydia, 910
Scipio, 616, 678
Sophia Frances, 562
Austen, see Austin
Austin, Austen, Austine
———, 618, 687, 693
Abigail, 83, 121
Abijah, 594, 753
Abner, 426, 427, 1034
Abram, 295
Adah W., 519
Amelia, 711
Anna, 426
Ansel, 730
Asa, 619
Betsey Ann, 1034
Caroline A., 1008
David, 33, 83, 94, 100, 180, 194, 200, 204, 215, 229, 246, 255, 266, 274, 354, 361, 369, 374, 380, 386, 405, 762
Ebenezer, 361
Eli, 427
Eli B., 486, 604, 655, 719, 776, 962
Elisha, 386
Elizabeth, 59, 374
Eunice, 240
Ezra, 532
Frances, 638
Francis, 506
Grace M., 486
Hannah, 274, 380
Harriet, 528
Harriet A., 591
Henry, 528, 587, 639, 653, 686, 763, 875
James, 266
Jane, 587
Jennett, 532
John, 26, 28, 33, 37, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54, 58, 59, 69, 200, 626, 834, 874, 1008
John S., 831
Jonathan, 246, 608
Joshua, 37
Julia Ann, 561
Julia G., 877
Leonard, 45
Louisa B., 1033
Lydia, 357, 365, 382, 406, 408
Martha, 217, 307, 416, 973
Mary, 272, 354, 361, 369, 374, 380, 386, 405, 410, 771
Mary Augusta, 962
Mary B., 951
Mary P., 506
Mercy, 26, 45, 49, 50, 259
Obedience, 426, 427
Punderson, 229, 246, 255
Rachel, 921
Rebecca, 204, 215, 354, 419
Samuel, 194, 357, 365, 382, 406, 419

Austin, (cont.), Sarah, 58, 261, 369, 406, 419, 626
Sarah Ann, 594, 869
Stephen, 100, 183, 199, 217, 223, 235, 240, 261, 272, 278, 295 307
Thaddeus, 637, 669, 793
Tryphena, 183, 400
Warren, 921
William, 365, 382, 679
Willis R., 1033
Austine, see Austin
Averil, see Averill
Averill, Averil
Elizabeth, 249
Elizabeth E., 898
James, Jr., 898
Averst, George W., 555
Mary Ann, 555, 589
Avery, Catherine I., 1031
Clarissa, 497
Edward, 1031
Frederick D., 992
Henry, 479, 650
Julia S., 992
Mary, 479
Polly, 609
Avest, Eliza H., 945
Avis, Barney, 672
Betsey, 554
Henrietta, 546
Henry, 546
Lewis, 554
Ax, Sarah, 607
Ayer, Eyer
Ayers, Ayres
Sarah, 505
William, 610, 850
Ayres, see also Eyers
Babbett, see Babbitt
Babbitt, Babbett
————, 628
Frances P., 969
William M., 969
Babcock, ————, 685
A. C., 764
Abigail, 372, 385
Adam, 372, 385
Albert L., 532
Andrew M., 556
Ann M., 563
Annis M., 532
Aubun, 641
Avery C., 499, 936
Catharine Ann, 556, 702
Christopher, 680
Christopher S., 545, 729
Fliza Ann, 499
Elizabeth Ann, 556
Elizabeth Stella, 989
Emily C., 876
Frances T., 917
Hannah L., 935
Harriet, 594
Henry, 743, 755, 915
Henry C., 599
J. F., 693
James F., 556
Jane M., 545
John, 602, 741
Laura H., 484, 556
Malvina D. G., 1038
Maria, 754
Mary, 385
Mary Ann, 506, 936
Mary E., 915
Rachel, 685
Rhoda Mary, 574
Salome Ann, 545
Sarah M., 599
Sidney, 662
Stephen C., 935
Thomas, 484, 679, 1038
William, 372
Babson, David, 834
John 802
Backus, Sarah, 1050
Bacon, ————, 668, 832
Albert, 627
Albert S., 947
Almira, 539
Asahel, 728
Asel, 681
Benjamin, 850
Benjamin Wisner, 461
Betsey, 461, 564
Charles, 603
Charles Constantine, 460
Cornelia Maria, 1058
Francis, 461
Francis Philagathus, 461
George Blagden, 462
Harriet, 539
Harriet M., 952
Henry, 460, 461, 519, 564
Joseph Snowden, 1058
Julia Chastina, 461
L., 745
Leonard, 461, 462, 539, 540, 541, 542, 545, 560, 563, 570, 571, 583, 585, 588, 756, 808, 907, 908, 909, 910, 925, 926, 927, 952, 953, 954, 955, 969, 973, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1052, 1053
Leonard Woolsey, 461
Mary, 696
N., 777
N. A., 743
Nathaniel, 609, 722, 866
Nathaniel A., 539

Bacon, (cont.), Rebecca Taylor, 461
Sally M., 460
Sally Maria, 461
Sarah, 519
Sarah Rebecca, 947
Theodore, 462
William T., 871
Bacton, Catharine, 530
Samuel J., 530
Badger, Clarissa, 540
John, 746
Maria, 504
Milton, 540
Sarah G., 530
Bagden, Jane, 814
Bagg, Richard, Jr., 905
Susan, 905
Baggett, Susan, 574
Thomas, 574
Bagshico, Eliza, 880
Baguelin, Adolphus, 757
Bailey, Baily, Bale
Albert, 569
Anna D., 953
Augusta C., 926
Cornelia A., 1034
Daniel S., 929
Dorothy, 53
Edward, 1058
Emily, 568
Frances, 771
Frances L., 536
James S., 926
John, 52, 53
Mary, 693
Mary M., 964
Mary O., 929
Ogden T., 964
Rachel W., 996
Rebecca, 569
Sarah, 556
Susan M., 1058
Willis, 953
Baily, see Bailey
Baird, ———, 722
Abigail, 940
Abigail M., 983
Amelia C., 1048
Lyman, 835
Baker, Alexander, 739, 813
Amos, 659
Benjamin, 662
C. S., 720
Charles L. W., 992
Eli, 1040
Eliza, 1014
Ensign, 842
Eunice I., 878
Eunice Tully, 720
Frederic, 1014
George, 886
Grace, 577
Isaac D., 954
Jane, 720, 1040
John, 7
Lancelot, 7
Mary, 976, 992
Melissa P., 954
Rachel, 531
Reviller, 538
William, 672
Bakewell, Anne, 800
Benjamin, 687
Henry, 646
Balch, Balsh
———, 667, 668
Chester, 611, 774, 841
Balden, see Baldwin
Baldwin, Balden
———, 609, 610
A. C., 919, 920, 937, 972, 973
Abiah, 411
Abigail, 263
Abigail M., 917
Abraham, 815, 845, 871
Alma, 959
Ame, 203
Ammi, 606
Ann, 801
Ann Clarissa, 1058
Ann Louisa, 1006
Anna, 357
Anson P., 1016
Barnabas, 159, 166, 174, 183, 193, 209, 222, 240, 264, 288, 314
Belah, 393, 722, 1018, 1020
Bethiah, 648
Betsey, 511, 742
Burwell, 240
Catherine, 1025
Charles, 483, 584, 857
Charlotte A., 941
Chloe, 243
Cynthia E., 557
Ebenezer, 438, 715
Edward, 459
Edward C., 1001
Edward E., 854
Elihu F., 919
Eliza E., 540
Eliza I., 1060
Elizabeth, 127, 249, 526, 605, 663, 880
Elizabeth E., 523
Elizabeth H., 550
Elnathan, 127, 138, 151
Else, 183
Emily, 459
Emily F., 704
Esther, 174, 893

Baldwin, (cont.), Eunice, 1058
George, 575, 794
George W., 970
Giles G., 926
H. M., 782
Hannah, 16, 233
Hannah F., 812
Hannah N., 597
Harriet E., 586
Henry, 598, 959
Henry S., 829
Israel, 233, 526
James, 651
James A., 896
Jennett F., 510
John, 127, 357, 608, 684
Jonah, 138, 243, 357
Jonathan, 104
Joseph, 104
Joseph B., 557
Joseph E., 821
Josiah, 232
Julia, 1031
Laura, 504
Laury, 477
Leman, 503, 647, 696
Lewis, 831
Lois (Louis) E., 972
Lucinda A., 1001
Lucy Ann, 1016
Lucy T., 890
Lydia, 545
Lydia A., 919
Lydia Ann, 547
Marana N., 537
Marcy, 250
Maria, 575, 612, 912
Maria L., 554
Maria W., 944
Martha A., 598
Martha N., 594
Martha R., 972
Mary, 151, 232, 314
Mary Ann, 589
Mary C., 962
Mary E., 1018, 1020
Mary M., 926, 964
Mary P., 508
Mehitable, 166, 209, 323
Merit, 789
Merrit P., 787, 875
Michael, 393, 397
Miles, 869
Moses H., 594, 597
Murray L., 535
Phebe S., 939 983
Polly C., 970
R. S., 704, 725
Rebecca, 420, 438, 503, 921
Rodney N., 944
Roger S., 459
Roger Sherman, 438
Ruhamah, 493
Ruth, 63
Sally E., 483
Samuel, 203, 263, 756
Samuel H., 589
Sarah, 264, 584, 963
Sarah Abigail, 535
Sarah B., 1023
Sarah E., 975, 976
Sarah H., 502
Silas, 288, 357
Silas D., 962
Silas J., 540
Simeon, 420, 438
Sophronia M., 898
Susan Adeline, 896
Susan Taylor, 1033
Sybel, 401
Temperance, 193
Theodore (female), 393, 397
Thomas, 222, 240
Wales, 921
Wealthy, 717
William, 63, 586, 655, 722, 972
William B., 510, 666, 780, 819, 857
William C., 808, 893, 939, 983
Bale, see Bailey
Bale, see Ball
Ball, Bale, Balle, Baoll
———, 670
Abel, 310
Abigail, 130, 145, 147, 152, 170, 310, 324, 350, 357, 383, 405, 440, 503, 740, 771
Allen, 6, 13, 47, 51, 57, 68, 70
Amelia, 562
Amos, 377, 442
Anna, 383
Bela, 817
Betsey, 619
Caleb, 79, 130, 145, 147, 152, 160, 170, 185, 270, 310, 401
Charles, 465
Charlotte Ann, 650
David, 219, 224
Desire, 561
Dorothy, 53, 70, 206, 243, 416
Dyer, 510
Eliphalet, 6, 31, 38, 51, 144, 153, 186
Eliza A., 948
Eliza Burr, 465
Eliza E., 555
Elizabeth, 574, 975
Emily, 632
Esther, 407
Evelyn, 532
Ezekiel, 434

Ball, (cont.), Fanny M., 935
Glover, 298, 417, 428, 434
Grace E., 1018, 1021
Grace M., 528
Hannah, 31, 64, 68, 105, 175, 232, 298, 316, 377, 401, 417, 418, 428, 491, 532, 720
Harriet, 438, 970
Huda, 428
Jane A., 1012
Jane Maria, 970
Jesse, 527
John, 47, 51, 52, 53, 58, 61, 68, 71, 75, 79, 131, 144, 153, 154, 175, 186, 188, 189, 219, 223, 230, 246, 259, 298, 503, 527
Joseph, 145, 147, 224, 232, 243, 288, 298, 438
Laura L., 523
Laura M., 785
Loly, 824
Louisa, 527
Lowly, 593
Lucy F., 510
Lydia, 51, 259
Mabel, 310
Mack, 523
Mary, 41, 75, 128, 131, 144, 223, 246, 259, 280, 377, 383, 405, 411, 442, 529
Mary Ann, 465
Mercy, 71
Miles, 593, 773, 810, 824
Minerva, 527
Moses, 185
Nancy, 550
Obadiah, 727
Obed, 491, 623
Oliver, 160
P. W., 859
Sarah, 47, 61, 105, 106, 152, 189, 237, 288, 383, 655, 949
Sarah B., 465
Stephen, 175, 324, 350, 357, 383, 440, 778
Sumner, 935
Thomas W., 574
Timothy, 154, 175, 377, 411, 442
William, 740
William E., 1063
William L., 1018, 1021
Zina, 798
Ballamy, see Bellamy
Ballard, Harley, 799
Balle, see Ball
Balsh, see Balch
Balton, Otis, 695
Bamford, Asa, 689, 694, 696
Bancroft, George C., 955
Laura, 907
Timothy E., 907
Bangs, H., 491, 504, 506, 507
Heman, 490, 492, 503, 505, 569, 570, 576, 577, 951, 959, 965, 966, 981, 989, 1038, 1056
Stephen, 829
Banister, ———, 75
Bankell, Ellen, 755
Bankes, William, 104
Bannan, see Bannin
Bannin, Bannan, Bannon
Ann, 1028
Catharine, 977
Michael, 977
Rose, 991
Thomas, 735
Bannon, see Bannin
Baoll, see Ball
Barber, Barbour
A., 885
Adaline, 961
Charles, 717
Charlotte, 899
D., 639
Edward F., 961
Emily A., 581
Hannah A., 993
Harriet, 482
Harriet E., 459
John, 801, 1055
John W., 459, 482, 505, 619, 620
Joseph, 612, 838
Laura, 493
Mary, 459, 738, 906
Mary E., 532
Miles P., 532, 717, 734, 738
Ruth, 505
Sarah, 1055
Truman, 615
Barberry, Elizabeth, 940
Barbour, see Barber
Bardly, see Bradley
Bardsey, see Birdsey
Bardwell, Martha, 930
Bares, Lois, 324
Bario, Angells, 919
Fanny, 919
Barker, ———, 608, 623
Antoinette E., 1010
Charlotte V., 909
Daniel, 492
George W., 547, 1010
Grace Ann, 518
Hannah, 1045
Hannah D., 955
Huldah, 858
James, 980
John W., 993
Lydia, 588
Mary, 96, 492

Barker, (cont.), Mary A. L., 993
Mary Eliza, 980
Morriss DeCawss, 909
Sarah Ann, 547
Barlow, D. L., 806
John M., 616, 664
Joseph, 821
Joseph L., 831
Martha, 502
Sarah, 485, 717
Barmin, Susan, 991
Barmin, see also Barnum
Barnard, Ann E., 1022
Harriet, 539, 631
John J., 539
John M., 621
Barnes, Barns
———, 778, 811
Abel, 161
Abiah, 114, 269, 279
Abigail, 14, 65, 108, 128, 140, 209, 319, 327, 350, 387, 404, 554
Abraham, 245, 310
Abram, 301
Adelaide, 1049
Adeline F., 933
Alva, 701
Ambrose, 243, 423
Amos F., 834, 909
Anna, 63, 136
Anson, 507, 789, 855, 941
Anson H., 925
Asa, 200
Ashbel, 352
Benjamin, 71, 136, 224, 301, 305
Beulah, 423
Caleb, 112, 123, 225, 233, 244, 259
Caroline E., 925
Charlotte, 512, 579, 941
Chauncey, 557
Daniel, 16, 63, 71, 75, 83, 86, 94, 99, 160, 163, 171, 178, 189, 192, 209, 262, 323, 336, 337, 345, 374, 457, 471
David, 115, 193, 225, 245, 257, 264, 274, 290, 305, 310
Deborah, 108, 129, 313
Dennes, 532
Desire, 387
Edward W., 1049
Edwin, 553
Edwin, Jr. 824
Eli, 621
Eliza, 524
Elizabeth, 2, 30, 94, 108, 143, 214, 235, 280, 283, 563, 614, 767
Elizabeth Clark, 946
Elizabeth J., 967
Enos, 161
Esther, 171, 325, 404
Esther L., 946
Eunice, 161, 192, 228, 790
Frances J., 919
G., 673
George H., 967
Gershom, 171, 200, 214
Hannah, 33, 108, 122, 161, 192, 214, 259, 277, 387, 532, 557
Harriet, 563
Harve, 497
Henrietta, 532
Henry, 140, 235, 283, 641
Henry A., 853, 854
Hial, 161
Horace, 563
Horace A., 993
Isaac, 301
Isaiah, 283
Israel, 51, 104, 111, 140, 225, 227
Jacob, 225, 387
James, 86, 243, 276, 282, 290, 373, 423
James F., 477, 615
James P., 1036
Jane D., 477, 916
Jane E., 1024
Jerusha, 352
Jesse, 243
Joanna, 122
Joel, 285
John 30, 33, 36, 46, 51, 53, 71, 114, 134, 143, 187, 246, 269, 279, 301, 329, 330
Jonathan, 305, 322
Joseph, 224
Joshua, 116, 285, 313, 418, 433
Josiah, 244
Julia, 533
Julia A., 903
Julia Ann, 983
Julia G., 982
Justis, 174
Laura, 563, 993
Lavina, 494
Leverett, 579
Levi, 387
Lois, 171, 823
Louisa, 553
Louisa F. L., 756
Lowly, 496
Lucinda, 579
Lucius J., 993
Lydia, 125, 235, 274, 305, 310, 337
Mabel, 163, 171, 350
Malinda, 568
Marcy, 161
Maria, 1036
Maria A., 994

Barnes, (cont.), Maria E., 943
Martha, 233, 305, 322
Martha F., 547
Mary, 41, 45, 50, 63, 83, 104, 106, 131, 290, 497, 599, 1012
Mary A. L., 993
Mary Ann, 722, 911
Mary J., 1052
Maybee, 21
Mehitabel, 214, 457, 471
Mercy, 24, 30, 418, 433
Meriam, 290, 373
Merit W., 547
Millicent, 336
Monroe, 1033
Nancey M., 988
Nancy R., 909
Nathan, 108
Nathaniel, 46, 301, 319, 327, 387
Noah, 283
Phebe, 116, 161, 282, 373
Phila, 612
Polly M., 564
Rachel, 329, 921
Rebecca, 108, 184, 204, 284
Reuben, 373, 524
Rhoda, 285, 408
Roxana C., 926
Sally, 480
Sally Maria, 493
Samuel, 108, 174, 184, 192, 204, 214, 262, 269, 277, 280, 283, 284, 374
Sarah, 52, 99, 193, 243, 257, 276, 301, 323, 336, 337, 374
Sarah E., 962
Sarah Jane, 507
Sarah M., 532
Sarah R., 568
Seth, 178, 350, 404
Sherman, 676, 686, 771, 911
Solomon, 345
Stephen, 300
Susan, 568
Susan C., 1033
Susanna, 53, 227
Sybil, 246, 415
Tarhan, 283
Thaddeus, 787, 802
Thomas, 2, 10, 14, 16, 21, 41, 45, 50, 52, 57, 61, 75, 106, 108, 112, 115, 116, 122, 123, 125, 142, 161, 187, 919
Thomas E., 620, 718, 726, 1012
Timothy, 131, 228, 235, 241, 300
Titus, 204, 262, 269
Wealthy Ann, 531
Willet B., 871
William S., 568, 805
Wyllys, 494
Wyllys S., 943
Zerah, 554, 787
Barnet, see Barnett
Barnett, Barnet
Betsey Ann, 1063
Charlotte Ann, 921
Eli, 517
Elizabeth, 895
Harriet Ann, 577
James, 569, 577, 702, 703, 732, 764
James W., 595
Jane E., 913
Jennett, 903
Maria, 521
Mary Ann, 595
Mary E., 569
Mary M., 892
Rebecca, 920
Samuel, 603, 605, 687, 844
Barney, Ebenezer D., 541, 734
Hannover, 667, 743
Phebe H., 541
Sarah, 480, 822
Susan W., 485
William, 636
Barnim, see Barmin
Barns, see Barnes
Barnum, Charles L., 872
Edmund B., 590, 742, 872
Mary A., 590
Mary J., 872
Rebecca, 872
Barnum, see also Barmin
Baron, Barron
Marian T. M., 890
Peter G., 713
Barret, see Barrett
Barrett, Barret
Charles W., 1040
Eliza L., 1040
Elizabeth, 494
George Minot, 494
James, 1002
Lucy, 977
Mary, 1002
Mary Elizabeth, 1056
Barrnin, see Barmin
Barron, see Baron
Barrows, see Burroughs
Barry, ———, 838
Bridget, 1026
Catherine, 1046
Ellen, 1050
Garrett, 917
Honora, 1046
James, 1037
Margaret, 1037, 1043
Mary Ann, 917
Patrick, 1013
Richard, 1046

Barry, see also Berry
Barsley, William, 841
Barstow, Elizabeth B., 962
Jedediah, 635
Barth, Lathrop B., 897
Sophia, 897
William, 653, 689
Barth, see also Bartholomew
Bartholomew, Batholomew
————, 448
Alanson, 621
Asahel, 611
Betsey, 471
Caroline Temple, 448
Dwight S., 705
Frances, 520
Francis H., 1052
Freelove, 281
George, 589
Harriet, 475
Hiram Sherry, 448
Horace, 791, 928, 983
Jane, 550
Jerusha, 231
John, 707
John H., 497
Lewis, 707
Linda Mira, 448
Lucius, 684, 800
Lucius J., 875
Lydia, 589
Lyman, 712
Lynda Myra, 681
Maria, 553
Mary J., 1052
Mary S., 853
Moses, 448
Nancy, 792
P. H., 789
Sarah B., 983
Stephen, 753, 816
Susan M., 928
Wealthy Ann, 497
Bartholomew, see also Barth
Bartis, see Bartiss
Bartiss, Bartis, Bartus
————, 656, 715
Anna G., 522
Betsey A., 637
Elizabeth, 1046
Jack, 646
Jane H., 585
Joseph, 585
Lucy Ann, 585
Peggy, 607
Bartlet, see Bartlett
Bartlett, Bartlet
Adelia M., 556
Caroline Cordelia, 1034
Caroline Frederica, 1007
Catharine, 1039
Edward, 1039
Elizabeth, 517
Emily, 991
H., 885
Henrietta, 569
Horace, 569
Mary Ann, 515
Rachel, 689
Sarah M., 988
William, 988
Zenos E., 813
Barton, Mary, 785, 810
Bartram, Bartrum
Edwin, 1050
Joseph, 712
Sarah T., 1050
Bartrum, see Bartram
Bartus, see Bartiss
Barue, Daniel, 754
Baset, see Bassett
Basett, see Bassett
Baskley, Frances, 914
Thomas, 914
Bason, Ann Maria, 535
Thomas, 535
Bass, ————, 420
Bassat, see Bassett
Bassatt, see Bassett
Basset, see Bassett
Bassett, Baset, Basett, Bassat, Bassatt, Basset
————, 608, 666, 679
Abel, 168
Abiah, 48, 57, 106
Abigail, 62, 121, 181, 320, 341, 414, 506, 812
Abraham, 72, 131, 145, 152, 159, 167, 184, 260, 270, 363, 375, 381, 386, 395, 406, 423, 439
Aeneas, 740
Amos, 81, 164, 172, 175, 179, 206, 239, 303, 311, 345, 395
Amos G., 721
Benjamin, 331, 417, 427
Betsey Ann, 1014
Caleb, 423
Catharine Sophia, 902
Charles, 395
Charlotte, 997
Chloe, 370, 371, 396, 397, 406, 427, 484
Daniel, 159, 416
David, 176
Eaton, 536
Ebenezer, 84, 149, 152, 303, 320, 346

Bassett, (cont.), Eli, 375
Elizabeth, 121, 133, 140, 160, 237, 249, 277, 414
Elizabeth L., 970
Ellen, 996
Enos, 154, 290, 304, 313, 330, 345, 356, 372
Esther, 380, 396
Eunice, 179, 411, 416, 536
Ezra, 396
Garwood, 646
George, 992
Hannah, 5, 30, 50, 106, 175, 226, 270, 277, 412, 414, 417, 427, 567
Henry, 895
Hezekiah, 196, 239, 277, 396, 397, 415
Isaac, 363, 606, 612, 638, 770
James, 194, 341, 348, 350, 364, 370, 376, 400
James Lewis, 970
Jane, 591, 595, 1038
Jared, 294, 395, 415
Jerusha H., 481
Jesse, 396
Jo Heaton, 356, 372
Joel, 184
John, 9, 44, 50, 53, 58, 62, 68, 70, 73, 75, 80, 118, 121, 125, 135, 150, 154, 160, 166, 175, 181, 194, 207, 226, 232, 241, 254, 277, 290, 329, 364, 645, 821, 875, 877
John N., 830
Joseph, 73, 80, 131, 157, 162, 168, 184, 200, 278, 370, 371, 380, 396, 397, 406, 442
Julia, 486
Julia Ann, 495
Julin, 196
Levi, 254
Lewis, 997
Lois, 155
Louisa, 920
Lydia, 58, 107, 172, 200, 207, 363, 370, 375, 386, 395, 403, 406, 423
Mabel, 234, 237, 396
Mark, 830
Martha, 77, 129, 135
Mary, 1, 3, 43, 47, 92, 106, 114, 147, 164, 206, 239, 282, 303, 304, 313, 319, 330, 345, 356, 413, 628, 921
Mary Ann, 941
Mary E., 992
Mehitabel, 131, 167, 399
Mercy, 44, 119, 131, 278
Meriam, 413
Merit, 872
Minerva, 527, 895
Molly, 386
Nixon, 783, 920
Patience, 380
Phebe, 52, 120, 255, 290, 353, 411, 417
Phila, 842
Polly, 558
Rebecca, 75, 150, 232, 370
Robert, 1, 3
Ruth, 157
Samuel, 11, 43, 47, 52, 57, 61, 68, 72, 77, 81, 84, 89, 106, 114, 120, 133, 135, 140, 146, 147, 155, 165, 176, 235, 277, 282, 308, 320, 331, 353, 484, 645, 712
Samuel M., 567
Sarah, 53, 92, 145, 166, 232, 236, 290, 341, 346, 348, 350, 364, 370, 376, 381, 395, 396, 397, 400, 415, 417, 607
Stephen, 150
Susanna, 260, 320, 346, 404
Thankful, 89, 146, 212
Theophilus, 329
Timothy, 350
William, 5, 9, 11, 49, 135, 228, 234, 237, 239, 294, 303, 311
Zopher, 371
Bastine, Mary, 701
Bastrow, ———, 683
Batcheder, see Batchelder
Batcheld, see Batchelder
Batchelder, Batcheder, Batcheld, Bacheler
Abel, 192, 298
Abner, 193
Avis, 192, 319
Esther, 346, 369
Gulielmus, 193
Lydia, 270, 382
Mary, 346, 376, 379, 382, 402
Phebe, 192, 282,
Reuben, 192, 193, 270, 277, 346, 361, 369, 376, 379, 382, 394, 402
Susanna, 394
Bacheler, see Batchelder
Bateman, see Beetman
Bates, Ann Eliza, 964
Caroline, 492, 930
Edmund O., 893
Emily Jane, 1015
Henry, 965
Justus, 492
Maria, 965
Oliver, 610
Walter, Jr., 930
Batholomew, see Barthaolomew
Batman, see Beetman
Batricks, Esther, 539
Battell, Jane, 980
Monroe L., 989

Baugh, Jane, 785
Bauns, Mary Ann, 919
Taumes, 919
Bayard, Esther, 532
Hilaire, 532
Baylan, Bridget, 925
John, 925
Beach, Beech, Bech
Abby M., 894
Abigail, 922
Abner, 793, 835, 896
Abram, 488, 673
Anne M., 572
B. H., 537
Bedy, 559
Benjamin, 223, 257, 262, 267, 272
Benjamin B. H., 902
Calvin, 619, 787
Charlotte, 936
Cornelia, 576
David, 391, 396, 414
Ebenezer, 351, 362, 403
Edwin A., 973
Elias, 223
Ephraim, 101, 194, 267
Esther, 401
Eunice, 396
Hannah, 320, 322
Hannah F., 535
Harriett, 970
Harriet E., 900
Henry, 672
Horace, 623,
J. B., 921
J. S., 868
Jennette W., 973
Jesse, 391
Joanna, 251
John, 194, 605
John, 2d, 731, 742, 878
John C., 886
Josiah, 970
Julia S., 852
Lawrence C., 891
Lois, 321
Louisa M., 529
Lucy, 351, 933
Lucy A., 530, 891
Lydia, 257, 272
Mariette, 537, 1007,
Martha, 412
Mary, 194, 351, 362, 403, 598
Mary C., 567
Mary E., 923
Mary M., 896
Nathaniel, 223
Oliver, 605, 872
Phineas, 322
Rebecca, 736
Rhoda, 488
Richard G., 911
Robert K., 639
Samuel, 195
Sarah, 10, 96, 110, 236, 391, 396, 414
Sarah B., 911
Sarah M., 579, 911
Sibyl, 546
Thomas, 10, 96, 101, 110, 194, 195
William 579, 866
Beacher, see Beecher
Beadle, Harriet S., 915
Sharp, 915
Beatmont, Edward, 622
Bean, Jacob, 826
Bear, see Beers
Beard, Martha, 103
Beardslee, see Beardsley
Beardsley, Bearsley, Beardslee
Abigail, 56
Amos, 650, 812
Anson, 953
Charles T., 1010
E. E., 983, 989, 992, 993, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1024, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056
Eliza, 966
Elizabeth, 933
Frances Augusta, 536
George L., 947
Henrietta R., 947
John, 496
Lucy Maria, 937
Maria, 1000
Maria Ann, 953
Martha R., 972
Mary, 496
Mary Ann, 978
Mary R., 920
Richard H., 866
Sophia A., 1010
Wealthy Ann, 901
Bearsley, see Beardsley
Beaumont, J., 822
Beazly, Elizabeth, 103
Thomas, 103
Bebe, see Beebe
Bech, see Beech
Becher, see Beecher
Beck, Benjamin, 95
Jacob, 1044
Phillipina, 1044
Thomas; 95
Becker, Isaac, 164
Beckley, Beckly
Amelia, 539
Benjamin, 1
Hannah, 13

Beckley, (cont.), Nathaniel, 8
Richard, 1, 8, 13
Silas, 539
Beckly, see Beckley
Beckwith, Amy, 504, 548
Charlotte, 1000
George, 463, 504
Henry, 1000
Martha Lewis, 463
Phebe Ann, 463
Sarah, 250
Bedell, Catharine, 821
Bedlow, William G., 834
Beebe, Beebee, Bebe
————, 695
Alpheus S., 711
Ansel, 563
Catharine, 1004
Charlotte A., 1024
Eunice, 865
Gustavus A., 846
Hannah, 489
James, 321
John, 1004
Joseph, 489, 715
Rebecca, 563
Sabrina Ann, 955
Beebee, see Beebe
Beech, see Beach
Beecher, Beacher, Becher, Beecker
————, 617
Abel, 265
Abiah, 73
Abigail, 73, 130, 233, 296, 310, 319, 326, 347, 385, 411, 439, 440
Abraham, 242
Alexander H., 515
Alice, 77
Alina, 500
Ame, 250
Amos, 223, 353
Amy, 142, 250
Anna, 325, 440, 623
Anne, 300, 310, 326
Asenah, 385
Ashbel, 353
Benjamin, 687
Benjamin Jr., 859
Beri, 395
Betsey, 481, 505
Betsey M., 528
Burr, 347
Caleb, 153, 300, 300, 310, 319, 326, 347, 388, 413, 439, 440
Caroline, 530, 534
Caroline A., 731, 740
Cornelia A., 1031
Daniel, 165
Darius, 694, 734
Darius J., 555
David, 224, 263, 385, 395, 410, 412
David Lyman, 385
Dorcas, 242
Ebenezer, 43, 53, 54, 59, 123, 135, 142, 150, 153, 159, 165, 174, 190, 226, 242, 252, 263, 296, 310, 321, 358
Eleazar, 11, 47, 51, 53, 58, 67, 69, 75, 81, 178, 187
Eli, 667, 679, 703
Eliphalet, 114, 184, 202, 204, 218, 230, 262
Eliza A., 928
Eliza E., 555
Eliza L., 556
Elizabeth, 85, 169, 174, 211, 249, 282, 300, 310, 326, 439, 712
Elizabeth C., 1013
Emily T., 1031
Erastus, 386
Esther, 325, 329, 354, 370, 386, 404
Eunice, 266, 406
Experience, 225
Frances A., 528
George, 872
Grace M., 486
Hannah, 47, 122, 135, 190, 202, 204, 259, 263, 298, 314, 322, 353, 385, 388, 412, 413, 1033
Harriet L., 534
Harry, 614
Henrietta, 718
Henry, 795, 801
Hezekiah, 93, 259, 298, 328, 353
Huldah, 252
Isaac, 5, 8, 11, 51, 54, 73, 76, 81, 169, 178, 211, 224, 242, 258, 260, 266, 274, 293, 325, 329, 353, 440
Jane, 530, 595
Jane Amelia, 1000
Jane M., 1058
Jemima, 53, 76
Jennett, 517
Jennette G., 938
Jennette M., 1017
Jesse, 274, 385, 395, 411
Joanna, 45, 119
John, 34, 37, 45, 53, 56, 59, 70, 131, 155, 186, 230, 242, 354, 497, 517, 663, 715, 718, 742
John D., 806, 908
John E., 816
John S., 1000
John Smith, 388
Jonathan, 353

Beecher, (cont.), Joseph, 56, 77, 82, 86, 93, 101, 107, 114, 135, 179, 183, 188, 198, 213, 219, 223, 225, 265, 274, 282, 354, 370, 386, 404, 442, 866
Joseph Nicholes, 358
Laban S., 528
Laura B., 569
Laura E., 920
Laura L., 914
Lois, 226, 310, 321
Louisa, 484
Lucy, 352
Lydia, 86, 159, 199
Mabel, 260, 353
Maria, 477, 497, 744, 969
Maria C., 908
Mariner, 616
Martha, 495
Mary, 37, 85, 217, 274, 395, 406, 410, 721
Mary E., 575
Mary J., 962
Mary P., 587
Medad, 353
Mehitabel, 131, 209
Minerva L., 905
Molly, 352
Moses, 183
Nancy, 528
Nathan, 370
Nathaniel, 51, 101, 199, 263, 328
Obedience, 157
Phebe, 43, 242, 515
Pruden, 715
Rachel, 353
Rebecca, 137, 353, 476
Reuben, 230
Roxanna, 889
Samuel, 8, 122, 137, 142, 352, 353
Sarah, 107, 142, 213, 262, 321, 329, 354, 358, 407
Sarah M., 538
Sarah P., 916
Smith, 575
Stephen, 75, 129 157
Susan K., 916
Susan M., 928
Susanna, 129
Sybel, 370
Thaddeus, 477, 604, 607, 608, 969
Thankful, 67, 258
Thomas, 150, 245, 249
Thomas W., 595
Timothy, 198
Titus, 219
Tryphena, 353
Walter, 354
Wealthy Ann, 558, 736
Wheeler, 347
William, 784
William H., 534
William W., 938
Willmot, 505, 569, 647, 680, 686
Beecker, see Beecher
Beemant, Bement, ————, 695
Edward, 615
Beers, Bear, ————, 860
Abby P., 938
Abigail Phelps, 458
Abigail T., 522
Anna, 503
Betsey, 475
Caroline, 458, 1007
Charles, 560, 851
Clement, 461, 522, 686
Elias, 666
Eliza, 496
Eliza M., 494
Elizabeth, 497
Elizabeth Ann, 560
Emily, 525
Eunice L., 461
Eunice Louisa, 522
Frances H., 998
Hannah, 526, 528, 529
Harriet M., 1035
Horace, 497, 769, 804
Isaac, 494, 640, 688, 689, 698
Isaac Mills, 458
Isaac W., 504, 715, 723
John E., 522
Maria Ives, 1018, 1021
Mary, 618
Mary Ann, 492, 496
Mary E., 938
Mary Elizabeth, 458
Mary Louisa, 461
Mary Maria, 577
Nathan, 865
Nathan N., 577, 732, 765
Philo, 506, 637
Philo W., 769
Phineas, 528
Rebecca, 504, 614
Roxana, 499
Sally, 479
Samuel, 1007
Sarah, 418, 480
Sarah Lane, 461
Susan M., 1058
Temperance, 506
Teresa, 891
Timothy B., 468
Timothy P., 458, 618
Beetman, Bateman, Batman
Julia Ann, 563
Matilda, 476
Sarah, 503
William, 476

Beetman, see also Beteman
Beighan, Ann, 977
Belden, Aaron, 710, 731, 817, 827, 917
Harriet, 917
Hezekiah, 607, 867
Jenet, 710
Belemy, see Bellamy
Belfast, Isaac, 617
Bell, ———, 639
Betsey, 718
Esther, 457, 458
Eunice, 936
James Andrews, 457
John, 457, 458
Mary Gordin, 458
Bellamy, Belemy, Ballamy, Bellomy
———, 31
Anne, 351
Bethia, 31
Desire, 469
Esther, 338
Harriet E., 943
Josephus Benoni, 363
Mary, 131, 227, 338, 410
Matthew, 131
Moses, 494
Nancy, 494
Rebecca, 338
Samuel, 227, 287, 338, 351, 363, 441
Sarah, 287
Sybil, 287, 338
Bellomy see Bellamy
Beman, Bemun
———, 844
Amos, G., 950, 1053
Jehiel C., 522
Josiah, 814
Nancy, 522
Bement, Edward, 497
Bement, see Beemant
Bemies, Chauncey N., 490
Nancy M., 490
Bemont, Alefal, 497
Bemun, see Beman
Benchly, ———, 603
Benedict, Benidick, Benidict
Abigail R., 575
Ann Eliza, 960
Barney, 711
Catharine, 1004
Charles, 665
Eliza, 937
Elizabeth, 961
Emily, 921
George W., 596, 806, 842
Grace, 659
Harriet, 568
Harriet M., 1035
Harvey, 732, 787
Hervey, 688
James, 104
John, 733
Joseph B., 890
Julia, 922
Lyman, 649
Lyman, Jr., 1035
Mary, 496, 596
Mary Ann, 955
Nancy, 890
Ralph J., 960
Rebecca S., 593
Sherman, 937
Sherman B., 786
Thomas, 104
Truman, 608, 659
William P., 575
Benham, Abigail, 1000
Abigail E., 549
Ann, 133, 158, 177
Ann B., 983
Betsey, 437
Charlotte M., 532
Comfort, 75
Delia A., 1044
Dorothy, 257
Ebenezer, 93, 163, 177
Eliza, 546
Eliza Ann, 571
Elizabeth, 22, 31, 432, 1022
Emeline, 907
Enos, 387
G. J., 983,
George, 549, 831, 842
Hannah, 19, 177, 317
Harriet, 545
Japhet, 82, 133, 158, 177, 197, 387
Jelion, 163
Jemima, 85, 128
Joanna, 19
John, 3, 4, 12, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 47, 75, 82, 85, 93, 113, 201, 257
John H., 907
Joseph, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 124, 432
Laura, 807
Lemuel, 419, 420, 437
Louisa W., 480
Lucy, 437
Lydia, 210
Margaret, 420, 437, 709
Martha, 402
Mary 15, 419, 437, 758
Matthew, 95
Mercy, 30, 37, 95
Merwin W., 1000
Nancy, 437, 709, 940, 983
Nathan, 47, 85, 100, 124, 125, 185

Benham, (cont.), Phinehas, 197
Ransom, 432
Robert A., 1044
Samuel, 35, 69, 100, 185, 437
Sarah, 3, 13, 25, 26, 28, 85, 197, 437
Sidney S., 546
Silas, 437, 608, 930
Susan A., 930
Thankful, 125
William, 940, 983
Benidick, see Benedict
Benidict, see Benedict
Benjamin, ————, 610, 798
Ann, 1053
Charles, 489
Cornelia, 555
D. A., 875
David A., 833
Eliza, 511
Everard, 777
F. H., 1039
Frederick, 537, 761, 800, 864
Frederick H., 1053
George, 2nd, 620
Harriet, 948
Lucretia A., 542
Lucy, 489
Lucy P., 928
Martha, 481
Mary, 636
Mary E., 598
Phebe, 489
Sarah, 537, 574
Susan, 495, 503
Benners, ————, 776, 839
John, 776
Bennet, see Bennett
Bennett, Bennet, Bennit
Abigail, 76
Alonzo, 667
George, 1009
Jane Ann, 572
Jane C., 543, 729
Joseph, 601, 667, 720
Julia, 1037
Lawrence, 1037
Lewis S., 572
Lois (Louis) E., 972
Lorenzo T., 543, 574, 579, 580, 586, 592, 593, 599, 892, 895
Marina B., 892
Mary A., 907
Mary I., 1009
Robert, 972
Thomas, 907
Bennet, see Bennett
Benson, John W., 839
Benton, ————, 773
Andrew, 102, 104, 498, 612
Eliza, 593
Emeline, 941
George R., 907
Harriet, 907
Henrietta, 498
John, 102, 104
Mary, 23, 24, 679
Sarah, 128
Seth T., 593
Tabitha, 59
William Irving, 941
Bergen, Ellen, 990
Bergstron, Elizabeth, 510
Johan, 510
Berkley, Cordelia, 1030
William A., 1030
Bermingham, see Birmingham
Berrian, Berrien
Henry, 555
Margaret, 821
Phebe, 555
Berrien, see Berrian
Berry, John, 635
Margaret, 1062
Berry, see also Barry
Best, Catharine, 585
John, 585
Beteman, Harriet, 916
Thomas, 916
Betts, Daniel, 852
Francis, 612
Frederick J., 557
Harriet, 929
Mary W., 557
Mercy, 30
Samuel, 859, 929
Bevard, Charlotte M., 939
Bevin, see Bevins
Bevins, Bevin
Fidelia, 893
Philo, 893
Sarah B., 1040
Bewell, Abel, 604
Bibbins, Eunice, 208
Bidwell, Emily R., 585
Franklin, 582
Mary, 582
Minerva, 987
Morovia, 608
Polly, 517
Bigelow, Biglow
Eliza A., 1058
Joel, 1039
Julia F., 981
Laura E., 1039
Levi S., 500
Melinda, 500
Biggs, Caleb, 90
Sarah, 95
Thomas, 90, 95

Biglow, see Bigelow
Bill, Bills
———, 619
Elizabeth, 366, 1012
Erastus B., 619
Harriet, 475, 497
Henry B., 475
Huldah, 637
Joseph, 238
Mary, 366, 408
Oliver A., 839
Sarah, 238
Susanna, 366
Sylvanus, 785
Tenty, 366
Thomas, 366, 408, 767
Billings, Dawson D., 1041
Elizabeth A., 1041
Bills, see Bill
Bingham, H., 1036
Hiram, 1044
Lucy W., 1036
Naomi, E., 1044
Bingly, Hannah, 158
John, 158
William, 158
Birch, Frances E., 697
George, 659
Bird, ———, 412, 417
Samuel, 322, 324, 325, 400, 412, 415, 416, 418, 419, 471
Sarah E., 958
Birdsey, Bardsey, Burdsey
Dorothy, 226, 247, 297
Ezra, 297
Hannah, 247
Nathan, 226, 233, 234, 236, 238, 247, 248, 249, 297, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 320, 322, 325, 400, 402
Birmingham, Bermingham
Bridget, 977
Elizabeth, 957
Mary, 1003
Mary N., 1052
Patrick, 977
Thomas, 1003
Walter, 957
Birney, Amanda S., 909
James, 909
Bish, Bridget, 1003
Leman John, 1003
Bishop, Bishopp, Byshopp
———, 4, 41, 47, 513, 604
Abel, 375, 376, 384, 481, 802
Abigail, 16, 60, 71, 76, 90, 101, 132, 160, 161, 179, 216, 313, 318, 406, 441
Abraham, 197, 204, 339, 376, 391, 420, 438, 604, 803
Abram, 441
Adeline M., 952
Alling, 427
Amelia, 577
Amos, 342, 347
Ann, 172, 210, 314
Anne, 85
Asa, 296
Benjamin, 266, 374, 379, 442
Betsey, 437
Caroline, 511
Charles, 688
Charles P., 557
Charlotte, 919
Chloe, 375
Cornelia, 523
Daniel, 418, 431
David, 190, 192, 359, 367, 384, 386, 393, 397, 401, 406, 428
Dinah, 108, 210, 352
E. H., 561
Ebenezer, 113, 227, 231, 251, 302
Edward, 721
Eli, 437
Elias B., 592
Elihu, 379
Elisha, 202, 203, 311
Eliza, 533, 762
Elizabeth, 14, 24, 76, 87, 95, 130, 171, 208, 210, 212, 214, 231, 274, 374, 41, 426, 985
Eloner, 384, 397, 401, 428
Esther, 183, 216, 227, 318, 384, 429
Eunice, 296, 437
Florilla C., 1020
Francis E., 1059
Frederick W., 639, 815
George B., 1020
Grace, 8
Grace C., 592
Hannah, 6, 28, 30, 66, 78, 129, 155, 235, 236, 285, 302, 308, 393, 397, 411, 419, 437
Harriet, 568
Harry, 552
Henrietta A., 697
Hila, 352, 410
Isaac, 263, 359, 408, 428, 429, 654
Israel, 223, 411, 419, 437, 602
J. A., 829
James, 6, 8, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31, 34, 38, 42, 47, 48, 55, 60, 63, 64, 70, 76, 81, 85, 91, 94, 101, 111, 114, 161, 169, 171, 175, 179, 183, 192, 208, 212, 352, 374, 426, 427, 583, 870,
Jane, 557, 879
Jeremiah, 95, 429, 792
Jeremiah A., 840, 939
Jesse, 270, 311, 384

Bishop, (cont.), Job, 88, 183, 197, 201, 216
John, 19, 70, 71, 72, 90, 91, 95, 99, 108, 113, 174, 356, 379, 405, 431, 513, 570, 618, 697, 924
Jonah, 359
Joseph, 201
Joseph A., 717
Joy, 114, 202, 219, 224, 242, 256, 266, 270, 296, 311, 326
Justus, 427
Lent, 665, 678, 688, 705
Lent, Jr., 648
Leverett, 437
Levi, 427
Lewis, 912
Lois, 197, 359
Louisa, 418, 431, 499
Louisa A., 939
Louisa H., 529
Lydia, 374, 427, 442, 611
Malley, 379
Maria, 912
Maria H., 561
Martha, 502
Mary, 18, 81, 133, 166, 190, 204, 285, 359, 374, 375, 376, 384, 403, 426, 552, 570
Mary A., 583
Mary Anne, 438
Mary C., 481
Mary Frances, 933
Mary Huder, 918
Mary Huggins, 530
Mary J., 987
Mehitabel, 333, 339, 353, 358, 359, 373, 379, 391, 399, 437, 439, 441, 442
Mercy G., 788
Meriam, 224, 256, 409
Molly, 437
Nancy, 420, 438
Naomi, 367, 397
Nathaniel, 64, 70, 90
Patience, 4, 426, 427
Patty, 437
Phebe, 342, 347
Polly, 437, 717, 726
Polly C., 925
Rachel, 356, 405
Rebecca, 38, 66, 94, 207, 244, 352, 373, 437, 442, 721
Roxanna, 626
Ruly, 356
Ruth, 22, 65, 111, 219, 260, 311, 326
S., 779
Samuel, 23, 66, 78, 82, 85, 88, 95, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 151, 155, 160, 166, 174, 182, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 247, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 274, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 308, 314, 333, 339, 353, 358, 359, 373, 379, 391, 399, 412, 413, 420, 429, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 615, 833, 851
Samuel S., 762
Sarah, 11, 64, 99, 169, 182, 347, 356, 359, 367, 374, 379, 386, 393, 403, 406, 407, 408, 426, 429, 490
Sarah A., 998
Sherlock H., 987
Silvanus, 379, 407
Simeon, 342
Stephen, 666, 801, 1059
Sybil, 234
Thankfull K., 924
Thomas, 91
Timothy, 358, 431, 441, 813, 923, 985
Titus, 384
Tome, 379
Truman, 471
Willet, 90, 174, 190, 214
William, 502
William E., 919
Yale, 234, 236, 244, 285, 308
Bishopp, see Bishop
Bissel, see Bissell
Bissell, Bisel, ————, 282
Edward, 1060
Esther, 1060
Blachly, see Blakeslee
Black, Fanny, 610
Susan, 738
Blackely, see Blakslee
Blackley, see Blakslee
Blackly, see Blakslee
Blackman, ————, 905
Abigail B., 973
Dinah, 218
Edward, 568, 793, 813
Elisha, 818
Elizabeth L., 1035
James C., 859
Jane, 63
Jane C., 543
Louisa, 566
Malinda, 568
Mary, 2
Nathan C., 868
Samuel A., 1035
Sarah, 43
Zachariah, 218
Blackslee, see Blakslee
Blacksley, see Blakslee
Blacksly, see Blakslee

Blacksslee, see Blakslee
Blackstone, ————, 621
Blackwell, Benjamin, 506
Laura, 506
Blagg, ————, 654
Blagge, G., 606
Blair, Ann M., 563
Caroline A., 946
Edward S., 697
Henry, 563
Jubba, 676
Mary E., 967
Reuben B., 946
Robert, 967
Blake, ————, 605, 840
Adeline, 500
Alexander S. H., 698
Charles, 973
E. W., 717
Edwin, 1016
Eli W., 495, 703
Eli Whitney, 917
Elihu, 500
Eliza M., 495
Elizabeth, 703
Frances T., 917
Henrietta M., 943
Honora, 1046
John, 676
John A., 708
John M., 708
Lucy, 584
Phebe A., 1016
Phebe Anne, 973
Philos, 717
Rachel C., 895
Reuben, 659, 858
Robert P., 702
Stella S., 1059
Teresa, 1029
Thomas S., 670
Blakeley, see Blakslee
Blakely, see Blakslee
Blakelye, see Blakslee
Blakeman, Anne, 523
Ira B., 523
Blakeslee, see Blakslee
Blakesley, see Blakslee
Blakewell, Amelia, 711
Blakly, see Blakslee
Blaksle, see Blakslee
Blakslee, Blackly, Blackely, Blackley, Blackly, Blacksslee, Blacksslee, Blacksley, Blacksly, Blakeley, Blakely, Blakelye, Blakeslee, Blakesley, Blakly, Blaksle, Blaksley, Blaksly, Blaxely, Blaxley, Blaxly, Blaxlye, Bleakley
Aaron, 95, 134, 221, 231, 349, 440
Abi, 373
Abigail, 126, 306, 376, 384, 389, 395, 432, 443, 444
Abner, 99, 176, 187, 221
Abraham, 78, 132, 155, 164, 172, 181, 203, 260, 263, 270, 360, 376, 384, 389, 395, 443, 444
Abram, 440
Alfred, 478
Alfred B., 694
Almond, 618, 626
Amela, 373
Amos, 351
Andrew, 461
Ann, 186, 532
Anna, 96, 107, 184, 359, 375, 392, 343, 401
Araunah, 348
Archibald, 651
Asher, 263
Bethiah, 446
Beulah, 306
Caleb, 366
Caroline, 949
Catharine R., 1019
Cearfull, 375, 443
Charles, 906
Chloe, 241, 421
Chloranna, 377
Content, 318
Cooper, 421
Daniel, 181, 195, 201, 216, 267, 275, 277, 283, 303
David, 155, 275, 375
Deborah, 120, 214
Desire, 110, 214, 244
Dinah, 114, 300
Dorothy, 206
Dorothy T., 906
E. B., 835
Ebenezer, 21, 58, 67, 73, 78, 93, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 121, 124, 134, 143, 158, 187, 190, 197, 265, 272, 287, 288, 302, 327, 383, 412, 440
Eber, 219
Edmon, 460
Edward, 376
Edwin A., 974
Electa, 478, 967
Eliza J., 972
Eliza L., 1040
Elizabeth, 88, 132, 203, 206, 208, 214, 369, 382, 409, 421, 444
Elizabeth Ann, 577, 906
Elizabeth J., 967
Elizabeth P., 1021

Blakeslee, (cont.), Elmon, 461, 463
Emily L., 974
Enos, 350
Esther, 231, 295, 349, 440, 893
Eunice, 329, 367, 379, 384, 388
Flora M., 598
Gad, 191
George E., 795
George Edwin, 906
Gideon Andrews, 349, 440
Grace, 73, 128
Hannah, 2, 15, 23, 31, 43, 52, 58, 137, 143, 220, 349, 350, 362, 376, 405
Helena, 106
Henry Clay, 460
Henry G., 532
Hiram C., 577
Ichabod, 327
Isaac, 93, 194, 198, 218, 220, 264, 306, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 380, 403, 460
Isaiah, 302
Ithamer, 349
J. A., 764, 854
Jacob, 176, 184, 191, 214, 263
James, 107, 343, 359, 375, 392, 401, 991
Jane C., 551
Jared, 364
Jason, 283
Jemima, 288, 416, 423
Jesse, 112, 225, 241, 246, 300, 329
Job, 120, 123, 241
Joel, 203, 263, 270, 369, 377, 382, 409
John, 44, 52, 54, 81, 84, 88, 101, 110, 118, 120, 126, 140, 152, 155, 181, 186, 203, 206, 251, 278, 289, 302, 329, 360, 732, 817, 829, 850
Jonah, 302, 349, 421
Jonathan, 28, 31, 69, 121, 193, 206, 219, 244, 295, 304
Jordon, 307
Josiah, 246
Jotham, 265, 350, 364, 405, 446
Jude, 260
Julius, 1021
Laban, 336
Laura, 460, 463
Laura Cecilia, 463
Lewis, 1045
Lucius, 811
Luzerne, 551
Lydia, 84, 132, 186, 197, 251, 289, 349, 366, 373, 380, 382, 403, 405
Macock, 269, 311
Marah, 161
Margaret, 977
Martha, 412
Mary, 16, 54, 105, 107, 119, 131, 134, 140, 170, 174, 187, 198, 215, 218, 253, 259, 345, 366, 404, 440, 446, 618, 1003
Mary Elon, 461
Mathew, 101, 117, 124, 224, 240, 253, 269, 273, 290, 299, 307, 309, 311, 336, 342, 348, 355, 366, 375, 441, 443
Matthew Gilbert, 446
Mehitabel, 107, 206
Miriam, 62, 102, 216, 267
Moses, 89, 95, 99, 103, 109, 112, 114, 120, 123, 128, 134, 137, 147, 152, 161, 168, 170, 187
Moses Aaron, 349
Nathan, 460
Nathaniel, 359
Obed, 300
Oliver, 273, 368, 377
Patience, 221, 423
Peter, 446
Phebe, 147, 240, 299, 309, 340, 366, 408, 423
Philemon, 362, 518
Polly, 432
Rachel, 303, 444
Rebecca, 576
Reuben, 155, 407
Reuhel, 395
Rhoda, 336, 366, 368, 407
Robert, 977
Rosalia, 521
Rufus, 290
Ruth, 345
Sackett, 377
Sally, 518
Samantha, 1045
Samuel, 2, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 28, 31, 32, 35, 58, 59, 62, 69, 106, 107, 110, 355
Sarah, 59, 107, 109, 128, 225, 264, 404, 414, 519
Seth, 158, 187, 265, 366, 408, 416, 423, 432, 433
Silva, 388
Simry, 275, 277
Solomon, 367
Stephen, 181, 389, 443
Submit, 219
Susan, 991
Susanna, 67, 377, 383
Thankful, 101, 258
Thomas, 103, 155, 170
Tillie, 107, 174, 193, 215, 362, 376
Tilotson, 376
Titus, 304
Walter, 764, 857
William, 392

Blakeslee, (cont.), Willis, 766
Zealus, 342
Zerah, 369
Zilpah, 195
Zophar, 172, 360, 367, 373, 379, 384, 388, 519
Blaksley, see Blakslee
Blaksly, see Blakslee
Blanchard, Elbridge G., 853
Blannerhassett, Charlotte, 567
William W., 567
Blaxely, see Blakslee
Blaxley, see Blakslee
Blaxly, see Blakslee
Blaxlye, see Blakslee
Bleakley, see Blakslee
Blessing, Peter, 882
Blin, Hannah, 399
Bliss, Catharine S., 909
George, 909
Jane E., 913
Jennett, 499
Malinda, 919
Oliver, 727
Seth, 499
William, 823
William L., 913
Blohm, L. H. G., 859
Blois, John Thompson, 452
Rhoda, 452, 470, 472
Thompson, 452, 470, 472
Blood, Samuel McLane, 709
Blossom, William, 609
Blummer, Maria, 486
Boahan, see Bohan
Boardley, Charles, 864, 868
Boardman, Andrew J., 996
Ann, 887
Asa, 559, 727, 774
C. A., 523, 524, 525, 533, 534, 537, 549
Caroline, 596
Caroline A., 1008
Charles, 726
Elisha, 736
Eliza M., 946
Ellen, 996
Frances, 570
Josiah, 946
Julia, 1054
Nancy, 559
Boden, Mary, 691
Michael, 796
Bodwell, Anson, 638
Anson G., 540
Betsey, 540
Bogart, Sarah A., 985
Boham, see Bohan
Bohan, Boham, Bohen, Boahan
Andrew, 1004, 1024
Ann, 922, 957, 1004, 1024, 1026, 1027
Bartholomew, 691
Catharine, 977, 991, 1002, 1046
Cecely, 991
Charles, 881
Domed, see Donred
Donred, 991
James, 923, 1027
John, 1028
Margaret, 881, 991, 1026
Mary, 691, 923, 977, 990, 991, 1025, 1027, 1028
Maryan, 480
Michael, 1028
Patrick, 849, 990, 1027
Paul, 922, 1025
Reuben, 671
Robert, 1026
Terence, 957
Thomas, 881, 1028
Timothy, 640
Bohen, see Bohan
Boiden, John, 741
Boizard, Caroline M., 980
Louis P., 980
Bolles, Henry, 541
Nancy, 541
Bon, ————, 882
Bond, Elizabeth A., 541
Thomas H., 541
Bonnon, Bridget, 1026
James, 1026
Bontecou, Bonteou, Bonticou, Bountecu, Bunticue
Daniel, 269
Eleanor, 295
Grace, 535
Hannah, 778
Henrietta, 481
James, 381
Jane, 557
John Prout, 287
Mary, 260, 269
Nancy, 479
Peter, 374, 381, 389, 410, 472
Polly Augusta, 374, 469
Susan, 510
Susanna, 287, 313, 374, 381, 389, 410, 472
Sybil, 313
Timothy, 260, 269, 287, 295, 313
Bonteou, see Bontecou
Bonticou, see Bontecou
Booth, Boothe
Alexander, 333, 350, 401
Alfred, 806, 1049
Ann, 489

Booth, (cont.), Benjamin, 212
Dan Alonzo, 548
Dencey, 478
Elisha, 285, 333
Eliza, 556, 575
Eliza A., 990
Elizabeth, 119
Ephraim, 41
Erastus, 711
Erastus H., 575
Experience, 350
George, 515
Grace D., 980
Hannah, 212
Horace, 933
Ira, 499
James Walter, 468
Jane E., 515
Jared, 333
Jemima, 212
Joanna, 1049
John H., 990
John R., 468
Jonathan, 285
Louisa, 499
Lucy, 933
Lydia A., 954
Margarett, 911
Mary, 41
Mary L., 468
Mary L. G., 558
N., 753
Nathaniel, 489, 774
Noah H., 795, 836
Ransom, 980
Rufus, 468, 558
Russell, 611
S. M., 844
Sherman M., 911
Susan M., 548
Sybel, 350, 401
William, 834
Boothe, see Booth
Borand, Timothy, 663
Borling Maria, 520
Borrows, see Burroughs
Boston, Olive, 729
Roman, 703
Bostwic, see Bostwick
Bostwick, Bostwic
————, 623
Adeline E., 960
Amelia, 495
C., 835
Caroline A., 957
Charles, 488, 507, 530, 605, 782
Charles, Jr., 852
Charles G., 1006
Chloe, 491
Elizabeth Jones, 1033
Frederick L., 874, 957, 1033
George, 495, 655, 657
George H., 960
Hannah, 528
Harriet N., 1006
Ira, 491, 520, 620, 636, 776
Mary T., 540
Sarah, 531
Sylvia A. E., 520
Thomas T., 699
Botchford, Hannah, 208, 476
Samuel, 208
Botsford, Bottsford
Alvira, 521
Ann Maria, 926
Caroline S., 927
Frances C., 993
Lucinda, 548
Rebecca, 888
Sarah Grace, 900
Treat, 729
Bottsford, see Botsford
Bouden, see Bowden
Boudren, Michael, 797
Boughton, Harriet, 484
Stephen, 484
Bounds, Eliza, 920
Joseph, 920
Bountecu, see Bontecou
Bouton, Susanna, 91
Bowden, Bouden
Benjamin, 44, 51
Hannah, 44
Bowditch, Esther, 502
J. B., 780
Jonas, 502
Bowen, Hannah A., 993
James, 516
John W., 993
Matilda, 906
Sarah, 516
Sylvia, 786
Bowers, Charles, 603, 662
George, 839
Maria S., 716
Mary, 572
Sarah, 830
Bowns, Tennis, 874
William H., 872
Bows, Margaret, 1027
Boyakim, Charles A., 696
Boyd, ————, 658
Edward, 738
Emily, 525
John, 525
Margery S., 1052
Mary, 555
William, 555

Boyer, Elizabeth, 997
Samuel H., 997
William, 840
Boykin, Widow, 38
Bethia, 19
Boylan, Ellen, 1046
James, 1042
Jane, 1042
Boyle, Bridget, 1028
Catharine B., 1015
Catherine, 1003
Francis, 991
Jane, 991
Thomas, 1015
Brace, Elizabeth M., 939
Frederick, 585
Helen, 1034
Martha L., 585
Russell, 1034
Bracken, Dora, 1026
Sylvester, 1026
Bracker, Lois, 934
Waldemar, 934
Bracket, see Brockett
Brackett, see Brockett
Brackitt, see Brockett
Braddock, John N., 525
Sarah J., 525
Bradely, see Bradley
Bradford, William, 869
Bradley, Bardly, Bradely, Bradly, Bradlye, Brardly
———, 78
Aaron, 352, 353
Abel, 221, 397, 416
Abiah, 122, 279
Abigail, 34, 65, 97, 110, 122, 132, 161, 179, 210, 213, 242, 312, 320, 342, 361, 395, 405, 428, 443, 444
Abigail K., 510
Abigail M., 580
Abijah, 567, 767
Abner, 78, 132, 151, 157, 159, 169, 179, 185, 219, 266, 289
Abraham, 6, 40, 42, 53, 58, 67, 73, 78, 105, 107, 119, 121, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 142, 150, 156, 162, 169, 178, 219, 247, 252, 262, 293, 449, 503, 609, 615, 781, 816
Abraham 2nd, 677
Abraham P., 1039
Albert, 463, 949
Alexander, 262, 369
Alfred A., 545
Alithea, 261, 277, 372
Almira J., 978
Alvan, 196, 346, 360, 407
Amarilla, 382, 432
Amelia, 566
Amos, 115, 190, 195, 205, 221, 228, 252, 261, 270, 288, 294, 300, 334, 432, 768, 832
Andrew, 151, 307, 315, 350, 355, 395
Anil, 369
Ann, 145, 172, 210, 277, 301
Ann M., 1040
Ann Maria, 973
Anna, 88, 131, 200, 217, 329, 401
Anne, 294, 456
Ariel, 169
Asa, 190, 195, 252, 288, 604, 744
Asael, 364
Asael Ives, 366
Asenath, 332
Aurelia, 996
Benjamin, 14, 43, 46, 51, 53, 56, 62, 70, 71, 78, 84, 129, 137, 146, 147, 151, 159, 171, 188, 282, 289, 290, 314, 369, 478, 972, 973
Beriah, 609
Betsey, 392, 807
Betsey Ann, 1014
Bird, 421
Caleb, 84, 180, 202, 217, 268, 371, 942
Caroline, 501, 928
Caroline E., 1039
Caroline W., 590
Catherine, 507, 1001
Charles, 289, 548, 565, 801, 917, 1057
Charles L., 489
Charles Leman, 463
Charlotte, 530
Charlotte E., 487
Chauncey, 425, 619
Chloe, 183, 277, 374, 495
Clara B., 902
Clarissa, 745
Clark W., 998
Clerana, 378
Cynthia E., 557
Damaris, 361
Daniel, 76, 89, 92, 100, 112, 115, 125, 142, 145, 149, 153, 165, 175, 176, 184, 201, 210, 242, 261, 268, 290, 303, 312, 336, 342, 352, 353, 361, 369, 371, 378, 409, 419, 444
Darcos, 391
David, 166, 308, 336, 347, 355, 365, 373, 403, 444
Deborah, 372, 374, 378, 381, 397, 410, 423
Demas, 180, 405
Dennis, 315, 350, 355, 360, 395
Desire, 70, 157, 219
De Witt V., 469

Bradley, (cont.), Dimon, 347
Dorcas, 97, 261, 452, 462, 470
Ebenezer, 67, 129, 145, 151, 160, 315, 321, 338
Edmon, 369
Edward, 452
Edward H., 985
Elam, 395, 443
Eldad, 387, 397, 423
Electa, 421, 740
Eli, 267, 294, 365, 370, 392, 409
Elijah, 361, 369
Elisha, 180, 323, 334, 343, 349, 360, 366, 373, 382, 386, 611
Eliza, 581, 938
Eliza Abby, 958
Eliza Ann, 907, 949
Eliza C., 567
Elizabeth, 43, 46, 138, 146, 171, 202, 214, 231, 238, 278, 282, 347, 361, 365, 378, 391, 403, 409, 411, 553, 672, 814
Elizabeth Ann, 580
Elizabeth M., 521, 938
Elizabeth R., 561
Elizabeth S., 548
Ellen, 3, 131, 194
Emeline, 527, 751
Emila, 458
Emily, 921, 982
Emily A., 891
Emily Eudocia, 1031
Emily J., 1054
Emily S., 573
Enos, 84, 131, 150, 159, 169, 194, 264, 360, 374
Ephraim, 335
Erastus, 456, 608
Esther, 16, 78, 333, 349, 350, 361, 364, 370, 371, 378, 392, 393, 401, 409, 422, 442, 523, 775
Esther Stiles, 364
Eunice, 205, 244, 261, 338, 369, 409, 412, 686
Eunice J., 922
Frances C., 696
Frances H., 998
Frederick, 458
Gamaliel, 194, 384, 412
George, 458, 463, 471, 523, 541, 622, 638, 679, 689, 709, 719
George F., 857, 886, 902
George Franklin, 458
George H., 801
Grace, 917
Grace Ann, 518
Grace Caroline, 581
Griffin, 159, 285, 335
Gustavus, 590, 880
Gustavus Clarke, 452
Hannah, 20, 42, 53, 92, 105, 119, 125, 258, 270, 289, 318, 350, 370, 384, 388, 397, 407, 412, 416, 421, 432, 647
Harriet, 478, 484, 992, 993
Harriet W., 709
Harriet Whiting, 572
Harry, 754
Harvey, 864
Helen M., 954
Heman, 241, 392
Henrietta, 501, 503
Henry, 835
Henry Cornelius, 462
Hervey, 479, 639
Hezekiah, 178, 369, 409
Huldah, 348
I., 695
Ira, 380
Isaac, 76, 150, 294, 301, 373, 377, 384, 477, 510, 612, 670, 723
Isabella G., 469
Israel, 162, 252, 301, 388, 417, 424
Jabez, 184, 333, 350, 361, 371, 378, 394, 401, 422, 442
Jacob, 261
James, 63, 123, 125, 127, 151, 154, 161, 170, 180, 260, 268, 608, 614, 618
Jane, 452, 528, 596
Jane C., 939, 983
Jane E., 970
Jane N., 973
Jared, 252, 255, 292, 359, 612, 614, 665
Jason, 110, 272, 259, 384, 388, 394, 423
Jehiel, 113, 229, 232, 235, 240, 284, 296
Jennett, 531, 556, 944
Jeremiah, 395
Jesse, 201, 266, 349, 359, 365, 369, 375, 381, 388, 392, 404, 423, 596, 789, 826
Joanna, 129, 151
Job, 333, 442
Joel, 151, 268, 361, 374, 392, 393, 395, 405, 443
John, 40, 84, 85, 89, 97, 110, 113, 122, 138, 150, 155, 173, 183, 214, 225, 235, 238, 255, 261, 273, 277, 372, 374, 378, 397, 410, 423, 613, 614
John, Jr., 891
John R., 996
Jonah, 180, 371, 409
Jonathan, 115, 225, 378, 391, 411, 441

Bradley, (cont.), Joseph, 26, 28, 34, 40, 46, 51, 54, 88, 108, 111, 122, 137, 153, 180, 196, 200, 217, 222, 241, 252, 267, 272, 308, 343, 693
Joseph H., 492
Joshua, 22
Josiah, 191, 223, 360, 441
Jude, 364
Julia, 707, 942
Justus, 343, 428, 716, 828
Justus H., 469, 898
Laury, 517
Lee Hart, 463
Lemuel, 200, 364, 667
Lent, 343
Leonard, 637, 763
Levi, 298, 318, 346
Lewis, 377, 553
Lois, 180, 221, 247, 293, 300, 321, 333, 335, 373, 377, 384, 394, 400, 415, 722
Loring, 581
Louisa, 463
Louisa A., 959, 1051
Louisa Ann, 477
Lovisa, 458, 471
Lucy, 422, 423, 425, 541, 582, 586
Lucy S., 492
Luther, 421, 611, 644, 647
Lydia, 58, 96, 124, 154, 156, 251, 312, 338, 363, 371, 373, 388, 395, 405, 456, 845
Lyman, 388
M., 696
Mabel, 153, 159, 280, 282, 314, 320, 335
Major, 538
Mamry, 349, 365, 369, 373, 375, 388, 392, 404
Marcy, 250
Maria, 479, 488, 497
Maria E., 545
Martha, 24, 54, 149, 185, 205, 306, 329, 332, 346, 348, 360, 379, 395, 405, 407, 417
Mary, 9, 30, 40, 62, 129, 136, 142, 169, 205, 231, 260, 261, 296, 323, 334, 343, 349, 360, 361, 373, 394, 403, 407, 409, 417, 419, 423, 424, 449, 898, 972, 1001
Mary A., 1018, 1020
Mary Ann, 599, 695, 970
Mary B., 951
Mary E., 992
Mary S., 815
Mary V., 469
Medad, 392
Mehitabel, 350, 397
Mercy, 337, 345, 417
Miles, 1014
Miriam, 86, 131, 151, 217, 317, 343, 417
Mix, 424
Molle, 379, 384
Moses, 123, 145, 221, 231, 244
Munson, 922
Nancy Ann, 489
Nathaniel, 17, 63, 69, 86, 183, 186, 200, 217, 254, 265, 278, 329
Nehemiah, 369, 530, 608, 618, 723
Nelson, 517, 704
Nicholas, 173, 277
Obed, 260, 381, 400
Obed Edom, 308
Olive, 432
Oliver, 264, 335
Orring, 229, 235
Patience, 252
Phebe, 137, 279, 315, 338, 371, 976
Philo, 501, 631, 771
Philomela, 285
Phineas, 122, 306, 329, 332, 348, 379, 416, 421, 444
Rachel, 195, 232, 296, 335, 371, 409, 530
Rebecca, 321, 334, 425, 901
Rebecca R., 1020
Reuben, 289, 432
Reviller, 538
Rhoda, 183
Richard, 284
Richard H. M., 951
Roswell, 976
Russell, 488, 614, 723
Ruth, 63, 69, 119, 125, 141, 186, 248, 368
Samuel, 51, 97, 101, 110, 115, 124, 136, 141, 149, 157, 166, 195, 205, 230, 261, 298, 507, 864
Sarah, 22, 51, 55, 85, 92, 97, 111, 112, 127, 129, 150, 151, 157, 169, 172, 187, 207, 213, 214, 218, 228, 231, 235, 244, 259, 301, 309, 319, 324, 334, 361, 365, 369, 373, 377, 384, 392, 397, 409, 414, 487, 545, 565, 716, 1047
Sarah A., 565, 873
Sarah Ann, 569, 889
Sarah H., 985
Sarah L., 961
Sarah M., 533
Searl, 240
Sherman, 670
Silas, 287, 380
Silence, 26
Solomon, 395
Sophia S., 917

Bradley, (cont.), Stephen, 20, 89, 153, 159, 172, 180, 187, 191, 207, 210, 277, 301, 309
Susan, 578, 1057
Susan A., 572
Susan C., 544
Susan M., 562
Susanna, 56, 150, 155, 237, 384
Sybil, 150, 335
Thankful, 108, 212, 217
Timothy, 147, 176, 244, 250, 287, 296, 308, 337, 347, 363, 380, 387, 518
Titus, 371, 395
Ury, 333
Walter H., 993
Walter Henry, 463
William, 6, 9, 14, 16, 17, 22, 175, 321, 333, 335, 364, 392, 449, 501, 785, 803, 867
William F., 572, 812, 813
William Hervey, 954
William T., 599
Willmot, 307
Zebul, 452, 462, 470, 725
Zebulon, 219, 223, 231, 252, 255, 292, 361
Zuar, 368, 380, 388, 407
Bradly, see Bradley
Bradlye, see Bradley
Bradshaw, Francis, 3.
Brady, Braidy, ————, 882
Anne, 1002
Catharine, 1027
Eliza, 958
Francis, 629
Hugh, 797, 861
James, 606, 1027
Julia, 1027
Margaret, 922
Mary, 978, 1003
Mary A., 1027
Nicholas, 847
Owen, 1002
Terence, 1027
Bragge, Lydia, 536
Braidy, see Brady
Brainard, Mary, 584
Mary E., 1006
Thomas, 584
Bramble, Prudence, 921
Branan, ————, 654
Branden, Joanna, 1036
Brandnew, Christian, 1036
Rosiliac, 1036
Brane, Ellen, 1026
Branim, ————, 614
Branley, Amelia, 573
Brannin, see Brennan
Brardly, see Bradley
Brassell, see Brazil
Braun, Alfred, 569
David, 565
Elizabeth, 565
Lima, 569
Bray, Edward P., 1053
John E., 550, 551, 560, 563, 567
Susan A., 1053
Brazil, Brassell
Catherine, 1004, 1024
Charles, 1004, 1024
Francis, 911
Margaret, 809, 911
Mary, 911
Breckett, see Brockett
Breed, Amos, 447
Anna, 447
Charles Cleavland, 459
David, 459
Julia, 459
Newhall, 447
Brenan, see Brennan
Brennan, Branen, Brannin, Brenan
Bridget, 1003, 1025
Charles P., 559
Charlotte, 581
Cornelia J., 594
Eliza, 957, 1002
Ellen, 1042
George M., 594
James, 1025
John, 1042
Laurence, 849
Louisa, 559
Maria, 1028
Bresnan, Ellen, 1037
Bresnehan, Honora, 1037
Brewer, ———, 790
Josiah, 983
Samuel, 1033
Susan Taylor, 1033
W. W., 911, 913, 918, 919, 925, 941
Brewster, Caroline Amelia, 892
Charles, 591
Elizabeth, 497, 927
James Benjamin, 892
Joseph, 978
Maria, 591
Mary, 531
Sarah Jane, 978
Thomas, 642
William, 927
Bridge, Caesar, 727
Mary, 561
Briebach, Anna Maria, 1051
Frederic, 1051
Brien, see Bryan

Brigden, Asenath, 563
Cesar, 620
Eliza B., 989
Elizabeth, 590
Harriet, 531
Henry, 617
Temperance, 483
Briggs, James E., 912
Mary, 912
Mary Ann, 546
Moses, 546
Brigham, Mary L., 937
William, 616
Bril, Catharine, 1031
Brindsley, James, 1036
Lara Ann, 1036
Brinsmade, Brinsmead
Josiah, 678
Mary, 257
Brinsmead, see Brinsmade
Brintnall, ————, 763
Caleb, 460, 478
Charles B., 460
Content, 478
Elihu M., 460
Eliza, 729
Elizabeth, 802
H. W., 779
H. Willard, 541
Henry W., 460
Louisa, 460
Louisa A., 541
Louisa F., 699
Lydia, 551
Mary Ann, 567
Nancy, 499
William, 611, 617
William, Jr., 611
Briscoe, Harriet, 1040
Brister, Daniel, 640
Bristol, Bristole, Bristoll
Aaron, 123, 326
Abigail, 111, 258, 326
Abner, 266
Almira, 500
Ambrose, 113
Amos, 123
Ann, 86
Austin, 114
Benjamin, 265, 299, 318
Charles, 500
Cornelius, 181
Daniel, 81, 84, 86, 89, 97, 100, 109, 113, 182, 188, 191, 265
David, 221
Deborah, 148
Desire, 102
Dinah, 99, 108, 210
Dorothy, 218
Eliphalet, 87, 98, 99, 108, 111, 123, 126, 138, 159, 326
Eliza J., 972
Elizabeth, 84, 182, 208, 895
Elizabeth A., 1057
Emma, 1015
Esther, 81, 138, 182, 210
Eunice, 669
Frances L., 938
Francis, 517
Gideon, 148
Hannah, 56
Hannah M., 575
Henry, 1, 3, 102, 112, 114, 123, 135, 139, 148, 152
Hiram, 961
Horace C., 1057
Ichabod, 200
Israel, 326
John, 59, 62, 100, 163, 178, 181, 205, 209, 780, 829
John H., 751
Joseph, 115, 120, 163
Josephine, 961
Justina, 205
Laura, 586
Lydia, 3, 87, 133
Mabel, 299
Martha C., 577
Mary, 135, 209, 561
Mary E., 941
Mary W. B., 462
Mehitabel, 62, 115
Merriam, 326
Miles, 820, 972
Moses, 126
Nehemiah, 775, 895
Obedience, 97
Patience, 152
Rachel, 221
Rebecca, 1
Reuben, 326
Richard, 109
Sally E., 483
Samuel, 100
Sarah, 98, 115, 209, 728
Simeon, 414, 415, 416, 417
Stephen, 108, 196, 200, 218, 221, 266
Susan B., 590
Susan S., 969
Thankful, 178, 318
Thomas, 139
Timothy, 265
William, 462, 703, 765
William A., 561
William B., 462, 590, 865, 876
Willis, 786
Willis, Jr., 1015
Bristole, see Bristol
Bristoll, see Bristol

Bristow, Abigail, 23
Daniel, 34
Eliphalet, 50
Elizabeth, 40
Esther, 44
Hannah, 21
Henry, 6, 10, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 28, 34, 40, 44, 50, 54
John, 16, 67
Joseph, 67
Lydia 15, 48
Mary, 17
Mercy, 10
Rebecca, 30
Samuel, 6
Sarah, 28
Broadhead, Edward M., 588
Maryaretta C., 588
Brock, Alexander, 589
Diana C., 973
Ephraim, 973
Hannah, 589
Nathaniel, 709
Brocket, see Brockett
Brockett, Brocket, Bracket, Brackett, Brackitt, Breckett, Brockat, Brocket, Brockitt
Abel, 162, 345, 402
Abigail, 42, 54, 130, 147, 297, 439
Abraham, 147, 296, 338
Abram, 439
Almira, 921
Anne, 106, 108
Asahel, 390, 444
Beda, 573
Benajah, 390
Benjamin, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46, 48, 80, 87, 130, 193
Caroline A., 1011
Charles, 832
Chloe, 377
Cornelia A., 1011
Dwight T., 989
Ebenezer, 193, 346, 362, 403
Elam E., 970
Eli, 390
Elizabeth, 30, 46, 59, 105, 135, 360, 405
Emeline H., 548
Enos, 140, 296, 297, 317, 338, 439
Esther, 352, 1008
Eunice, 251, 276, 351
Giles, 362, 390
Hannah, 46, 345, 402
Harriet D., 1047
Harriet L., 534
Helen, 960
Henry, 528, 773
Hezekiah, 358, 406
Ichabod, 240
Isaac, 160, 202, 203
Isaiah, 330
Jabez, 11
Jacob, 166, 337, 390, 400, 414, 444
Jane, 528
Jane E., 970
Jared B., 1011
Jesse, 351
Joel, 362
John, 7, 11, 35, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 54, 59, 70, 80, 87, 117, 140, 151, 300, 316, 325, 330, 352, 360
John P. 1011
Joseph, 346
Keziah, 199, 408
Lucy A., 891
Lucy C., 555
Luman, 567
Lydia, 123 130, 235, 240, 290, 413
Marietta, 989
Mary, 26, 41, 140, 300, 323, 337, 346, 358, 362, 390, 400, 403, 406, 444, 564
Mehitabel, 130, 160, 250
Merriam, 317, 338, 439
Merrick, 534
Moses, 50, 106, 108, 111, 123, 135, 140, 147, 151, 162, 168, 176, 199, 240, 276, 282
Munson, 390
Phebe, 567
Polly, 395
Priscilla, 282
Richard, 168, 346, 362, 390, 403
Samuel, 7, 55, 70, 130, 140, 160, 166, 193, 202, 203, 247, 251, 288, 332, 340, 351, 377, 1008
Sarah, 55, 176, 346, 362, 390, 403, 414, 519
Silence, 26, 111
Stephen, 168, 395, 415
Susanna, 332
Sybil, 395, 415
Thankful, 193, 316, 325, 330, 352, 416
Titus, 247
Uri, 390
Brockitt, see Brockett
Brocklesby, John 925
Mary L., 925
Brockway, Aseneth, 676
Clarissa, 542
Esther Maria, 591
Mary, 554
William E., 840
Broderut, Eliza, 978
Bromham, Brougham
Ann, 489
Charles N., 962
Elizabeth B., 962

Bromham, (cont.), James, 666
Jane A., 1029
John, 761, 882
Sarah A., 887
Bromley, Edward, 961
Elizabeth, 961
Henry H., 597
Jane A., 597
John, 603, 619
Joseph, 493
Joseph Spencer, 955
Mary Ann, 955
Ruhamah, 493
Bronson, Brunson
———, 875
Alfred, 874, 876
Bennett, 903
Dorcas, 532
Elizabeth, 511
H., 895
Henry P., 986
James Cyprian, 511
Jane H., 986
Nancy, 903
Nancy S., 1007
Rebecca, 522
Rhoda A., 1057
Sarah D., 952
Thomas, 403
Tyler, 522
William A., 952
Brooke, see Brooks
Brookes, see Brooks
Brooks, Brooke, Brookes
Abigail, 499
Antoniet, 641
B., 695
Birdsey, 628, 635, 650, 736
Dorcas, 314
Elizabeth, 13, 541
Enos, 395
Eunice, 353
Hannah, 21, 43, 185
Henry, 43, 50
John, 11, 13, 17, 21, 23, 28
Joseph, 783
Joseph, Jr., 928
Julia Ann, 928
Lambert, 493
Lois, 305
Lucy Ann, 921
Maria, 969, 1000
Martha, 91, 302, 320, 340, 353
Mary, 11, 41, 43, 302
Mary E., 904
Mehitabel, 417
Mercy, 43
Moses, 302, 320, 340, 353, 356
Ruth, 23, 63
Sally Maria, 493
Samuel, 410
Sarah, 17, 63, 356
Thomas, 50, 91, 411
William, 921
William M., 1000
Brophy, Rosana, 947
Timothy, 947
Brougham, see Bromham
Broughton, Abigail W., 921
Elizabeth, 529
Henry W., 921
James, 811
Sarah S., 921
Brower, Charles P., 725, 739
Eliza, 728
Brown, Browne, Browns
———, 513, 669, 694, 763
Abigail, 29, 32, 172, 322, 375, 410, 416
Adam, 730
Alfred, 818
Alling, 610, 614, 648
Amanda, 995
Andrew, 755
Ann B., 557
Anna, 124, 821
Asa, 147
Avery, 477
Benedict, 657
Benjamin, 226
Betsey, 513, 596
Bridget, 1003
Cambridge, 769
Caroline A., 942
Catharine E., 526
Charles, 557, 630, 645, 764, 777
Charles K., 840
Charles P., 564, 774
Charles Prindle, 453
Chloe, 484
Clorinda, 730
Cook, 602
Daniel, 28, 94, 99, 111, 126, 226, 275, 277, 391, 414, 425, 453, 470, 619, 642, 654, 684, 787, 891
David E., 764, 765, 778
Deborah, 504
Dinah, 144
Dorothy, 218
Ebenezer, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 40, 47, 52, 57, 76, 77, 83, 86, 95, 100
Edward, 488, 617
Edward B., 1014
Elam, 144
Eleanor, 76
Eleazar, 21, 22, 28, 80, 158, 164, 172, 177, 198, 206, 226, 348, 376, 380
Eliza, 688, 892

Brown, (cont.), Eliza Ann, 499
Eliza T., 564
Elizabeth, 47, 99, 107, 131, 209, 386, 412, 485, 647, 663, 751
Elizabeth Ann, 908
Elizabeth M., 845
Elizabeth R., 918
Ellen E., 1015
Emily C., 567
Emily L., 525
Emma, 587, 1015
Ephraim, 380
Eunice, 52, 91, 102
Frances, 607
Frances L., 1001
Francis, 50, 96, 100, 109, 114, 120, 124, 186, 209, 277
Francis H., 504
Gad, 493
George, 666, 675, 769, 770, 859
George H., 995
George M., 535
George N., 772
George W., 1003
Gershom, 22, 80, 84, 93, 110, 164, 302, 320, 376
Gideon, 58
Grace, 36
Hannah, 25, 27, 29, 63, 77, 93, 96, 133, 186, 198, 209, 221, 234, 254, 273, 302, 320, 391, 403, 410, 414, 425, 469, 477
Hannah Hull, 454
Hannah M., 975
Harriet, 529, 534, 738, 903
Harriet A., 559
Harriet Wheeler, 454
Helena, 83, 106
Henrietta M., 483
Henry, 348
Isaac, 111, 391
Isaac H., 566
Isaac N., 1063
Jabez, 306, 669, 688
Jacob, 483, 653, 678
James, 57, 99, 102, 107, 111, 114, 126, 131, 144, 147
James C., 952
Jane, 585, 1042
Jane C., 551
Jane W., 921
Jemima, 404
Jennett, 488
Jennett M., 922
John, 16, 21, 23, 29, 36, 100, 104, 116, 202, 221, 258, 266, 306, 375, 410, 585, 617, 697
Jonathan, 112, 196
Joseph, 94, 126
Joshua R., 927
Julia A., 952, 972
Julia Ann, 579
Julia Elizabeth, 956
Justus, 306
Laura, 521
Leveret, 483
Levi, 731
Lucinda, 488
Lucretia W., 454, 471
Lucy, 987
Lydia, 3
Mabel, 280, 287, 332
Magdiel, 122
Maria, 485
Maria L., 570
Martha E., 535
Martha Jane, 453, 547
Mary, 16, 21, 40, 60, 99, 100, 106, 126, 201, 204, 215, 266, 418, 543, 622, 719, 730, 864, 891
Mary A., 1054
Mary Ann, 483, 514, 553, 971
Mary C., 696
Mary Catharine, 896
Mary E., 1014
Mary M., 1049
Mehitabel, 114
Mercy, 25, 812
Meriam, 507
Nancy Y., 988
Naomi Hannah, 454
Nathan, 185
Nathaniel, 201, 203, 204, 226, 235, 257, 266, 275, 277, 443, 445
Olive, 110, 201, 203, 235, 257, 332, 445
Park, 519
Phebe, 202, 258, 368, 386, 409, 971
Phebe A., 974
Polly, 826
Rachel, 44, 548
Rebecca, 35, 64, 95, 96, 139, 168, 368
Richard, 793, 971
Robert, 266
Robert, Jr., 700
Rufus, 712
Ruth, 453, 470
Sally, 519, 776
Samuel, 25, 29, 32, 36, 44, 50, 58, 83, 109, 112, 116, 122, 124, 139, 162, 168, 185, 199, 830
Samuel E., 567, 693
Sarah, 36, 84, 104, 114, 158, 206, 209, 259, 318, 376, 425, 478, 526 915
Sarah E., 910
Sarah G., 572

Brown, (cont.), Sarah M., 566
Stephen, 120, 221, 273, 280, 287, 332, 368, 386, 412
Susan A., 927
Susan C., 553
Susanna, 306
Sybil, 287, 332, 348, 376, 697
Thomas, 485, 553, 620, 642, 705, 841
Timothy, 124, 234, 243, 254
Violet, 493, 554
Webster, 622
Wheeler, 454, 471
William, 376, 454, 548, 686, 710, 739
William, Jr., 657, 692
William Andrew, 454
William H., 821, 988
William Thompson, 908
Zephaniah, 734
Browne, see Brown
Brownell, Francis, 687
Thomas C., 485
Browning, Benjamin F., 696
Browns, see Brown
Bruce, Mary, 470
Brunson, see Bronson
Brunwin, Henry, 103
Bryan, Brien
Alanson, 516, 553, 728, 831
Charlotte, 553
Ebenezer, 119
Edward M., 1009
Eliza, 1002
Esther, 119
Grace A., 932
Jane A., 919
Jane Maria, 460
Joan, 2
John, 932, 1002
Martha, 1009
Mary, 104
Mary M., 1049
Oliver, 460, 494, 717
Perry, 680
Phebe, 460, 494
Rhoda, 516
Richard, 104
Robert, 869
Robert S., 919
William D., 1049
William Daggett, 460
Bryant, Alma, 959
Harry, 707
Brymes, Sarah, 1046
Buck, Anson A., 847
Henry C., 794
Jesse, 615
Lucy S., 997
Mary O., 536
Sally, 519
Buckingham, Buckinham
Adeline, 551
Andrew C., 868
Charlotte H., 926
D. W., 747, 763, 854
David W., 926
Gideon M., 551
Julia, 907
Maria H., 777
Mary E., 996
Ruth, 96
Wales, 778
William A., 739, 873
Woodruff, 907
Buckinham, see Buckingham
Buckland, Ann, 503
Charles, 503
George, 960
Mary Eveline, 960
Buckley, Betsey, 530
Charles W. M., 530
Daniel, 1002
E., 654
Elizabeth A., 871
Frederick, 994
J. P., 468
John P., 979
Margarett, 985, 1002
Mary Jane, 994
Buckley, see also Bulkley
Buckman, William, 632
Buddington, Budington
Asa, 575, 610, 616, 684
C. W., 704
Elizabeth, 565
Grace, 656
Jane Ann, 572
Jonathan, 475, 608
Julia, 773
Lydia A., 910
Mary, 575
Sarah, 475
Sophia J., 593
W. J., 910
Budington, see Buddington
Buel, see Buell
Buell, Buel
Almira, 552
Delilah, 551
Eliza, 1035
Ellen E., 981
Hannah, 416
Henry, 1035
Julia, 632
Julia J., 955
Samuel D., 551
Bulburd, Catharine, 1035

Bulford, Adeline, 1044
Alida, 574
Alvan, 639
Elizabeth, 940, 983
Emma J., 982
Hannah P., 984
Ira, 641
James R., 982
John, 480, 601, 638, 644
Marcus, 481
Polly, 481
Sally, 638
Sarah, 480
Bulkeley, see Bulkley
Bulkley, Bulkeley
Caleb, 499
Content, 460, 478
Edward, 511, 666
Elizabeth, 482
Emeline, 499
Frances, 460
Francis H., 460
Joseph, 482
Lucius E., 1048
Lucy, 511
Mary K., 1048
S. C., 1004, 1006, 1016
Sarah, 460, 703
Sarah A., 581
Sarah R., 460
Bulkley, see also Buckley
Bull, Anna C., 567
Cloa, 446
Fanny M., 918
H. W., 865
Horace W., 567
Jabez B., 506
Jonathan, 446
Manning, 446
Mark, 918
Polly, 506
Bulley, George, 1025
Liddy, 1025
Bume, Emma E., 526
Jervis P., 526
Bunce, Catharine, 710
Chauncey, 458, 471, 619, 622
Daniel P., 833
J. P., 710, 768
Jarvis P., 762, 765, 775
Jenett, 615
Letitia, 458, 471
Lovisa, 471
Maria Letitia, 458
Mary Ann, 584
Mary L., 990
Myra P., 888
Polly, 666
Richard, 615
Rufus P., 584
Samuel R., 888
Sarah Jane, 978
W. S., 844
William J., 790
Bunel, see Bunnell
Bunell, see Bunnell
Bunill, see Bunnell
Bunnel, see Bunnell
Bunnell, Bunel, Bunell, Bunill, Bunnel, Bunnill, Runnill
Anna, 46, 77, 78, 213
Bela, 522
Belinda, 477
Benjamin, 25, 27, 28, 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, 53, 55, 59, 68, 77, 78, 88, 97, 99, 101, 121
Catharine, 511
Charlotte, 1000
Chloe, 921, 1044
Cyrus B., 989
Cyrus R., 966
Daniel, 170
David L., 531
Dennis, 599
Desire, 105, 114, 218
Diantha F., 917
E., 550
Ebenezer, 9
Eliza, 599
Eliza A., 943
Elizabeth, 85
Elizabeth M., 1004
Emeline, 941
Emily, 522
Esther, 210, 501
Eunice, 496
Frederick, 902
George, 952
George H., 986
Gershom, 101
Grace E., 966
Hannah, 88
Harriet E., 986
Hezekiah, 53, 163, 170, 182, 210
Isaac, 121
Israel, 68, 124, 135
Jairus Edwin, 936
Jerusha, 509
Jesse, 182
John, 135, 647, 670, 671, 759
Judith, 35
Julietta M., 902
Lois, 479
Maria, 597
Marshall, 673
Martha B., 494
Martha E., 874

Bunnell, (cont.), Mary, 5, 31, 506
Mary Ann, 936, 952
Naomi, 623
Nathaniel, 24, 59, 105, 114
Oliver, 798
Patience, 312
Patty, 502
Rachel, 55
Rebecca, 25, 27, 28, 78, 88
Rufus, 1004
Sarah A., 989
Sherman T., 688
Solomon, 99
Stephen, 784, 921
Susanna, 24
Wealthy A., 531
William, 5, 9, 627
Willis S., 765
Zillah M., 936
Bunnill, see Bunnell
Bunticue, see Bontecou
Bunting, Catharine, 571
Samuel, 571
Buonaparte, Jerome, 860
Burbank, George, 519
Martha J., 948
Martha Jane, 519
Burbit, John, 604
Burch, ———, 676, 880
Charles, 741
Burdick, Maria L., 1036
Burdock, Harriet, 850
Thomas, 850
Burdsey, see Birdsey
Burk, Burke
Ann, 1029
Bridget, 906, 1024
Daniel, 969
Margaret, 903, 925, 1025
Mary, 648, 969, 1043
Michael, 1025
William, 1024, 1043
Burke, see Burk
Burn, see Burns
Burneat, see Burnett
Burnes, see Burns
Burnett, Burnet, Burneat, Burnitt
Eli C., 561
Eliza, 561
Elizabeth, 707
George, 857
Margaret, 1025
Burnham, ———, 230, 669
Hannah, 597
Leander C., 597
Martha, 952
Burnitt, see Burnett
Burns, Burn, Burnes
Ann, 947
Catherine, 419, 947
Ellen, 990
Frederick, 818
Margarett, 1001
Martha W., 538
Mary, 121, 1004, 1028, 1043
Mary C., 481
Michael, 847, 947
Patrick, 990, 1028
Thomas, 848, 947, 1004
Burr, Abigail, 47
Daniel, 47
David, 950
Eleanor B., 950
Elizabeth M., 929
Burrell, Burrill
———, 103
Abel, 426
Benjamin, 426
Ebenezer, 399
Eunice, 426
James, 399, 440
Johnson, 399
Martha, 367, 399
Martha Bethia, 399
Mary Ann, 492
Samuel, 399
Sarah, 367, 399, 419, 440, 544
Stephen, 367
Thomas, 399, 419, 440
William, 399
William B., 492
Burrell, see also Burwell
Burret, see Burritt
Burrill, see Burrell
Burritt, Burret
Abel, 420, 477, 614, 628, 637, 868
Benjamin, 621
Caroline, 542
Daniel, 542
Elizabeth, 420
Eunice, 420
Lavinia, 876
Maria, 530
Nancy, 477
Sally, 493
Burroughs, Barrows, Borrows, Burrows
Charles, 859, 958
Eliza, 486
Elizabeth H., 958
Esther, 610
Joseph, 162, 174, 188, 196, 199, 210
Lucina, 571
Lucretia, 196
Lydia, 162, 174, 188, 210, 317
Mary, 66, 851
Sherman A., 571
Sylvester, 1055
W. C., 736

Burrows, see Burroughs
Burt, ————, 609
Alpha Maria, 560
Betsey, 601
Charles P., 971
Johanah, 947
Laura, 971
Burton, ————, 670
Cornelia W., 1047
Georgia Ann, 884
Henry E., 976
James, 539
Mary Ann, 1012
Rodney, 613, 658
Sophia, 494
Sophronia, 539
Thomas, 636
Thomas F., 494
Burtrix, Marcus, 775
Burwell, Abigail, 529
Ann, 58, 60
Anne, 68, 133, 171
Bathshua, 88, 206
Calvin, 670
Charles A., 966
Charles B., 844
D. M., 757
David E., 924
Dinah, 74, 79
Eliza, 1055
Elizabeth, 83, 966
George, 759, 811, 824
Gideon, 111
Harriet E., 969
Horace, 598, 871
Jane E., 1017
John, 95
Laura, 921
Laura B., 924
Martha A., 860
Mary, 183, 598, 929
Mary E., 930, 967, 992
Nathan, 99
Nelson, 930
Rebecca, 71, 166
Samuel, 58, 60, 68, 71, 74, 79, 80, 83, 88, 95, 99, 111, 146, 162, 187
Sarah, 157, 987
Stephen, 80, 133, 157, 162, 166, 171, 175, 183, 187
Thomas Beach, 929
William D., 731
Burwell, see also Burell
Bush, Elizabeth, 995
Evart, 728
Evart F., 830
Henry, 622
Mary Ann, 902
Sarah M., 1047
Bushnell, Abigail, 567
Chloe, 480
Cornelius S., 996
Emeline, 896
Emily F., 996
Francis W., 480
Henry, 583
Horace, 958, 964
Louisa W., 480
Mary, 958
Nathan, 480
Samuel W., 567
Susan A., 583
Butcher, Elizabeth, 2
Butler, Buttler
Aaron, 489
Abigail, 101
Adaline, 489, 531
Amelia, 487
Anne, 523
Betsey Ann, 529
Charles, 683
Charles L., 533
D. W., 744
David, 675
David W., 572
E. W., 840
Eliza A., 972
Elizabeth, 24
Ephraim, 573
Frances H., 931
George, 995
Grace, 539
Hannah, 105, 487
Harley, 645
Harley C., 483
Harriet, 573
Henrietta J., 516
Horace, 931
James, 34, 478, 655
Jennett S., 995
John, 24, 27, 28, 34, 91, 101, 114, 120, 152, 620
Justus, 602
Lucretia, 983
Maria, 481
Mary, 27, 91, 120, 152, 281, 478, 572, 1043
Nancy, 733
Peter, 752
Rebecca, 719
Sarah, 483, 510, 523, 563
Sarah M., 533
Susan Augusta, 510
Thomas, 1043
Urban William, 487
William, 487, 604, 640, 658, 679, 728
William C., 539

Butrick, see Buttrick
Buttam, Elizabeth E., 1017
Butterfield, Clarissa, 588
O. B., 981
Oliver B., 588
Buttler, see Butler
Buttrick, Butrick, Buttrucks
Eliza A., 927
Harriet, 929
Marcus, 927
Margaret, 499
Nancy, 527
Nathan, 527
Buttrucks, see Buttrick
Byington, Aaron Homer, 978
Lawyer, 506
Mary, 978
Scovilla, 506
Byrne, Byrnes
Eliza, 1037
Isabella, 1029
Mary, 1024
Rose, 1037
Thomas, 1024
Byshopp, see Bishop
Cable, Richard, 292
William, 292
Cadney, Henry, 559
Susan, 559
Cadwell, Abigail, 851
Amanda, 575
Deborah, 504
Eliza D., 527
Elizabeth S., 1047
Henry, 509
J. S., 716
Jane, 509
Jane Rebecca, 1001
Jerusha, 509
John, 504
Mahala, 557
Mary, 1041
Mary M. F., 1005
Mary Pynchon, 535
Mason, 509, 696, 769
Stephen, 657
William H., 575
Cady, Aaron, 455
Esther, 455
Henry, 455
John, 768
Mary Ann T., 590
Sally, 455
William, 455
Caesar, Minot, 744, 870, 871
Timothy, 607, 855
Caffinch, Elizabeth, 14
John, 5, 14
Sarah, 5
Caffray, see Caffrey
Caffrey, Caffray
Ann, 968, 1025
Catharine, 826
Jane, 861, 968
Michael, 1025
Patrick, 826
Cahil, see Cahill
Cahill, Cahil
Catharine, 911
Dennis, 724
John, 947
Julia, 947, 1042
Margaret, 904
Mary, 923, 1002
Cain, see Kane
Calahan, Kalahan
Catharine, 883
Ellen, 1028
James, 1027
Mary, 1025, 1027
Patrick, 1025
Calder, Kalder
———, 621
Betsey, 611
James H., 982
Sarah Ann, 982
Thomas, 835
Caldwell, ———, 977
Elizabeth, 991
Calhoun, Seth, 782, 846
Callaghan, Eliza, 881
Liddy, 1025
Caller, Mary, 1027
Cambell, see Campbell
Cambridge, Hudson, 877
Camel, Lucy, 997
Cameron, John, 531
Rachel, 531
Camfeild, see Camfield
Camfeld, see Camfield
Camfield, Camfeld, Camfeild
Hannah, 6
Matthew, 2, 6, 8,
Rachel, 8
Camfield, see also, Canfield
Camm, Harriet, 757
Camp, Campe
———, 408
Catherine, 942
David, 584
Edward, 5, 8, 12
Edward P., 594, 802
Gilbert, 742
Harriet, 594
Horace, 754, 830
Joel, 940
Joseph, 9, 953
Kathern, 3, 14
L., 709

Camp, (cont.), Laura H., 556
Lemuel, 556, 744, 754
Lucy, 584
Lydia, 248
Lydia Ann, 1009
Marcus, 1009
Maria, 545
Mary, 8, 940
Miles, 545
Minerva, 955
Nicholas, 3, 9, 14
Rebecca, 316
Sarah, 12
Sophia, 953
Susan C., 709
Thomas, 942
Campbell, Cambell
Ann B., 557
Charlotte C., 699
James, 671
Mary Ann, 547
William, 858
Campby, Mary, 702
Campe, see Camp
Canada, ————, 733
Alina, 500, 805
Alva, 618, 708
Jane C., 939, 983
John W., 933
Joseph, 939, 983
Lucius, 500, 708
Mary Ann, 739
Nathaniel, 635
Rebecca, 894
Sarah C., 933
William, Jr., 894
William 2d, 865
Canbee, Canbey, Kambee, Kembee
Desire, 59
Hannah, 38
Mary, 51
Rebecca, 30, 35
Samuel, 46
Zacheus, 30, 35, 38, 42, 46, 51, 59
Canbey, see Canbee
Cande, see Candee
Candee, Cande
Abigail, 67, 96
Albert B., 1031
Arnold, 859
Benjamin F., 931
Celina Amelia, 477
Charles E., 761, 762, 893
Cornelia, A., 1031
Deborah, 931
Dinah, 290, 341
Elizabeth, 347, 403
Enos, 275, 289, 341
Ezra, 180, 347, 403
Gideon, 281
Hannah, 95, 134
J. D., 622
Jacob C., 526
John D., 1034
Leverett, 840
Lois, 234
Martha, 846, 893
Mehitabel, 341
Naboth, 265
Noah, 265
Norris E., 510, 723, 766
Samuel, 95, 96, 99, 110, 172, 176, 180, 265, 275, 289, 290, 341
Sarah Maria, 510
Sarai, 91, 281
Thankful, 110, 172, 176
Zaccheus, 67, 91
Candis, ————, 632
Caner, Abigail, 145
Elizabeth, 145, 186
Henry, 145, 186, 211
Canfield, Caroline, 534
Helen, 1000
J., 693
Jennett, 514
Jerome, 802, 869
John, 514, 684
Judson, 732, 856, 857
Mary Ann, 599
Mary Louisa, 1009
Naomi Grace, 579
Smith, 1009
Canfield, see also Camfield
Canly, Julia, 1002
Canmon, Dibora, 1026
Peter, 1026
Cann, Emma A., 696
Sarah Ann, 961
Cannady, Edward, 266
Timothy, 266
Cannavan, Arthur, 1003
Catherine, 1003
Cannon, Canon
Ann, 957
Catharine, 903, 969
Charity, 502
Cornelius, 628
Eliza, 496
Frances A., 1049
George L., 1049
Henry, 496
James, 758, 787, 820, 903, 1055
Josephine E., 1055
LeGrand, 603, 663
Margret, 1025
Mary, 923
Mary E., 926
Olivia N., 1009
Patrick, 860, 969
Canon, see Cannon

Capron, ————, 608
Car, see Carr
Caraway, Jacob, 613
Carby, Mary, 1027
Carew, David C., 623
Dyer C., 508
Mary P., 508
Carey, Elias, 509, 703, 723, 795
Ellen, 1025
Grace Ann, 509
Malacky, 1025
William C., 843
Cargill, Agnes A., 547
James, 547
William J., 869
Cariff, Meriam, 507
Richard, 507
Carinton, see Carrington
Carl, Laurence, 758
Carle, John J., 470
Carlin, Patric, 758
Carlisle, Charles, 579
Julia Ann, 579
Carlton, Augusta, 920
James, 920
Carman, Irene, 985
Loren, 985
Carmason, Mary, 881
Carmedy, Patrick, 724
Carmichael, John, 1026
Margaret, 1026
Carnes, Carns
Alexander, 58
Elizabeth, 56
Esther, 130
Mary, 122
Rachel, 207
Thomas, 56, 58, 122
Carney, James, 1042
John, 968
Margaret, 1042
Mary, 968
Carns, see Carnes
Carol, see Carroll
Carpenter, Abigail, 440
Anthony, 440
Charles W., 900, 913, 921
Eliza, 507
George A., 1047
Joseph, 507
Lydia C., 1047
Mary, 440
Phebe, 555
Carr, Car, Karr
Ann, 947
Charlotte H., 1019, 1021
David H., 528, 658
Emeline, 499
James J., 467, 991, 1024
Jane Maria, 528
Lydia M., 974
Margaret, 731
Sophia, 519
William, 788, 834
Carrier, Alice, 599
Benjamin, 599
Laura, 980
Carrington, Carinton, Carrinton
Anna, 509
Anne, 76
Calvin, 752
Caroline, 952
Caroline Amelia, 892
Charles, 515, 800, 814
Comfort, 378
Dan, 77, 108, 117, 178, 217, 322, 327, 378
Dennis, 543, 820
Elias, 199, 593
Elihu, 651
Eliza R., 543
Elizabeth, 108, 216, 470, 521
Emeline, 543
Emily J., 806
Esther, 250
Grace, 888
Hannah, 217, 259
Harriet, 525, 993
Harriet H., 908
Henry W., 752
J. B., 788
J. Bennett, 908
James, 888
Jane, 956
Jane C., 987
Jason, 378
Jennette, 1052
John, 71
Julia Ann, 928
Katharine, 319
Lemuel, 250, 608
Mabel, 407
Mary, 544
Mary Ann, 378, 515
Merrit, 378
Nancy, 593
Noadiah, 108, 199, 261
Obedience, 378
Paul, 543
Peter, 71, 76, 77, 82, 108, 117
Philena, 322, 378
Rachel, 710
Rebecca, 586, 787
Robert, 569
Robert B., 754
Samuel, 199
Sarah, 108
Sarah Ann, 569
Sarah L., 730
Silas H., 987

Carrington, (cont.), Sybil, 178, 313, 378
Timothy, 178
Wells, 952
William S., 956
Zebulon, 82
Carrinton, see Carrington
Carrol, see Carroll
Carroll, Carol, Carrol
Anne, 1027, 1046
Bridget, 1027
Cathrine, 991
Hannah, 576
John, 991
Margaret, 977, 1003, 1004, 1024
Mary, 468, 882, 947, 977, 1003
Michael, 1046
Patrick, 468, 847, 947, 977, 1004, 1024
Philip, 714
Thomas, 468, 1027
William H., 576
Carstairs, Ann, 747
Carter, ———, 695, 870
Alexander, 870, 892
Betsey, 914
Bridget, 1042
Burwell, 958
Catherine, 1002
Francis, 1002
G. F., 761
George, 714, 1050
George F., 548, 680, 732
Henry, 32
James, 848
Maria E., 548
Mary M., 892
Sarah, 1050
Sarah E., 958
Thomas, 1042
Carter, see also Cotter
Cartwright, ———, 657
Carvin, Mary Ann, 584
Case, Charles, 941
Charlotte A., 941
Charlotte C., 967
Harlon, 671
Oliver F., 967
Casey, Cassey
Catharine, 977
Christopher B., 532
Elizabeth A., 532
Honora, 1037
Jeremiah, 1002
Joanna, 854
Margaret, 1002
Mary, 749
Rose, 1027
Thomas, 766
Cashan, Cathrine, 991
Dennis, 991
Cashore, Ellen, 1025
Cass, Catharine, 1043
Nicholas, 1043
Cassey, see Casey
Cassidy, Anne, 1002, 1003
Bernard, 1002
Eliza, 881
Francis, 1003
Mary, 1002
Castle, Laura C., 1040
Mable, 524
Martha A., 1057
Mary, 389, 394, 413
Mehitabel, 389
Phineas, 389, 394, 413
Tabitha, 394
Truman, 524
Caswell, John S. P., 985
Martha, 985
Cathcart, Lucinda, 524
Philander, 524
Catlin, Cattleing
Almira, 470
Betsey, 796
Emma, 1004
John, 246, 249, 255, 897
Laura L., 897
Lucy, 246, 255
Margaret, 249
Mary, 249
Noble L., 527
Philomela, 527
William E., 1004
Catterton, see Chatterton
Cattleing, see Catlin
Cavalee, Mary, 342
Peter, 342, 401
Rhoda, 342, 401
Thomas, 342
Cavanaugh, Kavanaugh, Kevanagh
Alice, 963
Catharine, 977
Margaret, 881, 969
Thomas, 848, 969
Cave, Elizabeth A., 1057
George J., 1057
Harriet S., 1057
Samuel, 876
Cawton, Michael, 825
Chace, see Chase
Chadwick, ———, 736, 747
Benjamin, 676
Frederick, 755, 845
Stephen, 658
Chaffee, Hiram, 733
Chalfield, Chester, 820
David B., 844
Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlen, Chamberlin
Adeline, 888

Chamberlain, (cont.), Austin, 994
C., 810
Cyrus, 810, 888
Eliza, 563
Esther Maria, 1020
Francis, 773
Howard, 1055
Leonard, 563
Martha, 628
Mary Ann, 994
Samuel, 1020
Sarah, 406
Thankful, 236
Wealthy A., 1055
Chamberlane, see Chamberlain
Chamberlen, see Chamberlain
Chamberlin, see Chamberlain
Chambers, Anna L., 966
Henry, 966
Chamby, Elizabeth B., 889
William S., 889
Champlin, ———, 734
Chancey, see Chauncey
Chancy, see Chauncey
Chandler, Barsheba, 802
Betsey, 529
Elizabeth, 297
John, 297, 309, 333
Joshua, 297, 309, 317, 333, 413, 414, 415, 416
Mary, 2
Moses, 529, 679
Sarah, 297, 309, 317, 333
Chapin, A. B., 558
Chaplain, Chaplin
Charles L., 926
Edward, 818
Frances E., 926
Chaplin, see Chaplain
Chapman, ———, 645
Aaron, 802
Asa, 616
Bathshua, 97
Charlotte I., 1023
Edward N., 969
Eliza, 561
Ephraim K., 657
George A., 858
Harriet, 766
Jedidiah, 467, 819
Joanna C., 928
John, 683
John Graves, 467
John William, 438
Joseph, 97
Maria, 644
Maria S., 501
Martha, 467
Martha E., 535
Mary A., 969
Mary Ann Jesup, 1056
Mary Barker, 438
Samuel, 1056
Samuel Barker, 438
Sarah, 438
Walter T., 928
William, 501, 614
Chappell, Lydia, 589
Charles, ———, 620
Abraham, 68
John, 68, 70
Mary, 2
Thankful, 573
Charterton, see Chatterton
Chase, Chace
Elizabeth, 911
Samuel, 884
Thomas T., 911
Chaterton, see Chatterton
Chatfield, Charles, 613, 617, 626
Chester, 821
Leman, 504
Lewis W., 568
Martha M., 822
Sarah, 568
Chatterton, Catterton, Charterton, Chaterton
Abigail, 256
Abraham, 184, 275, 390, 410
Adeline M., 952
Ann, 356
Anna, 410
Daniel, 390
David, 390
Dinah, 390
Elizabeth, 87, 215, 301, 311, 330, 408, 626, 902
Esther, 217, 220, 255, 261, 408
[ ]ester, 76
Eunice, 440
Experience, 365
Francis, 995
Hannah, 18, 21, 51, 180, 216, 233, 252
Isaac, 264
Joanna, 251, 345, 357
John, 28, 64, 71, 76, 81, 84, 120, 356, 608, 614, 686
John H., 567, 827
Joseph, 43, 45, 101, 180, 194, 200, 216, 252, 264, 339
Josephine M., 995
Julia, 877
Julia A., 902
Lois, 305, 415
Louisa A., 939
Lydia, 84
Mary, 23, 38, 64, 71, 194
Mary C., 567
Mercy, 22

Chatterton, (cont.), Nathaniel, 339
Peter, 622
Samuel, 34, 78, 82, 87, 96, 101, 111, 120, 124, 168, 356
Sarah, 17, 81, 82, 124, 323, 339, 352, 365
Stephen, 301, 311, 323, 330, 339, 352, 365, 605
Susan, 561
Susan E., 740
Susanna, 46, 356
Thomas, 952
Wait, 111, 184, 217, 220, 251, 252, 255, 261, 275, 305, 345, 357, 440
William, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 28, 34, 38, 43, 45, 46, 51, 96, 215
Chauncey, Chancey, Chancy
————, 76
Abigail, 417, 427
Charles, 417, 427, 607
Elihu, 247, 427
Israel, 59, 85
Sarah, 59
Chedsey, see Chidsey
Cheever, Ezekiel, 3
Mary, 3
Chelson, Samuel W., 615
Chenery, Lucy, 555
William, 555
Cheney, Cheny
Jennett, 495
L. C., 597
Laban C., 524
William, 76
Cheny, see Cheney
Chesebrough, Martha, 984
Cheselin, Phebe, 581
Samuel, 581
Chester, John, 102
Chew, Lucy Miller, 476
Mary Sabin, 587
Samuel, 688
Chidcey, see Chidsey
Chidester, Ellen E., 1021
William B., 1021
Chidse, see Chidsey
Chidsey, Chedsey, Chidcey, Chidse, Chidsy, Chidsye
Abel, 117
Abigail, 88, 281, 538
Abram, 83
Anna, 78
Anne, 63
Anson T., 985, 1058
Caleb, 18, 63, 66, 74, 78, 79, 83, 87
Daniel, 15, 25, 74
Dinah, 101
Ebenezer, 23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 88, 98
Edward, 538
Elizabeth, 28, 60, 73
Emily A., 985, 1058
Emily A. (Trowbridge), 1058
Emily Eudocia, 1031
Fanny E., 913
Hannah, 21, 66, 79, 87, 318
Harriet, 551
Homer, 827, 898
James, 98
Jared G., 983
John, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 69, 73, 75, 78, 79
John B., 551
Joseph, 12, 79, 82, 86, 88, 96, 101, 113, 117
Julia Ann, 983
Maria, 904
Mary, 4, 5, 16, 65, 87, 207
Rachel, 96
Samuel, 83, 188
Sarah, 56, 73, 86
Sarah Ann, 578
Sarah F., 537
Sarah Frances, 1057
Sophronia M., 898
Street, 913
Susan, 1057
William, 647, 779
William H., 578, 800
Wyllys, 1031
Chidsy, see Chidsey
Chidsye, see Chidsey
Childe, see Childs
Childs, Childe
————, 997
Benjamin, 997
Martha Ann, 980
Mary, 575
Chilson, ————, 621
Frances Ann, 479
John H., 763
S. W., 654
Samuel Warren, 479
Chipman, ————, 811
Charles, 626
Clarissa E., 968
Cornelia J., 594
Emma M., 951
James, 951
Joseph, 823
Mary Ann, 555
Sherman B., 555
Chisam, Samuel, 705
Stephen, 705
Chitman, Joseph, 642

Chittenden, Abba A., 972
David D., 972
Hannah, 603
Timothy, 656
Chorel, Anthony, 778
Christophers, Christopher, 107, 232
Elizabeth, 232
Sarah, 107
Chub, Mary, 96
Church, ———, 604, 655
Betsey B., 560
Charlotte, 887, 996
Chauncey H., 756
Daniel M., 904
E. P., 742
Edward, 13
Eliza, 477
Ellen A., 886
Jane W., 921
John B., 538
Joseph, 676
Josiah, 610
Maria T., 538
Martin R., 560
Mary, 13, 496
Mary E., 904
Morris, 496
Moses, 627
Rollin, 921
Sarah, 805
Churchill, Amelia, 566
Caroline, 938
Emily M., 1043
Homer, 967
John, 938
Julia Ann, 967
Wyllys, 566
Chyline, Phebe, 476
Cillam, see Killam
Cisco, Ciscoe
———, 856
Cealia Matilda, 1023
Charles F., 1023
Diana, 695
Jennet, 717
John, 780
Mary Isabella, 954
Nicholas, 692
Thomas, 779, 786, 789, 851, 871
William, 787, 954
Ciscoe, see Cisco
Clancy, Catharine, 1043
Ellen, 1027
Margaret, 1024
Sara, 1027
Clap, see Clapp
Clapp, Clap
Daniel C., 816, 855
Hannah, 597
Martha, 930
Mary, 251, 281, 443
Paul, 604
Rowland S., 792
Thomas, 281
William C., 930
Clark, Clarke, Clearke, Clerk
———, 615, 620, 622, 672, 680
Abel, 155
Abigail, 40, 67, 116, 118, 121, 127, 247, 370
Abigail C., 597
Abraham, 108, 833
Alexander, 485
Alice, 92
Almira, 594
Alpheus B., 575, 739, 776
Amelia, 352, 353
Ammi, 587
Amos, 155, 291, 301, 316, 346
Andrew, 886
Ann, 135, 569
Ann Maria, 535
Anna, 100, 208
Atlanta, 529
Benjamin, 53, 275
Bethel, 275
Betsey, 548
Bridget, 1026
Bryan, 1061
Caleb, 240
Catherine, 1026, 1048
Cephas, 548
Charlotte, 599
Charlotte F., 1016
Chidsey, 424, 436
Clarissa D., 549
Clement, 328
Content, 418, 433, 435, 436, 446
Cornelia, 897
Cynthia A., 997
D. A., 751
Daniel, 41, 45, 92, 109, 110, 115, 123, 126, 134, 144, 148, 217, 220, 228, 279, 289, 328, 352, 353, 388, 424, 436, 718
Daniel P., 565
David, 108, 596
Davis, 529
Deborah, 65, 109, 123, 213, 259, 316, 346
Dinah, 127, 210, 258
Dorothy, 145, 147
Dorus, 766
Durias, 370
Ebenezer, 7, 75, 160, 208, 594
Edmond, 328
Edward, 1042
Eli B., 897
Elizabeth, 50, 66, 102, 113, 133, 370, 508, 565, 966

Clark, (cont.), Elizabeth Ann, 518, 580
Elizabeth C., 575
Elizabeth Hill, 482
Elizabeth Jane, 910
Elizabeth M., 587
Elizabeth R., 1047
Elizabeth S., 548
Elizur E., 805, 841
Ellen, 1050
Ellen E., 1021
Emily, 901
Emily F., 996
Enos, 114
Ephraim, 301
Esther, 119, 123, 129, 134, 316, 1051
Eunice, 148, 165, 228
Fanny M., 935
Frances M., 596
Francisco J., 696
G. J., 694
Hannah, 31, 57, 73, 105, 108, 117, 125, 127, 144, 388, 405, 436
Harriet J., 932
Harriet L., 1055
Harvey, 712
Henessey Bromfield, 436
Hervey, 526
Hester, 75
Hezekiah, 113
Hyram N., 648
Ingham, 246
Isaac, 108
Israel, 246
James, 7, 19, 608, 610, 622, 671
Jane, 526, 916
Jane C., 514
Jerusha, 728
Jesse, 167
Job, 154, 295, 316
Joel, 167
John, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 35, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 53, 95, 104, 116, 146, 162, 187, 275, 295
John T., 1050
Joseph, 28, 46, 66, 73, 77, 82, 87, 95, 102, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 139, 145, 155, 162, 169, 187, 370, 879
Joseph N., 840
Joseph P., 566
Julia, 497, 1042
Julia A., 902
Katharine, 211
Kelly E., 921
Levi, 220, 388
Lewis S., 549, 730, 745, 916
Lines, 447
Lois, 291, 413
Lucinda, 598
Lucius E., 597
Lucretia, 1049
Lucy, 145
Luke, 501
Lydia, 109, 113, 117, 120, 217, 275, 745
Lydia E., 566
M., 497
Mabel, 175, 319
Major L., 580, 787
Marah, 102
Margaret, 908
Maria, 497
Maria Emeline, 916
Maria T., 1008
Mariette, 537
Marshal, 670
Martha, 112, 134, 187, 963
Mary, 40, 41, 106, 108, 115, 127, 218, 346, 417, 552, 726, 947
Mary A., 527
Mary Ann, 554, 784
Mary Ann Jesup, 1056
Mary E., 930, 971
Mary M., 1004
Mary W., 945
Massena, 831, 902
Mehitabel, 81, 87, 133, 154, 577
Minerva G., 1019, 1021
Moses, 109, 167, 192, 203, 210
Nancy, 921
Nancy Elizabeth, 587
Nathan, 54, 105, 113, 167, 188
Nathaniel F., 631
Nathaniel R., 880
Noyes, 527
Obedience, 126, 352, 353
Orrin E., 1051
Parma T., 785
Patience, 154, 231
Patrick, 713
Peter, 660
Peter G., 480
Phebe, 105, 279
Phineas, 67, 121, 124, 127, 147, 155, 240, 247, 370
Phipps, 719, 721
Pleiades R., 1023
Rachel, 113, 370
Rebecca, 64, 72, 79, 82, 134, 187, 405, 447, 1061
Rebecca S., 564
Richard B., 794
Russel, 418, 433, 435, 436, 446, 622
Ruth, 112
S. J., 762
Samuel, 23, 31, 37, 41, 44, 46, 51, 54, 57, 64, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 81, 82, 88, 95, 100, 106, 108, 109,

Clark, Samuel, (cont.), 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 127, 169, 188, 370
Samuel D., 508
Samuel J., 792, 865
Samuel James, 482
Sarah, 18, 19, 35, 39, 82, 91, 109, 187, 238, 247, 295, 388, 404
Sarah B., 1053
Sarah Persons, 435
Sarah S., 921
Sarah W., 984
Selinda M., 544
Silas, 108
Silence, 95
Sophia Green, 1013
Stephen, 51, 91, 109, 112, 123, 134, 135, 154, 162, 187, 211
Susan, 906
Susan W., 485
Susanna, 281, 328
Sylvanus, 910
Sylvester, 817, 842, 945
Tabitha, 139
Thankful, 162, 188
Thomas, 1026
Thomas E., 587
Timothy, 74, 75, 133, 165, 175, 189, 192, 447
Wealthy, 501
William A., 1048
William B., 784
William Chambelin, 446
William E., 953
William Henry, 1013
William W., 1053
Zadock, 88
Clarke, see Clark
Clarkin, Clearkin
Julia, 1002
Owen, 1043
Thomas, 1002
Winifred, 1043
Clayton, Elizabeth, 898
Joseph H., 800, 822
N., 844
William N., 898
Clear, Ellen, 1046
Michael, 1046
Clearke, see Clarke
Clearkin, see Clarkin
Cleaveland, Cleavland, see Cleveland
Cleeton, Samuel, 781, 787, 794
Clements, Mary, 64
Clenton, see Clinton
Clerk, see Clark
Clermont, Rosanna, 991
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland
———, 736
Cornelia, 462
E. L., 780, 806, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 923, 924, 945, 946, 951, 954, 957, 958, 959, 960, 964, 967, 969, 974, 995, 996, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1047
Edward Lord, 462
Elisha L., 567, 568
Elisha Lord, 462
Elizabeth H., 1058
James B., 1058
Clime, James, 644
Mary, 618
Philip, 758
Cline, Clines
Catherine, 1003
John, 1003
Julia, 672
Michael, 862
Clines, see Cline
Clinton, Clenton
Amanda P., 988
Ann, 258, 410
Anna, 377
Anson, 546
Cerinda, 496
Charles C., 521
David, 374
Ebenezer, 356, 434
Electa, 967
Eliphaz, 220
Eliza J., 1050
Elizabeth, 208, 279, 365, 386, 406
Esther, 179, 208, 359
Eunice, 386
George, 196, 218, 258
George H., 1050
Hannah, 413
Harriet T., 1040
Hope, 128
Jared, 723, 833
Jared T., 496, 822, 967
Jesse, 202, 365
John, 145, 271, 377, 410
Joseph, 159, 168, 179, 194, 202, 208, 220
Lawrence, 268, 271, 359, 365, 374, 386, 406
Lois, 434
Lucy, 546
Mamare, 356
Maria, 521
Martha, 234
Mary, 105, 207, 218, 227
Mary B., 1038
Obedience, 196
Rebecca, 503
Rhoda, 251
Sarah J., 923

Clinton, (cont.), Sybil, 168
Thomas, 128, 145, 227, 234, 356, 434, 440
William, 159
Cloney, see Clooney
Clooney, Cloney
Jane, 1003
Margaret, 1004
Clover, see Glover
Coan, see Cone
Coates, Coats
Esther L., 946
Harriet I., 1039
Joseph, 609
Lafayette I., 1039
LaFayette J., 946
Lucy J., 976
Sarah G., 1039
William H., 818
Coats, see Coates
Cobb, Charles D., 552
Harriet, 490
Margaret, 552
Cobin, Parish, 603
Coburn, Alexander, 812
Alexander O., 555
Eunice, 949
John W., 949
Lucy, 555
Cochlan, Ellen, 1046
John, 1046
Cochrane, Susan, 1034
Cockson, Mary Ann, 571
Codington, see Codrington
Codrington, Codington
George, 770
Margaret Panten, 574
Mary, 591
Mary Ann Thomasine, 1017
Sarah S., 699
William C., 697, 725, 1017
Cody, Ann, 1028
Catherine, 1025
Dennis, 724
Michael, 1025
Patrick, 1028
Coe, Ambrose, 580, 866
Ann H., 1062
Ann Maria, 546
Betsey Ann, 1029
Caroline, 917
Caroline Cordelia, 1034
Edwin, 824
George, 546, 868
George F., 993
George H., 1062
Harriet, 573
Harriet I., 993
Ira, 745
Jane S., 580
Sidney, 1034
Susanna, 31
Coell, Henry, 792
Coffy, Jane, 1003
John, 1003
Cogan, see Coogan
Cogen, see Coogan
Coggeshall, Coggshall, Coggsill Cogsill
Alanson, 828, 856, 931
Eliza, 537
Elizabeth P., 541
Marilla, 931
Samuel P., 537
Coggshall, see Coggeshall
Coggsill, see Coggeshall
Cogsill, see Coggeshall
Coil, Francis, 861
Coine, Ellen, 1005
Coit, Charles, 743
Colburn, ————, 626
Amasa, 887
Charlotte, 887
Clarissa E., 591
Daniel, 645
Elizabeth, 524, 744
John, 609, 736
John, Jr., 854, 870
Laura, L., 523
Mary Ann, 990
Sylvester, 524
Timothy, 644
Cold, John, 809
Coldwell, Mary, 758
Cole, Coles
Alfred, 1050
Caroline R., 1010
Harriet, 529
James N., 529
Mary, 1053
S. W., 731
Sarah, 1050
William, 627
Cole, see also Cowles
Coleman, Colman
Bridget, 1026
Ellen, 947
Grace, 933
Mary, 1027
Michael, 947
Sarah, 396
Seth, 396
Thomas Benjamin, 933
William, 396
Coles, see Cole, Cowles
Coley, see Cooley
Collet, Harriet, 732
Colley, see Cooley

Collings, see Collins
Collins, Collings
Abel, 89
Abigail, 86, 91, 225, 250
Alexander S., 573
Amos, 98, 348
Ann, 148, 270, 947
Anna, 79, 348
Anne, 76
Bridget, 1027, 1046
Caroline W., 905
Catharine, 1028
Daniel, 45, 84, 86, 89, 91, 98, 457, 467, 471, 473, 800
Davis E., 913
Ebenezer, 76
Ebenezer H., 606, 846
Elizabeth, 225, 913
Ellen, 969
Eunice, 348
Fanny, 457, 467, 471, 473
Frances, 458, 467, 473
Frances J., 919
Francis, 467
Francis S., 578
Friend, 886
Friend D., 575
Grace Ann., 578
Honora, 1002
James, 848, 882, 947, 969
Jane A., 576
Joanna, 1037
Joel, 348
John, 37, 104, 113, 1046
John Walker, 457, 458, 467, 473
Jonathan, 53
Joseph, 148, 225, 270, 348
Julia, 609
Mary, 104, 418, 1027
Mary Ann, 945
Mary E., 575
Mary T., 572
Mary Tufts, 458, 467
Mehitabel, 79, 225, 348
Nathaniel, 58, 113, 120
Orville, 859
Patience, 148, 278
Rebecca, 880
Richard, 1037
Sarah, 26, 50, 91, 120
Sarah H., 573
Smith, 945
Sophia, 467, 471
Thankful, 148, 282
Thimothy, 1027
W., 866
William, 26, 29, 37, 41, 45, 50, 53, 58
Collis, Jenette L., 978
Mary, 948
Solomon, 611
Collum, John, 497, 612
Mary Ann, 497
Collumn, Nancy, 603
Colly, see Cooley
Colman, see Coleman
Colombe, ———, 664
Colt, Coult
———, 668
A. T., 648
Anson T., 647
Bridgett, 1003
Elisha, 1052
Elizabeth, 915
Elizabeth S., 1052
Frances T., 995
Henry, 915
Samuel, 1003
Willis F., 717
Colton, Erastus, 940
George H., 846
Henry M., 1047
J. C., 752
Lavina, 980
Lucy, 1047
Colver, Benjamin T., 963
Sarah, 963
Colvin, James, 623
Colwell, Alexander, 903
Eliza, 1002
Julia, 903
Michael, 1002
Rose, 861
William, 903
Combe, ———, 830
Combs, Comes
Elizabeth S., 536
Mary Ann, 574
William D., 536
Comerford, Bridget, 1042
Comes, see Combs
Comstock, Cumstock
———, 706, 707, 871
Ann Eliza, 972
Charles F., 549
D. Augustus, 925
Electa A., 491
Eliza, 549
Frances A., 925
William A., 491
Conap, see under Cowap
Conaughly, Thomas, 796
Condit, Frances P., 969
Condon, Margaret, 1037
Cone, Coan, Cones
Catharine, 890
Flora, 586
Hannah E., 905
Harriet, 520
Hezekiah S., 890

Cone, (cont.), Jacob, 520, 645, 960
Jonathan, 506, 513
Mary Ann, 960
Phoebe Elizabeth, 979
Richard D., 586
Cones, see Cone
Confrey, Ann, 1025
Michael, 1025
Conine, Nancy L., 580
Peter, 580
Conklin, Edward W., 482
Mary, 644
Sally, 482
Conlan, see Conlin
Conley, ————, 605
Conlin, Conlan, Conlon
Bernard, 922, 923
Catherine, 1002
Ellen, 1027, 1046
James, 749
John, 1027
Margaret, 923
Mary, 922
Michael, 903
Patrick, 1046
Rose Ann, 991
Winifred, 903
Conlon, see Conlin
Connect, ————, 629
Connefreck, Mary, 1002
Patrick, 1002
Connel, see Connell
Connell, Connel
Ann, 968
Dora, 1025
Elizabeth, 1042
Michael, 968
Connelly, Conoly
————, 605
Anne, 882
Luke, 1042
Mary Ann, 1042
Connor, see Connors
Connors, Connor
Bridget, 990
Catharine, 1037
Elizabeth, 1042
Ellen, 1025, 1027
Patrick, 1027
Connorty, Mary, 1036
Connover, Hannah E., 1008
William, 1008
Conoly, see Connelly
Conry, Benjamin, 96
Mehitabel, 96
Constant, Mary, 947
Converse, Albert, 519
Maria, 519
Sherman, 601, 812
Conway, Allice, 958
Patrick, 958
Coogan, Cogan, Cogen
————, 724
Catharine, 1027
James, 847
John, 947, 1027
Margaret, 947, 1037
William, 1037
Cook, Cooke
————, 604
Aaron, 43
Abigail, 527
Alva, 937
Anna E. L., 984
Anne, 105, 123, 733
Bridget, 1042
Caroline E., 973
Catharine M., 1012
Catherine, 937
Charles, 373, 380, 410
Charles C., 489
Chloe, 495
Cornelia Ann, 592
Deborah, 314
Elizabeth, 412, 458
Ellen A., 1057
Ellen M., 967
Eunice, 485
George, 608, 638, 703
Hannah, 233
Henry, 685, 1038
Hope, 25
Howard, 645
J. H., 782
James, 637, 671, 775, 805
James Munson, 373
Jedidiah, 174
John, 29, 123, 697, 1042
John H., 777
John W., 1012
Katherine, 399
Leonard, 619
Louisa, 582
Lucy, 544
Maria, 481
Maria L., 1036
Mariett, 695
Mary, 174, 542
Mary Ann, 458
Mary E., 574
Mary E. L., 489
Mary J., 521
Nathaniel T., 542
Otis, 481
P., 630
Phineas J., 1036
Randall, 458
Rosanna, 1038

Cook, (cont.), S., 960, 961, 964, 967, 970, 975, 980, 983, 994, 995, 1001, 1015, 1016
Samuel, 25, 27, 29, 35, 105, 111, 114, 120, 123, 133, 256, 621, 973
Sarah, 120, 380, 1019, 1021
Susan J., 953
Susanna, 256
Sybel, 373, 410
Thomas, 111, 724
Timothy, 544
William, 495
Cooke, see Cook
Coolage, see Coolidge
Cooley, Coley, Colly
————, 601
Ariel, 492
Francis, 517
George, 485, 671
Iriel, 628
Jane, 485
John H., 678, 1031
Mary, 1031
Mary M., 946
Nathan, 658
Norman, 517, 687
S., 665
Sarah, 492
Coolidge, Coolage
Abigail, 488
Anna B., 1018, 1021
William, 488, 620, 686, 766, 854
Coon, Elisha, 893
Roxanna M., 893
Sarah A., 1005
Cooney, Honora, 969, 1046
John, 1027, 1042
Julia, 1037
Martin, 1046
Mary, 1042
Sarah, 1027
Coop, see Cooper
Cooper, Coop, Coopper, Copper, Coppr
————, 629
Abigail, 50, 85, 104, 137, 421
Abraham, 137, 359, 406
Adeline, 469, 931
Adeline Charletta, 469
Alice, 963
Allen, 270, 421
Almira E., 897
Ann, 889
Asa T., 998, 1040
Benjamin, 718
Caleb, 201, 221, 227, 245, 257, 267
Caroline, 974
Charles Eugene, 469
Charlotte, 579
Chloe, 359
D. S., 814
Dan S., 897
David, 245
Desire, 112, 210, 245, 257
Edward, 564, 814
Edward Francis, 469
Edward Neal, 469
Eliphalet, 468, 469, 575, 744, 817, 931
Elisha, 227, 421
Eliza A., 967
Eliza M., 507
Elizabeth, 85, 93, 132, 216, 245, 359, 406, 933
Elizabeth L., 762
Elmina C., 598
Enoch Ives, 421
Eunice, 341, 496
Fanny, 486
George, 534, 687
George Irving, 469
Gertrude Louise, 469
Gertrude Neal, 468
Giles, 540, 762
Hannah, 91, 341, 414
Harriet, 534, 834
Harriet L., 895
Harrison, 932
Henry L., 927
Isaac, 101, 110, 182, 217, 262
James William, 469
Jane, 592, 906
Jane E., 561
Jared, 422
Jason, 267, 421
Jemima, 265, 341, 414
Jeremiah, 486
Joel, 123, 126, 152, 185
John, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 42, 45, 50, 54, 67, 69, 93, 95, 162, 191, 402
Joseph, 54, 108, 110, 113, 116, 126, 137, 148, 152, 159, 185, 265, 341
Josephine A., 913
Jude, 162, 245, 250, 297
Julia, 575
Julia A., 468, 761
Julia Alice, 468
Leveret, 505
Levi, 245
Lewis, 480
Loancy, 487
Lorinda, 540
Lucy, 421, 524
Lucy Ann, 932
Lydia, 110, 183, 216, 217, 256
Mabel, 84, 132, 359

Cooper, (cont.), Margaret, 604
Mary, 25, 29, 32, 45, 92, 93, 159, 176, 182, 255, 297, 315, 341, 359, 421, 934
Mary Ann, 899, 1050
Mary F., 998
Mehitabel, 250, 297
Meriam, 402
Myrta M., 480
Obedience, 115, 255, 422
Olive, 227
Phebe, 108, 209, 265, 567
Polly, 421
Prince, 623, 718
Prince C., 730
Rebecca, 67, 611
S. F., 710
Samuel, 42, 84, 85, 93, 98, 101, 110, 112, 115, 123, 125, 137, 216, 963
Samuel Alexander, 716
Sarah, 19, 37, 56, 66, 125, 221, 258, 260, 270, 407, 505, 665, 710, 730
Sarah E., 573, 1040
Sarah Grace, 893
Sarah Maria, 469
Simeon, 421
Stephen, 116, 227, 258, 260, 264, 270, 422
Susan, 564
Susan A., 930
Susanna, 281
Thankful, 148, 282, 341
Theodore Almerum, 468
Thomas, 95, 104, 176, 183, 191, 216, 268
Timothy, 93, 407
William, 933
Wooster, 496
Coopper, see Cooper
Coos, Hannah, 52
John 52
Copper, see Cooper
Coppr, see Cooper
Corbitt, William, 783
Corboy, John, 1037
Mary, 1037
Corcoran, ————, 1037
John, 772
Mary, 977
William, 862
Corey, Cory
————, 636
Elizabeth, 603
Jane E. F., 500
Cornell, Cornill, Cornnell
Benjamin, 136
Paul, 91, 136
Sarah, 211
Susanna, 91
Cornill, see Cornell
Cornlin, John, 783
Cornnell, see Cornell
Cornwall, Cornwell, Corwell
————, 615, 750
John, 408, 442
Lydia, 408, 442
Mary, 402
Paul, 115, 121, 124
Susanna, 115, 121, 206
Cornwell, see Cornwall
Corr, Catharine, 1028
John, 1028
Corrigan, Ellen, 968
Corton, Charles D., 1036
Lara C., 1036
Corwell, see Cornwall
Cory, see Corey
Cosad, Mary, 1038
Mary Ann, 985
William S., 985
Cosgrif, Ann, 958
Bridgit, 991
Henry, 958
Mary, 809
William, 991
Cosgrove, James T., 812
Coss, Cathrine, 968
Costello, Costelo, Costillow, Costolo
————, 724
Allas, 1043
Ann, 903, 906, 1002
Bridget, 848, 904, 1042
Catharine, 977
Daniel, 838
Edward, 1042
Ellen, 1003
James, 735, 848
John, 1002
Mark, 860
Mary, 838, 861, 1028, 1042
Matthew, 810, 825
Michael, 882
Patrick, 1028
Peter, 809
William, 862
Costelo, see Costello
Coster, Hester, 70
James, 238
Mary, 238
Costillow, see Costello
Costolo, see Costello
Cotter, Allice, 977
Catherine, 1026
Derby, 179
Edward, 1026
Elizabeth, 179, 384
Elnor, 16
James, 977
John, 179, 348
Thankful, 348
William, 16

Cotter, see also Carter
Cotton, Charles Henry, 587
Mary P., 587
Coughlin, Mary, 1028
Coult, see Colt
Covert, Charlotte, 498
Davis, 422
Dennis, 361, 363, 402, 422, 498
Esther, 361, 363
Jeremiah, 422
Mary, 422
Rebecca, 527
Rhoade, 402
Rhoda Catherine, 363
Robert, 527
Samuel Dennis, 361
Walter, 655
William, 422
Covill, Nathaniel, 758
Cowap, Couap
Betsey Ann, 1063
William Henry, 1063
Cowd, John, 681
Cowdrey, Maria, 530
Peter Anderson, 530
Cowell, Edward, 898
Mary A., 912
Sarah L., 898
Sherman, 912
Cowles, Chandler, 875, 909
E. B., 821
Elizabeth E., 955
Frances W., 973
Julia A., 997
Susan E., 909
Sylvester, 973
Thomas, 955
Cowles, see also Cole
Cox, Ann, 881, 1027
Bridget, 969, 1003, 1025, 1036
Cathrine, 991
Elizabeth, 977
John, 969
Margaret, 1028
Coxall, George, 506, 725
Mary Ann, 506
Coyle, Alice, 1024
Bridget Smith, 863
Catharine, 711
James, 947
Margaret, 923
Mary, 947
Rosanna E., 1038
Thomas, 1038
Coyne, John, 1027
Margaret, 1027
Crabb, Adeline M., 944
Henry, 944
Craff, Catherine, 1061
Craig, Alexander, 808
Eliza, 993
Elizabeth, 997
Robert, 993
Crampton, Emily, 562
Hannah, 534
Joseph H., 562
Lydia, 592
Crandal, see Crandall
Crandall, Crandal
Daniel, 484
Emily, 1045
Harvey, 820, 914
Joanna, 975
Louisa, 484
Maria W., 914
William, 1045
Crane, Alson B., 453, 472
Alson Belden, 470
Arabella, 603
Burt, 854
Elijah, 453
Elizabeth, 453, 470
Harriet Ann, 453, 488
Henry, 91, 96
Jasper, 5, 24
Jesse, 844, 942
Mary, 453
Molly, 714
Samuel, 453
Samuel R., 606, 615, 622
Susan C., 942
Craney, Cranny
Katharine, 211
Margaret Louisa, 588
Crannis, see Grannis
Cranny, see Craney
Crary, Jennett C., 948
Craveley, Ellen, 809
Crawfoot, see Croffut
Crawford, ————, 707
Harriet A., 557
Richard, 803
Richard R., 557, 854
Crawley, Catharine, 837
Dennis, 749
William, 749
Creed, Dorathy, 862
John W., 543
Mary, 1002
Vashti E., 543
Creevey, George C., 1048, 1051
Creider, Samuel W., 777
Creighton, Sophia Green, 1013
William, 611
Crew, Henrietta, 486
Crittenden, Crittonden, Crittondon, Crutenden, Cruttenden
Abigail, 370, 409
Abraham, 16

Crittenden, (cont.), Hopestill, 274, 370, 409
Maria, 588
Mehitable, 105
Richard R., 961
Sally, 370
Sarah L., 961
Susanna, 16
Crittonden, see Crittenden
Crittondon, see Crittenden
Crockett, Frances, 914
John, 1023
Sarah B., 1023
Crockford, John, 238
Mary, 238
William, 238
Croffut, Crawfoot, Crofut, Crowfut
Eliza, 794
Elizabeth, 492
Hiram, 492, 648
Hiram P., 1032
James, 133, 283
John, 966
Lydia, 133
Margaretta B., 1049
Mary, 966
Rebecca, 1032
William, 283
Crofut, see Croffut
Crohen, Elizabeth, 1037
Cromer, Crommer
Andrew, 852
James, 977
Mary, 977
Crommer, see Cromer
Cronin, Cronnan
Julia, 903
Mary Ann, 977
Patrick, 977
Cronnan, see Cronin
Crooks, Margaret, 591
Nancy, 593
Crosby, Chauncey O., 892
Daniel P., 978
Elizabeth A., 892
Elmina C., 598
Eunice, 632
Jennette L., 978
L. V. H., 598
Crosier, Eliza, 542
Crosley, ————, 777
Thomas, 788
Cross, Comfort, 895
Crosswell, see Croswell
Crosthwaite, Timothy, 812
Croswell, Crosswell
————, 506
H., 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487
Harry, 472, 475, 478, 481, 483, 484, 486-492, 494, 502, 503, 506, 507, 509-511, 515-517, 519, 521, 522, 534, 535, 536, 547, 548, 555-558, 564, 566, 571-574, 580-582, 586-588, 591, 592, 602, 891, 892, 893, 895, 900-903, 913-918, 934-936, 942-945, 947, 948, 955-957, 962-964, 970, 971, 978, 979, 986, 990, 998, 999, 1000, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1050
Crouch, Adoline Frances, 982
Morris, 982
Crowfut, see Croffut
Crowley, ————, 713
Ann, 991
Bartte, 923
Bridget, 906
Catherine, 1026
Cornelius, 991
Ellen, 923
Margaret, 1043
Mary, 1027
Patrick, 906
Crud, Dorothy, 978
James, 978
Crunly, Jane, 954
Michael, 954
Crutenden, see Crittenden
Cruttenden, see Crittenden
Cull, Ann, 957
Francis, 957
Cullen, Anne, 1003
Catherine, 1003
David, 1003
Culner, see Culver
Cullner, see Culver
Culver, Cullner, Culner
————, 667
Abigail, 44
Anna, 44, 45, 606
C. H., 777
Charles H., 777
Eliza, 540
Elizabeth, 31, 38, 45, 46
Emeline, 573
Emily L., 1056
Harriet, 505
Harriet M., 575
Henrietta, 503
James, 47, 491
Jerusha, 855
John, 44, 47, 52, 394, 415
Joshua, 31, 38, 44, 45, 46
Mary, 394, 415, 585, 787
Medad, 618
Molly, 394
Polly, 799
Ransley, 575
Samuel, 384
Samuel, Jr., 1056

Culver, (cont.), Sarah, 52, 384
Sophia, 491
Stephen M., 573
William, 394
Cummings, Cummins
Anne, 1003
Bridget, 1024
Honora, 1028
John, 1028
John C., 715
Mary, 1027
Robert, 621
Rose, 1027
Susan, 602
Timothy, 1027
Thomas, 619, 670, 685
William, 815, 1027
Cummins, see Cummings
Cumonys, Julia, 1002
Michael, 1002
Cumstock, see Comstock
Cunningham, ————, 523
Ann A., 1020
Asa R., 1020
Bridget, 925, 1024
Edward, 1027
Elizabeth, 846, 997
Jane, 950
John, 832
Margaret, 997
Mary, 947, 1027
Mary Ann, 892
Patrick, 925, 947
Sarah, 523
Sarah C., 988
Thomas, 639
William, 892
Wilson J., 988
Curby, John B., 857
Curlain, Mary, 852
Curley, Margaret, 1037
Thomas, 713, 1037
Curnun, Honora, 969
Michael, 969
Curran, Anne, 1002
Patrick, 1002
Currier, Ellen, 582
Curry, Daniel, 967, 972, 974, 977, 979, 980, 981
Curtice, see Curtis
Curtis, see Curtiss
Curtiss, Curtise, Curtis
————, 237, 255, 693
Abel, 223, 276, 277, 281
Abigail, 179, 203, 266, 509
Alexander, 662
Allen, 587
B. W., 856
Benjamin, 212, 378
Charles, 606
Charles W., 815
Cue, 492
Cyrus L., 466
Cyrus S., 1014
Dan, 807
Dan C., 910
E. M., 761
Elisha M., 562
Eliza A., 895
Elizabeth, 130, 323
Ellen, 495
Emeline, 1010
Ezra, 908
Freelove, 281
Hannah, 378
Harriet E., 910, 1035
Henry, 710
Hiram E., 516
Isaac, 213, 223
James, 166, 170, 188
Jane, 562, 956
Jane Amelia, 1000
Joanna, 212
John, 673
John K., 833
Joseph, 119, 133
Judson, 630, 710, 875
Laura, 587
Leonard, 895
Luther, 509
Major, 495
Mary, 213
Mary Ann, 923
Mary Ann Maria, 570
Mary Blandina, 466
Mary E., 908
Mary Emily, 990
Mary H., 466
Mary Helena, 1014
Mary W., 997
Matilda, 516
Philip, 606, 615
Phineas, 378
Rebecca, 1061
Rhoda, 516
Sally, 753
Sally F., 521
Sarah, 260
Stephen, 130, 161, 166, 170, 179, 188, 203, 266
Thomas, 997
Curwin, T., 608
Cusack, Ann, 957
Jane, 954
Margaret, 1042
Cushannon, Elizabeth, 1037
Cushing, Mary, 958

Cushman, Elisha, 488, 524, 525, 526, 533, 534, 537, 538, 544, 545, 548, 549, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 558, 559, 560, 563, 564, 566
Cushon, Chushong
Daniel, 504, 619
Jane, 504
Cushong, see Cushon
Cutler, Cutter, ————, 142, 148
Abigail, 211
Benjamin, 446
E., 468
Edward, 576
Elizabeth, 431, 753, 877, 899
Frances Jane, 999
George Y., 615
George Younglove, 478
Hannah, 418, 431, 540
Harriet, 446
Mary, 431
Mary A., 572
Mary Ann, 478, 592
Mary E., 576
Richard, 418, 431, 444, 446, 621
Ruth, 148
Sarah, 142, 888
Susan, 1005
Susan M., 562
Timothy, 446
William, 431, 444, 562, 734
Cutter, see under Cutler
Cutts, ————, 668
Dade, ————, 738
Harriet E., 510
Joseph T., 738
Langhorn, 793, 795
Lonheon (?), 510
Daeken, Edward J., 536
Frances L., 536
Daggett, Alfred, 518, 663, 851, 868
Anna, 452, 800
David, 420, 438, 937
David Lewis, 438
Desire, 504, 829
Ebenezer, 398, 452, 614
Elizabeth, 687
Ezra, 398, 504, 618, 802
Harriet, 546
Henry, 398, 452, 473, 648, 791, 800
Jane E., 528
John, 398
Laura, 518
Leonard, 613
Leonard Augustus, 438
Mary, 493, 937
Nancy, 903
Napthali, 398
O. E., 1030
Rhoda, 657
Sarah, 398
Susan Dwight, 1030
Susan Edwards, 438
Wealthy Ann, 420, 438, 496, 742
Dagle, Charles W., 1045
Mary A., 1045
Daily, see Daly
Dale, Sarah P., 953
Thomas N., 953
Daley, see Daly
Dalton, Ellen, 977
Daly, Daily, Daley
————, 1037
Bridget, 1003
Catherine, 1003
Charles, 1003
Ellen, 580
John, 580, 863, 904, 1003
Margaret, 861, 904
Maria, 581
Mary, 1002, 1003
Michael, 1037
Patrick, 862
Sarah B., 956
Damos, Eleanor, 218
Dana, Danna
————, 407
Henrietta F., 943
J., 469
James, 406
James D., 943
Mary, 660
Danger, Honora, 947
Thomas, 947
Daniel, see Daniels
Daniell, see Daniels
Daniels, Daniel, Daniell, Danyell
————, 683
Abigail, 488
Anna, 117
Asenath, 498
Edward, 18
Elizabeth, 12, 55
Esther, 1051
Hannah, 3
Harriet, 554
Joanna, 8, 31
John, 670, 672, 689
John D., 675
Lydia, 482
Margaret, 558
Maria E., 1017
Peter, 498
Rebecca, 15, 55
Sarah, 545, 552, 698
Stephen, 3, 8, 12, 15
Thomas, 558
Danielson, Elizabeth, 393
James, 393
John, 361, 393, 407, 414, 441

Danielson, (cont.), Martha, 393
Mary Ann, 393
Sarah, 361, 393, 407, 414, 441
Susanna, 393
Danks, Albert, 550
E., 550
Danna, see Dana
Danshe, Sarah, 403
William, 403
Danyell, see Daniels
Darcey, Julia, 903
Darey, Christopher, 809
Dargen, Catharine, 1028
John, 1028
Darkee, Samuel, 609
Darken, E. S., 680
Darling, Abigail, 238, 245, 288, 301, 327, 337, 348, 352, 417
Abigail Elizabeth, 953
Amelia, 518
Ann, 337, 561
Clarinda, 843
Dorothy, 348
Helen, 1034
Joseph, 352, 835
Mary, 418, 431
Noyes, 431, 716, 833
Samuel, 301, 774
Susan Mehitable, 914
Susanna, 288
Thomas, 238, 245, 288, 301, 327, 337, 348, 352, 418, 431, 601, 786
Darow, see Darrow
Darrin, Ebenezer, 378
Noah, 378
Darrow, Darow
Abram H., 877
Allen R., 981
Almira, 754
Ann Elizabeth, 981
Julius, 668, 823, 833
Leonard, 906
Leonard F., 840
Mary, 906
Daskam, Arietta M., 986
Samuel, Jr., 986
Dater, Lucy Curtiss, 964
Philip William, 964
Dates, Henry M., 858
Daton, see Dayton
Datt, Frederic, 767
Dauger, see under Danger
Dauid, see David
Dauids, see David
Dauis, see Davis
Davenport, ————, 103
Abigail, 64, 119
Betsey Ann, 888
D. W., 851
Deodate, 194, 205, 319, 322, 323, 402, 404
Elizabeth, 23, 91
Elizabeth S., 889
Elmira Howe, 527
Henrietta E., 593
Hezekiah, 430
John, 22, 23, 25, 26, 134
John S., 889
Lydia, 205
Martha, 194, 216, 430
Mary, 66, 430
Paulina S., 508
Roswell, 430
Samuel, 430
Sarah, 134, 194, 430
Silas, 888
Street, 430
David, Dauid, Dauids
Bathshua, 47, 51, 53
Elizabeth, 53
James, 31, 38, 47, 51, 53, 79
Joanna, 31, 38
John, 51
Mary, 47
Mary F., 869
Davidson, Charles, 554
Eunice, 715
H. S., 715
Harriet, 596
Henry J., 596
Isaac, 551
Lydia, 551
Lydia B., 924
Maria L., 554
Mary, 968
Davies, see Davis
Davis, Dauis, Davies
————, 606, 764
A. G., 828
Abiah, 840
Albert, 527
Andrew, 618, 627
Betsey, 526
Charles K., 811
Chauncey L., 598
Clark, 921
Cornelia M., 921
Cornelius, 801
Edward, 716
Eliza, 822
Eliza M., 482
Elizabeth, 211, 641, 695
Elizabeth A., 1041
Emeline, 946
Emily, 557
Emma, 906
Fanny E., 913
Francis, 813

Davis, (cont.), George R., 994
Hannah, 52
Hannah C., 1048
Harriet N., 549
Henry, 706
Hezekiah, 1038
Jane, 1038
Jane Ann, 536
John, 41, 46, 52, 53, 59, 557, 611, 617, 654, 699, 763, 786, 815
John W., 556, 823
Joseph, 649
Julia, 459
Julia Ann, 568
Julia Sanford, 459
Lavinia, 575
Lemuel Sanford, 459
Lois, 484, 659
Lucy, 812, 953
Luther, 810
Margaret, 53
Martha, 18
Mary, 41, 46, 480, 598, 648, 918
Mary Ann, 985
Mary H., 1016
Mary Jane, 949
Matilda, 918
Minerva, 519, 701
Ramsford, 480
Ransford, 706, 781
Rebecca, 521
Robert, 568, 632
Roxanna M., 893
Russell, 616
Sally, 758, 769
Sally P., 488
Samuel P., 610, 613, 666, 853, 879
Samuel R., 832
Sarah, 485, 490, 556
Solomon, 852
Sophia, 527
Stephen, 609
Susan, 470, 557, 930
Sylvia, 994
Thomas, 59, 549, 747, 786, 792
Thomas F., 459, 833
William, 485, 519, 619, 700, 718, 803
William B., 771
Dawes, Daws
Alice, 1003
Charity, 710
Edward, 958
Eliza, 958
Richard, 1003
Daws, see Dawes
Dawson, Ann, 147, 232
Elizabeth, 165
Elliott M., 834
Harriet, 512
Irene, 834
Job, 129, 147, 154, 165, 198
Rhoda, 198
Sarah, 129, 154
William H., 771
Day, Aaron, 244, 248, 278, 281, 286
Abigail, 422
Alonzo, 500
Ann Fanny, 1056
Aurelia H., 926
Eliza Jane, 992
Elizabeth, 965
Gad, 614
George E., 926
George Edward, 465
Henry, 751
Henry N., 578, 763
Horace, 465
Jane E. F., 500
Jane L., 578
Jeremiah, 636
John, 490
Joseph, 429
Margaret Owen, 490
Martha, 681
Mary, 422
Mary Ann, 244
Samuel, 422
Sarah H., 897
Sarah Rice, 465
Susanna, 244, 248, 286
Sybil, 278, 281
William, 286, 422, 429, 1056
Zelotes, 605
Dayton, Daton
Abigail, 274, 310
Bezaleel, 382
Charity, 173, 322
Cornelius, 368
David, Jr., 975
Deborah, 160, 247
Dinah, 247, 258, 310
Elizabeth, 105, 114, 367
Elizabeth J., 975
Giles, 179, 351, 367, 372, 442
Hannah, 144, 279
Isaac, 105, 111, 114, 117, 120, 124, 125, 144, 160, 161, 173, 179, 351, 372, 442
Israel, 124, 242, 247, 258, 274, 303, 310
Jehiel, 274
Jonathan, 161, 320, 329, 342, 368, 376, 382, 395
Mary, 320, 329, 342, 368, 372, 376, 382, 395, 403
Michael, 160
Nathaniel, 736
Rebecca, 111, 117, 120, 256

Dayton, (cont.), S., 857
Samuel, 303
Sarah, 125, 282, 395
Smith, 538, 551, 552, 554, 560, 564, 569, 576, 895
Thankful, 329
Titus, 403
Dealing, Jabez, 490
Mary M., 490
Dean, Bill, 607
Eliza E., 496
Hannah, 412
J. E. P., 779
James, 636, 675
James E. P., 496
Margaret, 730
Margarette E., 1056
Sarah, 956
Decatur, Caroline, 548
Julius, 548
Decker, John, 744
Deckerson, Hannah E., 951
Deegnan, see Dignan
DeFontaine, Anthony, 552
Laura D., 552
DeForest, D. C., 609
David C., 613, 619
Frances S., 1035
Francisca Tomasa Isabel, 548
George, 511, 663
John S., 959
Julia Ann, 959
Julia N., 582
Pastora J., 582
Puella E., 511, 558
DeGolyer, Harriet L., 1055
John Jay, 1055
DeGroot, Betsey, 515
John, 515
Deighan, Elizabeth, 977
Patrick, 977
Delane, Michael, 25
Delaney, see Delany
Delany, Delaney
Anne, 1003
Bridget, 947, 1026, 1027
Catharine, 977
Daniel, 1026
Ellen, 1037
James, 1037
John, 1036
Julia, 1042
Mary, 968, 1024, 1036
Mathew, 947
Michael, 1042
S. A., 1027
Delavan, see Delevan
Delevan, Delavan
Charles P., 514
Edward, 689
James, 791
James G., 708
Jane C., 514
Mary, 972
Nancy, 494
DeMartin, ————, 845
A., 669, 683
Andrew, 770, 829, 852
Mary L., 468
Mary L. G., 558,
Deming, Demining
Calvin, 544
Celia, 575
Charlotte, 539
Ebenezer, 483, 612, 764
Jonathan A., 627
Junius F., 575
Lemuel, 610, 762
Lucy Ann, 544
Marietta, 585
Oliver, 610, 613
Phebe, 483, 971
Sophia, 494
Demining, see Deming
DeMorsier, A., 466
Denecke, Hannah, 565
Theadon C., 565
Denison, Dennison
Abel, 450, 472
Abigail, 99, 223, 232, 278
Anna Catharine, 893
Austin, 421
Bethia, 19
Charles, 450, 469, 615
Elizabeth, 52, 113, 321
Eunice, 602
Euretta, 543
Hannah, 39, 469
Henry, 611, 839
James, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 34, 39, 46, 52, 56
Jeremiah F., 543
Jesse, 223, 232, 235, 278
John, 23, 25, 46, 99, 109, 113, 121, 125
Martha, 416, 421, 679
Martha C., 979
Mary, 125, 232, 450, 472, 539, 641
Mary W., 522
Mehitabel, 121, 232
Mercy, 27, 60
Nancy, 604
Rebecca P., 830
Sarah, 34, 106, 109
William C., 828
Zina, 416, 421, 450, 472
Denman, Cynthia, 595
James C., 559
Luther, 595
Mary, 559

Denman, (cont.), Matthias, 502
Sarah, 502
Dennin, James, 1024
Susan, 1024
Dennison, see Denison
Denslow, ————, 677
Allen, 616
Charles, 483, 751
Delia B., 594
Eli, 638
Eli W., 876
Elizabeth, 770
James, 623
Jane E., 1033
Jennette, 467, 535
John, 620, 629, 761
Julia E., 948
Lucretia, 700
Mary, 500
Ruah, 827
Sarah Jane, 683
Susan, 528
Temperance, 483
William Wallace, 1033
Denton, James W., 597
Martha, 597
Derby, John E., 976
Joseph, 1045
Laura A., 1041
Lucy J., 976
Margaret, 949
Ruth Ann, 1045
William, 1041
William J., 949
Derick, see Derrick
Dering, Sarah, 850
Dermody, James, 713
Michael, 1016
Sarah R., 1016
Derrick, Derick
Albert, 575
Eliza, 479
George, 609, 648, 665, 777, 828, 852, 871
Laura, 575
Margaret, 649
Sarah A., 696
Dervey, Mary Jane, 944
Deshon, Giles H., 1054
Desmond, Eliza, 1056
Timothy, 1056
Desmones, Joseph, 719
Destouches, Elizabeth, 621
DeVeaux, Ann, 768
Devine, Catharine, 912
Devlin, Bridget, 1003
Ellen, 1037
John, 1037
Devose, John, 616
Dewey, ————, 821
Albert, 785
Ann, 561
Christopher, 640
Electa, 498
Elias, 642, 717, 718, 781
Emily, 571
Hannah E., 718
Harriet, 717
Henry, 806
Jane, 927
John, 800
Joseph, 884
Joseph T., 785
Loring D., 561
Mary E., 717
DeWint, Mary Pynchon, 535
Peter Cornelius, 535
DeWitt, DeWitte
Charlotte A., 997
Cornelia, 897
Garrit, 836
Garritt, Jr., 788
DeWitte, see DeWitt
DeWolf, DeWolfe
Charles, 951
Desire, 504
Hannah E., 951
Susan, 575
DeWolfe, see DeWolf
Dexter, Elizabeth, 437
Emeline, 543
Mary, 544
Nancy, 420, 437
Norman, 628
Normand, 601
Timothy, 437
D'holissey, Catharine, 1037
Dibble, Dibbly
Amanda A., 596
Charity, 839
Ebenezer, 20
Eliza C., 958
Elizabeth H. M., 1013
Ezra W., 843
Harvey, 499
Henry, 706
Horace B., 788
Jane A., 941
John, 706
John A., 941
Levi C., 1013
Lydia, 578
Mary, 20, 418
Ransom, 733
Roxana, 499
Dibby, see Dibble
Dickenson, Dickinson
Edward, 521, 686
Eliza A., 904
Leonard A., 994

Dickenson, (cont.), Lester, 550
Lorenzo, 869, 976
Louisa, 550
Lydia B., 924
Maria, 976
Raphael, 716
Raphael D., 676
Rebecca, 521
Roxanna A., 933
Samuel W., 924
Dickerman, ————, 816
Aaron B., 531
Abigail, 29, 64, 165, 314, 429, 529, 555
Abraham, 19, 22, 27, 29, 37, 46, 50, 76, 82, 87, 95, 101, 111, 117, 125, 138, 149, 163, 172, 181, 199, 204, 210, 267, 276, 278, 355
Ady, 477
Alling, 430
Almira B., 1048
Amasia, 390
Ame, 386
Asa, 395
Ashbel, 199
Austin, 529
Benoni, 428
Betsey, 428
Betsey Mary, 1049
Carolyn Gorham, 468
Catharine, 531
Charles A., 740
Chauncey, 301, 394, 425
Chauncey A., 1007
Cybel, 204
Dameras, 417, 428, 432
Daniel, 138
David, 287
Edmund B., 984
Edward, 518
Elam, 432
Eleanor, 210
Eli, 429
Elisha, 477, 613, 621, 782, 788
Elizabeth, 76, 101, 212, 267, 278, 934
Ellen E., 570
Emma M., 951
Enos, 236, 386, 390, 411, 423, 428, 444
Esther, 355, 405, 923
Eunice, 323, 341, 352, 366, 433, 439, 542
George C., 1007
Hannah, 22, 66, 111, 211, 224, 418, 433, 435
Hezekiah, 309, 336, 369, 435
Isaac, 46, 105, 114, 116, 123, 125, 137, 145, 153, 159, 165, 231, 232-234, 247, 248, 250, 251, 256, 257, 259, 260, 271, 280, 282, 312, 314, 315, 317, 319, 322-324, 366, 377, 385, 390, 401-403, 405, 406, 418, 420, 430, 433
Isaac S., 1048
James, 288, 394, 395, 415
Jesse, 306, 417, 428, 432
Joel, 310, 345, 435
John, 87, 149, 163, 355, 405
Jonathan, 137, 232, 236, 284, 309, 310, 336, 345, 417, 429, 440
Joseph, 224, 239, 271, 280, 287, 298, 335, 369
Laura, 518, 956
Lois, 280, 298, 335, 369, 395, 411, 415, 423
Lowle, 415
Lucy, 353, 425, 433
Lyman, 420
Margaret Green, 984
Mary, 43, 95, 105, 153, 181, 206, 224, 247, 280, 352, 394, 413
Mary A., 1006
Mary E., 981
Merriam, 417, 429
Milla, 429
Miranda E., 1007
Nancy S., 1007
Phebe, 335
Rachel, 355
Rebecca, 50, 159, 232, 236, 310, 319, 336, 345, 425, 440, 469, 501, 921
Rhoda, 288, 417
Ruth, 27, 63, 116, 329
Samuel, 114, 125, 224, 244, 271, 275, 280, 288, 301, 306, 329, 342, 353, 415
Sarah, 19, 56, 125, 275, 369, 394, 412, 584
Sarah B., 1021
Sarah C., 964
Simeon, 377
Stephen, 145, 323, 328, 341, 352, 366, 439
Susanna, 342
Sybel, 390, 420, 430, 433
T. P., 781
Thomas P., 584
Timothy, 271
William, 570, 720
William A., 878
William B., 956
William P., 923, 964
William W., 791
Dickerson, Charles W., 901
Wealthy Ann, 901
Dickinson, see Dickenson
Dickson, see Dixon
Didimus, see Didymus

Didymus, Didimus
Enos, 644, 805
Diggins, Stephen H., 492
Theodocia, 492
Dignan, Deegnan, Dignon
————, 1028
Ann, 969
Cathrine, 947
James, 1028
John, 1028
Margaret, 969, 1028, 1037
Mary, 847, 906
Thomas, 862
Dikeman, Mary Lowndes, 509
Samuel, 509
Dillion, Bridgett, 1046
Marcella, 1028
Mary, 1026
Dingley, Eliza, 681
Diodat, Diodate
Elizabeth, 149, 235
Sarah, 130, 158
William, 130, 149, 158
Diodate, see Diodat
Disbrow, J. L., 802
Disburrow, Mary, 3
Divine, Patrick, 825
Phebe A., 1016
Dixheusur, ————, 1003
Dixon, Dickson
————, 670
Charles, 813, 887
Eliza, 582, 1003
Elizabeth, 511, 742
Isabella, 1029
Rebecca F., 887
Thomas, 582, 752
William, 1029
Dixwell, Basil, 114
John, 79, 106, 114
Mary, 104, 106, 114
Doadle, Mary, 1026
Doan, Amanda A., 596
Josiah A., 596
Dodd, Abigail, 836
Bishop, 608, 619
Esther, 318, 380
Frederick, 575
Guy, 380
Harriet, 907
Lois, 575
Mary, 299, 561, 923
Nicholas, 923
Rebecca, 299
Richard, 616, 670
Sophia, 1045
Stephen, 482, 484
Thomas, 299, 318, 380
Dodge, Adelia, 601
Elizabeth, 504
Era, 442
Ezra, 375, 384
Helen K., 894
Ira, 375
Israel, 375, 442
Nehemiah, 384
Ruth, 375
Susanna, 375
Dogherty, see Doherty
Doherty, Dogherty
Catherine, 1026
Elizabeth, 1043
Martin, 881
Mary, 1026
Michael, 1026
Dolan, Bridget, 977, 1025
Catharine, 1024
James, 1024
Dolbear, Mary A., 893
Dole, see Doyle
Dolosy, Ann, 847
Domkee, Mary J., 987
Donagan, Donigan, Donnegan
Ann, 1029
Cathrine, 947
James, 923
Margaret, 783
Mary, 923
Patrick, 883
Donally, see Donnelly
Donavan, Margaret, 957
Donigan, see Donagan
Donley, Edward, 856
Donnaghe, Antoinette, 503
James, 503
Donnegan, see Donagan
Donnel, see O'Donnell
Donnell, see O'Donnell
Donnella, James P., 725
Donnelly, Donally, Donnely
————, 730
Amanda, 901
Ann, 1037
Anthony, 1046
Cornelius, 758
Dennis, 1037
Edward, 750, 803, 901
Ellen, 1025
Isabella, 751
John, 1001
Mahala, 912
Margarett, 1001
Sarah, 1046
Winifred, 903
Donnely, see Donnelly
Donnevan, Bridget, 1003
John, 1003
Donoho, see Donohoe
Donohoe, Donoho, Donohue,
Anne, 1001, 1027

Donohoe, (cont.), Bernard, 1002
Catharine, 1037
Charles, 1027
Margaret, 957
Mary, 1002, 1003
Michael, 1003
Patrick, 1001
Donohue, see Donohoe
Doolitle, see Doolittle
Doolittle, Doolitle, Dowlitle, Dowlittell, Dowlittle
Abigail, 20, 28, 292, 384, 413, 433, 436
Abraham, 2, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 24, 28
Amos, 615, 663
Anna, 454, 455, 470, 553
Benjamin, 128, 294, 316, 336, 384
Betsey, 903
Caleb, 393, 396, 422
Daniel, 371, 378, 388, 392, 421, 433, 436
Desire, 449, 469
Edgar, 454
Edward L., 1029
Elizabeth, 9, 336, 449
Elizabeth Mary, 381
Emily Ann, 455
Emily J., 1054
Erastus A., 1054
Esther, 316, 336, 505, 854, 936
Eunice, 384
Giles, 371
Hannah, 132, 322, 412, 422
Harriet, 449
Horace, 931
Isaac, 230, 283, 292, 306, 310, 342, 354, 362, 381, 433, 441, 449, 469, 603
Jane A., 1029
Jane Harriet, 995
Jared, 429, 454, 455, 470
Jesse, 422
John, 11, 436, 449
John Todd, 342
Johnson, 378
Joseph, 24, 429, 433
Julia, 449, 467, 472
Louisa P., 919
Lucius, 936
Lucy Elizabeth, 947
Lydia, 128
Martha Louisa, 938
Mary, 10, 306, 433, 441
Mary Ann, 588
Michael, 388
Nathan, 421
Rebecca, 371, 378, 388, 392, 421
Reuben, 393
Rhoda, 433
Samuel, 22
Sarah, 213, 283, 292, 306, 310, 342, 354, 362, 378, 381, 384, 429, 433, 441, 449
Stephen, 436
Susanna, 212
Sylvia M., 931
Thankful, 230, 310
Titus, 294
William, 649
William Frederick, 362
William V., 801, 919
Doran, Ann, 1029
Eliza, 1039
Elizabeth, 1048
Maria, 1026
Patrick, 1029
Dorathy, see Dorothy
Dorchester, Mary, 415
Doremus, Margaretta B., 1049
Thomas L., 1049
Dorland, Ann, 783
Dorman, Dormen
————, 692
Abigail, 94, 163, 216, 336, 405, 415, 425
Adah, 382
Allen, 732, 752, 794
Allen A., 512
Alling, 646, 667
Almira, 555
Alva, 525, 685, 709
Amasa, 383
Amos, 871
Benjamin, 38, 76, 83, 86, 94, 100, 111, 133, 153, 162, 176, 195, 211, 361, 365, 383, 405, 425, 444
Catherine, 1027
Cerinda, 496
Charles L., 334
Cornelia, 1040
Cornelia S., 334
Daniel, 86, 134, 155, 163, 170, 182, 361
David, 360, 603
Dearing, 1027
Desire, 134, 170, 323
Ebenezer, 111, 179, 192, 216, 227, 238, 266, 336
Edmund, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 38, 44, 51, 85, 117, 383, 425, 444
Electa, 478
Elihu, 425, 628
Eliza, 512
Elizabeth, 85, 95, 301
Emeline, 533
Esther, 112, 195, 216, 401
Eunice, 192, 227, 345
Ezra, 266

Dorman, (cont.), George H., 561
Grace A., 575
Hannah, 19, 44, 87, 134, 179, 323, 534
Harriet, 525
Henry, 709
Isaac, 384, 620, 647, 668, 687
Israel, 169, 345, 369, 370, 382, 401
James, 116, 360
Jane E., 561
Jennett, 607
Joel, 327, 393
Joel G., 575
John, 27, 99, 367
Joseph, 29, 66, 74, 77, 83, 87, 95, 99, 109, 112, 115, 116, 118, 129, 169, 301, 319, 327, 345, 367, 384, 393
Levi, 1040
Lewis, 534
Lois, 238, 412
Louisa C., 334
Lucinda, 498
Lucy Ann, 589
Lucy Hubbell, 334
Lydia, 100, 162, 215, 251
Lyman, 334, 589
Mabel, 169, 236, 383
Maria, 490, 686, 976
Mary, 51, 66, 83, 115, 118, 132, 360, 365, 405, 425, 444, 480
Mary Ann, 512, 555
May, 361
Miles, 503, 640
Patience, 182
Phebe, 176, 319, 418
Rachel, 109, 206, 491
Roger, 384
Ruth, 76, 155, 211
Samuel, 23, 25, 153, 249, 360
Sarah, 74, 129, 133, 169, 249, 360, 403, 503, 710
Stephen, 370, 382
Theodore F., 334
William B., 334
William R., 829
Dormen, see Dorman
Dormsfield, Susan, 959
William, 959
Dornkee, seee under Domkee
Dorothy, Dorathy
Dennis, 593, 784
Eliza, 563
Emily, 511
Rebecca S., 593
Rhoda, 401, 488
Dougal, see Dougald
Dougald, Dougal, Dougall
Charles H., 528, 1055, 1063
Dothy, 512
Elizabeth, P., 746
Grace H., 577
Grace M., 528
Henry, 640
Henry P., 512
Isabella, 808
Mary, 1055, 1063
Naucy, 753
Thomas, 601, 613
Dougall, see Dougald
Douglas, Douglass
————, 608
Ann, 461, 721
Anna L., 1051
Benajah H., 894
Benjamin, 391
Caroline, 930
Diana D., 894
E. H., 703
Elizabeth, 391
Emily C., 907
Emily Elizabeth, 461
Emily M., 1043
Frances E., 802
Harriet, 721
John, 461, 703
Martha L., 1015
Rollin A., 1043
Sarah A., 997
William B., 1015
William Kirtland, 461
Douglass, see Douglas
Dow, Caroline M., 980
James G., 602
Julia Ann, 531
Lucius K., 531
Robert, 683
V. M., 652, 653, 691, 724
Virgil M., 624
Dowd, ————, 628, 658
Emeline, 821
Emily, 562
Francis, 893
George, 893
Lyman, 638, 649
Mary W., 997
Dowling, Beverly C., 812
Edward, 685
Mary E., 961
Samuel, 961
Dowlitle, see Doolittle
Dowlittell, see Doolittle
Dowlittle, see Doolittle
Down, see Downs
Downe, see Downs
Downes, see Downs
Downey, Downie
Cathrine, 957
Michael, 957
Patrick, 606, 608

Downie, see Downey
Downing, Gerald, 724
Downs, Down, Downe, Downes, Dows
———, 808, 844
Abiah, 326
Abigail, 97, 182, 554
Abraham, 195
Albert, G. W., 1048
Almira, 570
Amelia, 547
Amelia C., 1048
Andrew, 894
Andrew J., 852
Angeline, 894
Ann A., 1020
Benjamin, 197
Calvin, 648, 730, 827
Candace, 344
Candasa, 432
Charlotte R., 979
Christian, 64
Clara, 579
Cynthia M., 547
Daniel, 40, 159, 285
David, 195, 358
Deliverance, 28
Dinah, 210
Ebenezer, 24, 66, 77, 82, 84, 88, 97, 101, 111, 210, 241
Eber, 294, 570
Edward, 371
Electa, 432
Elijah, 967
Eliza L., 702
Elizabeth, 28, 72, 160, 165, 208, 261
Ellen, 1025
Esther, 77, 366
Fanny, 928
Felix, 366
Frances A., 1049
Frances Ann, 479
Frederick, 762
George, 476, 505, 670, 675, 762
Hannah, 33, 65, 71, 317
Hannah Thompson, 516
Harriet B., 930, 1039
Henrietta, 894
Henry S., 928, 930
Hope, 82, 128
J. W., 819
James H., 954
Jane E., 515
Jareb Lyman, 432
Jared, 335, 432
Job, 170, 317
John, 16, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 36, 40, 44, 47, 640, 1001
Jonathan, 146, 238, 307
Joseph, 241, 344, 358, 366, 383, 402, 579
Joshua, 366, 383
Julia M., 555
Laben, 358
Lucena, 432
Lydia A., 954
Maria L., 951
Martha, 241
Mary, 22, 66, 88, 122, 131, 145, 241, 323
Mary Ann, 967
Mary L., 986
Mehitabel, 111, 133, 149, 151
Mercy, 248, 342
Michael, 825
Milo, 802
N., 647
Nathaniel, 44, 89, 182, 197, 516, 622, 675, 702, 874
Obedience, 197
Phebe, 344, 358, 366, 383, 402
Rebecca, 894
Ruth, 47
Samuel, 19, 64, 72, 78, 83, 89, 97, 131, 145, 146, 159, 170, 195, 288, 294, 306, 313, 335, 366, 444
Samuel R., 979
Sarah, 270, 288, 307, 313, 324, 326, 342, 358, 366, 476, 508, 619
Seth, 97, 241, 248, 324, 326, 342, 358, 371, 383, 443
Sophia, 505
Thankful, 220
Thomas, 83, 133, 149, 151, 160, 165, 182, 183, 197, 208, 220, 261, 270, 285
William, 951, 1025
Zephaniah, 358
Dowrey, Dowry
Joseph, 620
Phoebe, 613
Sylvia, 635, 756
Sylvia A. E., 520
Dowry, see Dowrey
Dows, see Downs
Doyle, Dole
———, 1028
Bridget, 1002, 1026
Charles, 860
Ellen, 849
Esther C., 753
James, 849
John, 705, 849
Margaret, 957
Mary, 849, 1026, 1043
Peter, 1043
Robert, 1027
Rosanna, 1025
Sara, 1027
Silas, 750

Drake, Ann, 506, 661
Elizabeth, 485
Henrietta M., 971
James, 485, 506, 637
John, 1049
Joseph, 605, 709
Sarah Ann, 1049
Sylvia, 762
Drayton, Lois, 686
Drean, Jennie, 738
Dreene, George, 488
Jennett, 488
Drian, Minerva, 597
Driggs, ————, 867
Seth E., 702
Driscol, see Driscoll
Driscoll, Driscol
Ann, 863, 884
Cornelius, 701
Dennis, 809
Dennis O., 837
J. C., 746
Johanna, 1002
John, 1029
Mary, 904, 1029
Dructons, Lois, 676
Dublin, Joseph, 870
Dubois, ————, 656
A., 739
Alexander, 496, 571, 772
J., 685
Mary Emily, 571
Sally M., 496
Duddley, see Dudley
Dudley, Duddley
Abba A., 972
Benjamin T., 1031
Betsey, 903
Catharine, 888
Elizabeth, 415
Harriette, 1000
John, 1023
John E., 993
Joseph, 1000
Loyal, 903
Mary, 499, 546
Mary E., 993, 1031
Sabra, 1023
Sarah, 701
Thomas, 650
William E., 755
Duff, Margaret, 905
Mary, 905
Simon, 905
Duffel, see Duffell
Duffell, Duffel
————, 750
Elizabeth, 591
Harriet, 592
Ishmael, 591
Duffie, see Duffy
Duffy, Duffie
————, 695, 713
Ann, 903
Catherine, 1002
John, 1002
Dugan, Duggan
Hannah A., 1037
John, 1025
Mary, 1003, 1025
Patrick H., 746
Dugar, John, 696
Duggan, see Dugan
Dulloen, Mary, 1026
Thomas, 1026
Dullven, see under Dulloen
Dumbar, see Dunbar
Dumer, Dummer
Caroline, 446
Edward, 207, 419, 446
Elisha, 477
George, 433
Harriet, 755
Jerusha, 207
Lucy, 541
Mary, 386
Mehitabel, 433
Nathan, 340, 347, 362, 386, 400, 434
Nathan A., 776
Phebe H., 541
Polly, 419, 446
Sarah, 347, 477
Stephen, 340, 433, 434, 700
Tryphena, 340, 347, 362, 386, 400
Dummer, see Dumer
Dummitt, ————, 605
Rachel, 613
Dunbar, Dumbar
Ebenezer, 136, 138
Elizabeth, 85, 86, 237
James, 93, 109
John, 85, 86, 93, 97, 109, 136, 138
Joseph, 93, 97
Lydia, 138, 233
Mary, 479
Sarah, 130
Duncan, Alexander, 510
Bridget, 947
Caroline E., 537
Fanny, 523
Garnett, 537
James A., 1057
John E., 639
Patrick, 947
Rhoda A., 1057
Sarah, 510
Dunham, Hannah E., 984
Horatio, 984
Smith, 821

Dunigan, see Dunnegan
Duning, see Dunning
Dunn, Dunne
————, 603, 615, 882
Cathrine, 968
Eliza, 882
Margaret, 947
Maria, 1028
Michael, 968
Silvester, 947
Dunne, see Dunn
Dunnegan, Dunigan
Catherine, 1002
Margaret, 1043
Michael, 1002
Dunning, Duning
Antoinette, 503
Caroline, 492
Caroline E., 1040
Caroline F., 897
Clark, 647
Clark Smith, 492
Eliza, 894
Elizabeth, 495, 720
Elizabeth C., 1005
Grace A., 892
Joseph, 700
Julia Ann, 975
Lee, 495, 611
Smith, 628, 693
Smith A., 1040
Wealthy Ann, 525
William B., 816, 892
Dunnody, Ann Elizabeth, 945
Duntz, Duntze
Henry A., 801
John, 608, 611
Maria S., 532
Duntze, see Duntz
Dunver, Honora, 1037
John, 1037
Duplex, Adeline F., 489
Adeline L., 558
Dinah, 604
Prince, 489, 669
Sylvia, 623
Vashti E., 543
Durand, Caroline A., 1052
Charles, 872, 1052
Charlotte E., 487
David Hull, 782
Elizabeth Bradley, 1010
Frederic, 1047
Julia, 519
Luzerne, 519
M. A., 676
Mariah L., 940
Mary E., 969
Mason A., 487
Mason F. D., 675
Sarah, 1047
William, 940
Durant, Elizabeth, 1005
Elizabeth J., 1011
George T., 1005
Rebecca R., 1020
William, 1020
Durfee, Ishmael, 788
Durrie, see Duryee
Duryee, Durrie
Isaac G., 910
Jane E., 984
Lydia A., 910
Martha C., 1019
Dutton, A., 981
Aaron, 946, 982
Matthew R., 613
S. W. S., 893, 894, 937, 938, 939, 940, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1057, 1058, 1059
Dwight, ————, 624, 625
Amos T., 806
Amos Trowbridge, 1029
Aurelia, 964
Caroline, 541
Daniel, 814
Emily, 1015
Hannah A., 532
Henry, 668
John, 492, 668, 804
John B., 794
Julia L., 995
Julia S., 1054
Lydia, 492
Sarah A., 729
Susan, 1030
Susan E., 742
Timothy, 469, 532, 626, 679, 803, 821, 855, 868, 1015
William, 605, 665, 684
Dwine, Edward 1002
Mary, 1002
Dwyer, Elizabeth, 1042
John, 1042
Margaret, 912
Mary, 1028
Patrick, 809, 912
Dyer, ————, 807
Caroline, 703
Clarissa, 708
Harriet, 570
John, 644
Mary A., 575
Ransom B., 575
Dyot, Guillamme Ferdinand, 890
Marian T. M., 890
Eagan, Winifred, 1043
Eals, see Eells

Eames, Caroline W., 905
Marshall H., 905
Earle, Earll
————, 886
Sarah, 106
Earll, see Earle
Early, Ann, 1036, 1037
Bridget, 1002
Catharine, 849, 1046
Jane, 1042
Michael, 1042
Patrick, 1036
Eason, Ann 912
Rosanna, 504
East, Mary, 1025
William H., 1025
Eastman, Caroline, 952
Eunice J., 922
Mary A., 1054
Samuel F., 1054
Easton, Jane C., 893
Joseph G., 893
Robert, 943
Eates, Ann, 893
Eaton, Catherine Van Rensselaer, 1054
Edward, 864
Huldah, 517
James, 517
Jessee O., 970
John, 618
Joseph, 574
Lois A., 987
Lydia, 492
Mabel, 3
Mary Ann, 970
Nathaniel, 619
Samuel, 3
Sarah, 574
Theophilus, 4, 65
Ebenatha, see Abernethy
Eccles, Eliza, 580
Eddy, ————, 612, 637, 997
Dorothy T., 906
Philomena N., 596
Edgland, John, 545
Salome Ann, 545
Edmonson, see Edmundson
Edmundson, Edmonson
Anna L., 1051
Edward, 697
Robert, 755, 1051
Susan, 999
Edward, see Edwards
Edwards, Edward
————, 418, 420, 873
B. F., 894
Charles, 474
Chloe, 491
Dothy, 512
Elizabeth, 26,
Elizabeth M., 939
Frances, 766
Frances O., 575
Francis, 599
George, 963
Harriet, 589
Helen K., 894
Henry W., 792, 843
Jerusha, 423
John P., 939
Jonathan, 391, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 423, 445, 469
Justin, 858
Lydia, 478
Maria Antoinette, 963
Mary, 391, 414, 423, 445
Mercy, 418
Peter, 589
Philomena, 527
Pierpont, 618
Richard, 26
Sarah, 519, 599
Walter, 391
Eells, Eals, Elees, Ells
Caroline, 543
Charles A., 585
Laury, 517
Samuel, 56, 106, 129, 206, 233
Susan M., 585
Eely, William, 66
Egan, Ann, 735, 1042
Catharine, 911
Elizabeth, 925
Keran, 925
Margaret, 947
Mary, 1037
Mil, 1037
Peter, 911
Eggleston, N. H., 1018, 1023
Eistrop, John, 906
Matilda, 906
Elbridge, Maria G., 924
Thomas W., 924
Elcock, see Alcock
Elcocke, see Alcock
Elcote, see Alcock
Eld. ————, 609
Eldridge, Albert V., 1039
Caroline F., 897
Clarissa A., 1039
Samuel, 897
Elees, see Eells
Eley, see Ely
Eliot, Eliott, Elliot, Elliott
Hannah, 346
Harriet M., 1038
Jane M., 776
Jared, 122
John, 242, 248, 345, 346

Eliot, (cont.), Josiah S., 1038
Lydia, 242, 248, 345, 346
M. G., 868
Mary, 242, 345, 948, 958
Mary Ann, 567
Matthew G., 567, 800
Rebecca, 106
Richard Rosewell, 346
S. H., 1005, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1012, 1020, 1036, 1047, 1054
Samuel H., 974, 975, 1021, 1048
Sarah, 345
Sophia, 874
William, 346, 948, 958
William H., 626, 684
Eliott, see Eliot
Elkey, Juba, 747
Ellcock, see Alcock
Elliot, see Eliot
Elliott, see Eliot
Ellis, Andrew Jackson, 462
Ann, 1025
Bridget, 809, 1025
Catharine, 977
Ellen, 862
Francis, 1025
Henery, 977
Henry E., 680
John, 798, 1025
Lewis, 727, 859
Mary, 1026, 1055, 1063
Mary A., 955
Mary P., 506
Obed, 824
Susan, 462
W. H., 738
William H., 462, 611, 645, 971
Ells, see Eells
Ellsworth, John, 531
Ruth, 531
Elmes, Lucy R., 597
Thomas, 597, 850
Elsey, Elsye
Hannah, 87
Nicholas, 25, 28, 69
Samuel, 25, 28
Elsye, see Elsey
Elthrall, Eli, 1018
Ellen S., 1018
Elton, Romeo, 941
Elwell, Mary, 130
Samuel, 130
Ely, Eley
————, 677
Anna F., 938
Charles E., 683
D. Henry, 938
Hepzibah, 647
Jane C., 987
Zebulon, 478
Emanuel, Leauey, 603
Embanes, Philip, 438
Emery, see Ambery
Emmons, Eliza Ann, 927
Enerb, Elizabeth, 1044
Gottlieb, 1044
Englesh, see English
English, Englesh
Abigail, 276, 390, 413
Benjamin, 95, 96, 100, 118, 121, 124, 143, 223, 230, 264, 276, 282, 294, 390, 413, 532, 730, 743
Bridget, 1026
C. L., 840
Caroline Augusta, 586
Catharine, 453
Charles L., 788, 839
Clement, 143
Fannie, 1052
Frances M., 532
Francis E., 1059
George D., 926
Grace, 799
Grace E., 893
Hannah, 294, 414
Henry, 893
Henry E., 842
Isaac, 453, 620
J. E., 870
James, 615
James E., 786
James Edward, 586
John, 888, 1052
Joseph, 121
Julia, 963
Maria H., 891
Mary, 118, 124, 230, 414
Mary E., 926
Nancy Maria, 962
Nathaniel Spencer, 453
Rebecca, 96
Sarah, 95, 207, 264, 282, 403, 788, 888
Sarah A., 960
William Frederick, 453
Engoldsby, ————, 977
Enkern, ———— 678
Ennis, Henry, 745
Mary, 1036
Mary A., 596
Peter, 596
Enough, Philip, 438
Ensign, Charlotte A., 964
Edwin W., 937
Julia M., 937
Wooster A., 964
Enskoe, Mary, 1029
Michael, 1029
Ess, Benjamin, 991
Esterling, Eng., 720

Euace, see Evarts
Eustis, W. T., 997, 1061, 1062
W. T., Jr., 997, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1059, 1060, 1061
Eustrop, John, 797
Evanc, see Evans
Evance, see Evans
Evans, Evanc, Evance
————, 103
Anna Cecelia De Neuville, 547
Eliza A., 549
Elizabeth, 945
Jane E., 1033
John, 2, 3, 7
Lorania E., 1040
Maria Ives, 1018, 1021
Mary, 3
R., 549
Stephen, 7
Thomas Lawrence, 547
William, 945
William A., 1018, 1021
Evart, see Evarts
Evarts, Euace, Evart, Everts
————, 663, 678
Chloe, 921
Eliza A., 1062
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth C., 1022
Emily, 901
James M., 774, 901
Jane M., 562
Jeremiah, 457, 471
John, 20
Lyman, 793
Martha Sherman, 457
Marvin, 562, 857
Mary, 457, 552
Mehitabel, 457, 471
Norman L., 552
Everett, see Everitt
————, 606
Everitt, Everett
Ann, 1040
Leonard, K., 1040
Mary, 1031
Everton, John, 174, 194, 215
Mary, 215
William, 194
Everts, see Evarts
Eyers, Ayer, Eyre, Heyers
Benjamin, 90
Elizabeth, 48, 277
Isaac, 57
Lydia, 51
Samuel, 57
Simon, 48, 51, 53, 90
Eyers, see also Ayres
Eyre, see Eyers
Fabrique, Caroline, 952
Charles, 952
Facarty, Mary, 849
Fagan, Bridget, 881
Ellen, 1001
Joseph, 861
Mary, 990
Patrick, 990
Fague, Margaret, 977
Fahey, see Fahy
Fahrer, Andrew, 1062
Corderena, 1062
Fahy, Fahey
Ann, 1037
Daniel, 1002
Mary, 1043
Onor, 1002
Patrick, 1037
Failes, ffailes
Timothy, 214
Fairbank, Anna M., 1018, 1020
Franklin D., 1018, 1020
Fairchild, Betsey A., 538
Celina Amelia, 477
Charles W., 805
Ebenezer, 538
Elizabeth Jane, 910
Jennette H., 956
John L., 955
Joseph, 477, 659, 660
Loretta, 580
Mary, 582
Mary A., 583, 955
Sarah B., 587
William, 602, 614, 616
William G., 712, 768, 777, 795, 832
William H., 956
Falconer, ffalconar, ffalconer
Hannah, 64
Patrick, 64, 71
Fallan, Anne, 1002
Falliott, Adeline, 931
Fan, Ralston A., 500
Sarah, 500
Fancher, George, 993
Martha A., 993
Fanigan, Rose, 861
Fannen, see Fannon
Fanner, ————, 669
Fanning, Ann, 1025
Fannon, Fannen
Ellen, 1046
Mary, 735
Fare, William, 724
Farigan, Timothy, 735
Farinton, Hannah, 122
Farl, Thomas, 848
Farley, Catherine, 1048
Farmer, Caesar, 642
Jane, 1004, 1024
Farnam, see Farnham

Farnan, Catharine, 906
Farnham, Farnam
Ann Sophia, 1063
Caroline, 511
Carvine, 597
Cynthia, 631
Esther E., 1032
George W., 511
Harriet Elizabeth, 597
Henry, 1063
Jeremiah, 762
Joanna, 122
Joel G., 1032
Martha, 467
Samuel, 837
William Whitman, 1063
Farran, Farrand, Farren, Farrin Ferran, Ferrin
Abraham, 650
Ann Elizabeth, 981
Ann L., 553
Anna, 109
B. C., 1057
Benjamin E., 927
Clarissa D., 549
Ebenezer, 98
Eli, 484
Eliza Ann, 927
Ellen M., 1034
Francis R., 815
Harriet, 572
Harriet A., 967
Helen M., 1057
Henrietta, 532
Jacob, 572
Jane E., 973
Jennett, 507
Joseph, 95
Mary, 702
Mary R., 951
Samuel, 90, 95, 98, 109, 582, 702, 732
Sarah, 582
Sarah Jane, 951
Sidney, 766, 779, 817
Statira, 484
Zebulon, 507, 673
Farrand, see Farran
Farrel, see Farrell
Farrell, Farrel
Bridget, 1042
Edward, 1025
Ellen, 991
James, 1002
Jane, 1025
Maria, 1037
Mary, 991, 1002
Michael, 1042
Thomas, 825, 1037
Farrelly, Mary, 906
Farrelly, Thomas, 906
Farren, see Farran
Farrin, see Farran
Farrington, ————, 741
Farry, Lucy, 544
Faughnan, Ann, 991
Charles, 991
Faughran, Edward, 881
Fay, Rose, 1025
Fayt, Elizabeth, 579
Fearman, Mary, 947
Fearnan, ————, 977
Patrick, 977
Fearne, see Fern
Fee, Rose Ann, 957
Feely, Catharine, 1042
Felding, Elizabeth, 1053
John, 1053
Felix, Charles, 777
Edward, 813
Felt, Frances L., 956
George B., 956
Fenlan, Catherine, 1024
John, 1024
Fenn, ffen, ffenn
————, 16
Apollos, 945
Benjamin, 20, 24
Clark, 941
Jason, 880
Jothan C., 483
Julia A., 952
Julia L., 945
Louisa C., 1060
Mary M., 888
Mary T., 483
Nathan, 888
Polly, 470
Sarah Ann, 941
Susanna, 20
Fennan, Mary, 1026
Fenner, Eli, 722
Eli H., 763
Emeline S., 994
George H., 709
Fenton, Emily A., 575
Jotham, 603
Nancy, 606
Ferdun, Isaac G., 780
Fergerson, Furgerson
Jane E., 850
Matilda, 476
Fern, Fearne, ffernes
Elizabeth, 22, 59
John, 27
Samuel, 21, 22, 27
Ferran, see Farran
Ferre, R., 878
William R., 860
Ferrill, Lucius E., 927
Lucy Ann, 927

Ferrin, see Farran
Ferris, Gideon, 874, 948
Margaret, 948
S. L., 814
Fetherston, Honora, 1042
Ffailes, see Failes
Ffalconar, see Falconer
Flalconer, see Falconer
Ffen, see Fenn
Ffenn, see Fenn
Ffernes, see Fern
Ffield, see Field
Ffinch, see Finch
Ffish, see Fish
Ffoord, see Ford
Ffoote, see Foote
Fford, see Ford
Ffowler, see Fowler
Ffredarick, see Frederick
Ffredrick, see Frederick
Ffrost, see Frost
Fhorty, Michael, 847
Field, Ffield, Fields
————, 816
Alexander, 25
Almira, 655, 678
Andrew M., 968
Anna L., 996
Benjamin W., 586
Caroline, 949
Charles W., 1006
Edward, 679
Elizabeth B., 586
Elizabeth R., 968
Gillian, 32
Henry, 581
Horace H., 1019
Mary, 1003, 1006
Olive, 530
Orin, 530
Peter, 620, 687, 826
Robert L., 949
Sarah A., 581
Susan A., 1019
Wickum, 996
Fields, see Field
Fierner, Mary, 742
Filler, Rachel, 282
Finch, Ffinch
————, 614, 741
Abigail,, 301
Anna, 305, 322, 349
Avis, 319, 349
Betsey M., 570
Betsey N., 463
Caleb, 301
Crawnidge H., 436
Crownage H., 785
Daniel, 73, 228, 231, 287, 297, 305
Daniel Newell, 552
Ebenezer, 301, 319, 349, 440
Eleazar, 287
Elizabeth M., 1004
Frances A., 979
Gideon, 228
Hannah E., 984
Harvey, 463
Henry, 570
Jerusha, 231
John M., 922
Joseph, 297
Lorenda Maria, 552
Louisa B., 922
Lydia, 305
Nathaniel, 73, 80
Rebecca, 287
Samuel, 80
Fine, William B., 915
Finegar, see Finnigan
Fingar, Ellen, 580
Finlan, Margaret, 991
Finn, James, 686
Finnegan, see Finnigan
Finnigan, Finegan, Finnegan
Catharine, 977, 1026
James, 826, 903
Joanna, 1042
Julia, 903
Mary, 1028
Thomas, 1042
Fipps, see Phipps
Fish, Ffish
Ebenezer, 280
Joseph, 404
Mary, 404
Rebecca, 280
Fisher, ————, 677
Cornelia M., 921
John W., 564
Lydia, 478
Nathaniel L., 478, 622
Rebecca S., 564
Fisk, Anna, 459
Cornelia H., 1059
Delinda, 560
Ebenezer, 280
John, 459, 602, 605
John L., 1059
Lewis, 560, 859
Narcissa, 974
Rebecca, 280
Robert F., 974
Rufus, 459
Samuel, 852
Fitch, ————, 657, 692
Abigail, 592
Alling, 436
Amherst J., 1044
Betsey, 436, 445

Fitch, (cont.), Chloe, 1044
E. T., 834
Eleazer T., 496, 601, 911, 943, 964, 965, 979, 994, 1006
Eliza, 968
Elizabeth, 380, 411, 443
Elizabeth Mary, 385, 397
Elizabeth W., 994
Emily, 936
Emily M., 983
George, 528
Harriet, 423
Harriet E., 986
Henry, 592
J., 605
J. W., 873
Jabez, 695
James, 55
Jane L., 927
John, 436
John W., 875, 927
Jonathan, 351, 361, 364, 380, 385, 397, 404, 411, 443
Julia B., 529
Justus J., 416, 423
Lewis, 821
Lucius W., 984
Luther, 676
Luther D., 936
Maria, 548
Mary, 419, 436, 445, 496
Maryann, 874
Nancy, 939
Nathaniel, 419, 436, 445
Samuel Mix, 380, 443
Sarah, 351, 361, 364, 404
Sarah Elizabeth, 361
Sarah P., 984
Susan, 496, 528
Susanna, 416, 423
Thomas, 364, 397, 443
William, 436, 445, 746, 983
William 2d, 834
Fitchgerald, see Fitzgerald
Fitchpatrick, see Fitzpatrick
Fitzgerald, Fitchgerald
Bridget, 1026
Catharine, 977, 991, 1037
Elizabeth, 957
Ellen, 1046
James, 482, 977, 1046
Joanna, 1037
John, 434
Melissa, 482
Sarah, 434
Thomas, 1026, 1037
W. P. N., 750
Fitzpatrick, Fitchpatrick
————, 713
Bernard, 990
Bridget, 713, 990
Edward, 1024
Ellen, 1027
Maria, 1024
Mary, 1026
Richard, 1026
Thomas, 796
Flagg, Celtia Mine, 900
Henry C., Jr., 812
Marshal, 776
Mary A., 581
Flaherty, Catherine, 1004
Michael, 1004
Flanagan, Johanna, 1001
John, 1027
Mary, 957, 1027
Fleming, Catharine, 1050
James, 923
Margaret, 923
Michael, 1050
Fletcher, Elizabeth, 704
Maryaretta C., 588
Maryetta C., 588
Thomas G., 745
Flight, Samuel J., 850
Flinn, see Flynn
Flockton, Flocton
————, 885
Elizabeth, 1010
Henry, 868, 872, 1010
Flocton, see Flockton
Flood, Bridget, 825, 1042
Fel., 849
John, 783
Mary, 1026
Mary Ann, 797
Matthew, 847
Patrick, 1026
Richard, 825
William, 783
Florence, ————, 768
Susan, 559
Florin, Eliza, 896
Floy, James, 988, 991, 992, 993, 998, 1004
Floyd, Jane, 638
Flynn, Flinn, Flynne
Alexander, 1028
Bridget, 925, 1024
Ellen, 1001, 1042
Joanna, 900
Maria, 1028
Michael, 883
Patrick, 724, 900
Foard, see Ford
Fogarty, Mary, 1037
Foley, John, 862
William, 837
Folford, Andrew, 764
Follard, Eliza, 1002
Martin, 1002

Follett, Nancy, 559
Folliotte, Adeline, 469
Fooher, Cathrine, 969
Foot, see Foote
Foote, Ffoote, Foot
A. H., 771, 776
Adelia, 978
Amelia L., 1052
Andrew H., 583
Andrew Hull, 910
Augustus, 500
Benjamin P., 953
Caroline Augusta, 910
Caroline E., 925
Charles C., 1052
Dan, 552
Darcos, 251
Elizabeth, 21
Emeline, 566
Emily, 953
Frances A., 513
George H., 990
Grace Ann, 702
Isaac B., 969
J. B., 867
James, 566
Jared, 476
Jirah B., 850
Joel B., 702, 801, 900
John A., 513
Joseph, 23
Julia, 500
Lois, 574
Lucius, 574
Mary, 552, 587
Mary E., 969, 1032
Mary Frances, 990
Nancy, 527
Nathaniel, 17
Olivia, 483
Polly Frances, 583
Rebecca, 476
Robert, 17, 18, 21, 23, 27
Roderick, 677
Roderick R., 483
S., 978
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 18, 741
Sarah E., 973
Sarah Grace, 900
Foran, Rosanna, 1043
Forbes, Forbs, Forbus
Aaron, 653
Abigail, 707
Abigain Grenne, 548
Adrian, 702, 714
Ann Maria, 973
Benjamin, 455, 610
Betsey E., 988
Charlotte R., 979
Cynthia M., 547
Elijah, 395, 455
Emeline, 554
Frances M., 596
G. W., 814
George, 777
George W., 793, 929
Gerard, 579
Hannah, 557
Harriet H., 722
Jane A., 941
Jehiel, 637, 644, 687, 830, 973
Joshua, 603
Louisa A., 541
Lucy Ann R., 929
Mary, 455
Mary Ann, 579
Mary Elizabeth, 488
May, 395
Peter R., 547
Polly, 395
Sally, 455
Sarah, 830, 928
Sarah L., 900
Susan H., 909
Thomas Charles, 455
William E., 812
William J., 610, 613, 617, 746
Forbs, see Forbes
Forbus, see Forbes
Ford, Ffoord, Fford, Foard
————, 668
Aaron, 126
Abigail, 383
Ame, 383, 394, 424, 427, 444
Anna S., 866
Benjamin, 119, 125, 127, 135
Bethiah, 31
Caleb, 299, 372
Caroline, 974
Caroline A., 942
Charles A., 942
D. Mitt, 974
Daniel, 116, 202, 253, 256, 270, 275, 277, 439
David, 271, 383, 394, 424, 427, 444
Dorcas, 116
Edward, 253, 439
Eliza, 528
Elizabeth, 31, 43, 50, 85, 99, 107, 215
Ellard, 364
Ellen, 1027
Enos, 424
Esther, 113, 218, 299, 373
Ezra, 303, 605
Flavel, 364
Hannah, 62, 258
Harvey S., 941

Ford, (cont.), Isaac, 181, 361, 402
Jane H., 986
Jesse, 201
Joel, 119, 126, 157, 221, 383, 397, 412
John, 51, 116, 122, 126, 423, 1027
Johnson, 729
Jonathan, 61, 115, 119, 121, 126, 143, 157, 230, 417, 423, 424
Laura, 846
Laurana, 274
Lydia, 107, 119, 125, 135, 150, 281
Mabel, 270, 277
Martha, 364, 402, 722
Martin, 202, 326
Mary, 19, 41, 44, 46, 57, 105, 119, 121, 215, 256, 270, 275, 372, 373, 383, 407, 889
Mary E., 941, 996
Mary M., 536
Matthew, 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 61, 79, 84, 89, 99, 107, 113, 116, 124, 137, 150, 320, 326
Minerva, 556
Moses, 274
Nathan, 84, 181, 194, 201, 215, 271
Nathaniel, 336
Obed, 424
Olive, 320, 326
Phebe, 417, 423, 424
Polly, 506
Rachel, 143, 254, 413, 530
Samuel, 43, 44, 50, 54, 62, 118, 122, 258
Sarah, 1012
Sarah J., 1013
Sarai, 89, 127, 213, 219, 260, 280, 282, 299, 336, 373, 407
Silas, 608
Stephen, 115, 219, 221, 230, 254, 260, 270, 280, 293, 303, 336
Sybel, 383
Thankful, 383, 397, 412
Timothy, 49, 124, 202, 274, 299, 372, 373
Treat S., 996
Wilfred, 1012
William, 423
Fordam, see Fordham
Fordham, Fordam
————, 670
Mehittable, 894
Rufus, 894
Forsyth, Frances C., 805
Fortune, Jane, 1025
Foster, Caroline Hooker, 456
Cornelia A., 1001
Cornelia Dorthea, 1057
Diantha F., 917
E., 870
Edward, 917
Edward William, 451, 456, 472
Eleazer, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 469, 472
Eleazer Kingsbury, 454, 591
Eliza, 1051
Elizabeth E., 578
Frances A., 1005
George, 519
Harriet Smith, 455
Hester E., 937
James L., 1005
Jane Newell, 452
John 706
Lewis, 578
Marcus, 490
Marcus B., 595
Marcus D., 767
Margaret, 949
Maria, 490, 549
Mary, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 469, 472, 591
Mary Ann, 450, 870, 920
Pierpont, 814
Pierpont B., 1001
Pierpoint Beers, 452
Rebecca, 317
S. Noble, 1051
Sarah, 595, 949
Sophia, 519
Temperance, 1013
Washington B., 708
William Hammond, 1057
Foughan, Foughnan
Elizabeth, 1037, 1043
Michael, 1037
Patrick, 1043
Foughnan, see Foughan
Fowler, ffowler
————, 60, 693, 695
Adaline, 507
Amy, 617
Ann M., 563
Bennett, 753
Bennett C., 563
Betsey, 486, 505
Caroline Augusta, 586
Clarissa, 987
Ebenezer, 486
Elihu, 907
Emily C., 907
Fanny, 919
Florilla C., 1020
George G., 987
George H., 962
Grace E., 893
Harriet, 481, 490
Harriett E., 971
Henry, 627

Fowler, (cont.), Henry E., 743
Hervey E., 562
James, 733
Jane E., 567
Jennett, 562
John, 52
Jonathan, 5
Lorinda, 540
M., 689
Mark, 52, 55, 60
Mary, 542
Mary Ann, 497, 587
Mary J., 962
Morgan G., 567
Orchard, 606, 608
Patty-Eliza, 580
Richard, 846
Sarah, 586, 593
Sarah Maria, 510
Susan Jane, 916
Thomas, 55
Timothy, 586
Timothy, Jr., 788
William, 5
William C., 400
William H., 542
Fox, Abigail, 271
Alvira, 1037
Azubah, 106
Benjamin, 106
Ebenezer, 271
Edward, 1037
Eliza J., 1029
Henry J., 1029
Joanna, 400
Foy, Benjamin, 819, 966
Mary, 966
Francis, Adeline F., 489
Anson W., 844
Betsy Ann, 1029
Elizabeth, 578
John, 578, 620, 1029
Lewis, 716
Margaret Ann, 932
Sarah, 554
Scipio, 623
Francisco, John, 715
Franklin, Ann, 701
Anna, 989
Catharine, 945
Elizabeth, 1000
Harriet, 525
James, 701, 741, 764
Jane, 854
Jefferson, 744
Jeffrey, 818, 945
Margaret, 559
Naoby, 731
Niobe D., 538
Ralph, 833
William, 818, 858
Fraseur, see Frazier
Frasier, see Frazier
Frazee, Sarah, 808
W. D., 815
Frazer, see Frazier
Frazier, Fraseur, Frasier, Frazer
Ann, 727
Charles, 642
G. L., 756, 844
George L., 742, 801, 900
Isabella, 900
James William, 574
Margaret Panten, 574
Maria, 576
Mariette, 942
Thomas C., 856
William, 576, 754
William D., 942
Frederick, ffredarick, ffredrick
Abigail, 128, 237
Elizabeth, 60
Mary, 58
William, 58, 60
Freeland, Maria A., 597
William, 597
Freeman, Freman
————, 655, 656, 663
Abram, 447
Amelia, 495
Charles, 889
Clarissa, 900
Deborah, 753
Eliza, 520
Elizabeth, 590, 1023
Elizabeth Ann, 546
Esther, 498
Hannah, 889
Harry, 854
Isaac, 592, 607
James, 831, 950
Jane, 509, 520, 850
Jethro, 856
John, 806
Joseph, 855
Keziah, 915
Lara Ann, 1036
Lena, 495
Levi, 780, 822
Levi L., 837
Lucy, 847
Martha, 592
Mary, 819
Mary Ann, 569, 755
Nancy, 747, 807
Newport, 447, 623
Primus, 447
Reuben, 447
Richard, 660, 665
Rosanna, 1038

Freeman, (cont.), Sally, 547
Samuel A., 900
Sarah, 570, 631, 780, 915
Sidney, 1023
Sybil, 447, 617
Tyme, 851
William, 546, 590, 769, 793, 807, 840, 915
Zachariah, 711
Freman, see Freeman
French, Caroline, 589
Cyrus, 602
Daniel, 827
Eliza G., 1041
Ellen B., 1060
Hannah, 469
Julia A., 552
Susan, 942
Frencham, Edward, 32
Frere, Caroline A., 537
Fresbie, see Frisbie
Fricker, James, 842
Frieze, Teresa, 905
Frisbee, see Frisbie
Frisbie, Fresbie, Frisbee, Frisby
————, 619
Abel, 430
Abijah, 527
Ann, 521
Bridget, 957
Caroline, 950
Elijah, 595
Eliza, 930
Emily, 953
Emily M., 983
James, 503
Jason, 957
John, 430
Lydia A., 595
M. K., 806
Maria, 965
Mary, 503, 527
Morgan R., 817
Obed S., 860
Rebecca, 430
Roxanna, 961
Sarah E., 1058
William, 794, 868
Frisby, see Frisbie
Frost, ffrost
Abigail, 29, 65, 141, 293
Amanda, 528
Amos, 152, 186, 242
Avis, 651
Burr, 569
Damaris, 278
David H., 1059
Ebenezer, 45, 101, 102, 108, 112, 113, 116, 141, 152, 162, 171, 186, 189, 199, 222, 227, 242, 255, 272, 278, 288, 307, 311, 337, 345
Elizabeth, 37, 171, 255, 401
Elizabeth M., 569
Emma W., 891
Hannah, 58, 101
Isaac, 730
John, 20, 23, 27, 29, 37, 42, 45, 47, 52, 58, 65, 70, 141, 249, 253, 293, 330, 343, 365
Louisa, 920
Luca, 337
Lydia, 199, 324
Lydia A., 1059
Maria, 572
Martha, 141, 249, 322, 380, 343, 365
Mary, 47, 102, 112, 113, 189, 218, 272, 307, 311
Mary E., 785
Mercy, 20
Paulina, 761
Samuel, 52, 222
Sarah, 42, 116, 250, 365, 646
Susanna, 253
Sybil, 227
Thankful, 162, 316
Titus, 288
Fugill, Thomas, 103
Fuller, Aaron, 729
Adeline, 551
Benjamin, 623
Dolorer, 975
Elizabeth H., 961
Harriet E., 586
Henry, 813
Junius A., 975
Lewis, 786, 813
Lydia A., 901
Mary, 729, 931
Mary C., 593
Robert, 741, 743, 754, 869, 871
Sarah J., 525
Susan Ann, 515
William, 931
William B., 885
Furber, John C., 800
Peter, 848
Furgerson, see Fergerson
Furley, John, 735
Furlong, Mary Jane, 1003
Fury, James, 713
Patric, 758
Fyfe, James, 906
Susan, 906
Gabriel, Betsey, 590
Charlotte, 539
Emeline, 933
Fanny, 928

Gabriel, (cont.), George, 539
Mary R., 928
Gaeger, Sophia, 1055
Gaffey, Daniel, 1029
Teresa, 1029
Gaffney, Gafney
Ann, 958
Cathrine, 957
Edward, 957
James, 1027
Margaret, 957
Mary, 958, 1027
Patrick, 957
Susan, 597
Thomas, 883
Gafney, see Gaffney
Gage, Lydia C., 1047
Gager, Emeline, 550
William P., 549
Gaheano, Maria, 545
Gaings, see Goings
Gains, Mary Ann, 525
Shubael E., 525
Gal, Maria, 1024
Galagan, see Galligan
Galaher, Marcetta, 978
Margaret, 947
Gale, Katherine, 418
Mary E., 1062
Galegan, see Galligan
Galehen, Elizabeth, 598
John, 598
Galigan, see Galligan
Gallager, see Gallagher
Gallagher, Galager, Galliger, Galligher
Anne, 1003
Catherine, 1027
Johanna, 1001
John, 1027
Mary, 1025
Patrick, 826
Rose, 1025
Thomas, 1001, 1025
Gallegan, see Galligan
Galleiant, Elizabeth, 535
Galligan, Galagan, Galegan, Galigan, Gallegan
Bridget, 1027
Catharine, 809, 1004, 1024
Elizabeth, 1042
Ellen, 1046
Farrell H., 1042
James, 809, 862
Johanah, 947
John, 947
Margaret, 1025
Mary, 1002, 1003
Mary Ann, 1037
Michael, 749, 1025
Peter, 1002
Rosana, 947
Timothy, 1046
Galliger, see Gallagher
Galligher, see Gallagher
Galpin, Cynthia S., 928
Harriet, 992
John, 814
Joseph, 8
P. S., 872
Philip, 2, 8
Samuel, 2
Seth, 611
Sherman S., 992
Sylvester, 928
Galt, Gault, Gualt
————, 845
David, 764, 765, 804
John, 764
Mary, 419, 471
Galway, Joanna, 1042
John, 1042
Gammel, see Gammill
Gammell, see Gammill
Gammill, Gammel, Gammell
————, 668
Elizabeth, 595
John, 640
Mary, 887
William 782, 832, 842, 887
Gamsby, ————, 878
Albert, 811
John H., 987
Sarah, 987
Ganen, see under Garren
Ganging, Anne, 1028
Thomas, 1028
Gann, Mary Ann, 1037
Gannison, Henry, 494
Margaret, 494
Gannon, Ann, 957
Gardiner, see Gardner
Gardner, Gardiner
Ann Elizabeth, 945
Eliza, 920
George, 766
Grace A., 914
Joseph, 945
Lavina, 728
Margaret, 981
Mary, 1035
Mary Alice, 1056
Mary Elizabeth, 1056
Nathaniel, 712
Robert G., 981
Robert George, 1056
Thomas, 1056
William P., 914
Garfield, J. M., 655, 1056
John M., 488, 491, 522

Garland, William, 841
Garnock, Duncan, 68, 70
Robert, 68, 70
Garren, Charles, 1010
Emeline, 1010
Garrison, Henry, 613
Garven, Catharine, 1028
Garvey, Catharine, 977
Joseph, 968
Mary, 968
Patrick, 977
Gascoigne, Eliza, 981
Gaskell, Gaskill
Benjamin, 1030
Elizabeth, 203
Jennette C., 1030
Mary, 204
Samuel, 65
Gaskill, see Gaskell
Gast, Mary, 994
Gaston, Caroline E., 560
N. H., 727, 857, 876
William, 788, 833
Gates, Andrew M., 564
Charlotte, 564
Gaudofo, Geremia, 545
Maria, 545
Gauen, see under Garren
Gault, see Galt
Gautier, Elizabeth, 734
Gavitt, Martha Amanda, 756
Gay, W., 967
Gaylord, Alling, 430
Benjamin, 430, 432
Emily, 551, 597
Laura A., 1041
Merel, 430
Miran, 551
Phebe, 430
Polly, 551
Russell, 432
Gayner, Mary, 883
Gaynor, Walter, 883
Gear, see Gears
Gears, Gear
Charles, 591
Hezekiah H., 513
Sabrina, 513
Salina, 591
Geary, Geory, Gerry
Ann, 866
Bridget, 1024
Cathrine, 958
James, 958
William, 1024
Gedney, Mary, 102
Gee, Susanna C., 1055
William V., 1055
Geer, Cornelia A., 1034
George, 1034
Gemmil, John, 469
George, George, 865, 966
Geory, see Geary
Gerarty, Mary Anne, 1002
Gernich, Augustus, 1025
Mary, 1025
Gerry, see Geary
Gesner, Charles A., 976
Henrietta, 976
Gesswein, Joseph, 1001
Mary, 1001
Gibbard, Gibberd
Abiah, 58
Abigail, 17, 56
Ann, 53
Anne, 24
Jo, 4.
John, 15
Mary, 20
Phebe, 41
Rebecca, 5, 26
Samuel, 9, 38
Sarah, 58
Sarah A., 981
Timothy, 12, 53
William, 4, 5, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18
William C., 981
Gibberd, see Gibbard
Gibbons, Jane, 1058
William, 48
Gibbs, ————, 875
Anna Louise, 466
Eliza Phillips, 466
Emily, 466
Hannah, 30
John, 25, 30, 55, 69
Josiah W., 466, 1063
Josiah Willard, 466
Julia, 466
Margaret, 55
Maria E., 944
Mary Anna, 466
Gibon, Cathrine, 969
Henry, 969
Gibson, Hannah, 549
Isaac, 479, 609, 810
John H., 579
Mary, 479
Rachel, 548
Giddings, Mary E., 926
S. P., 926
Gilbart, see Gilbert
Gilbert, Gilbart, Gillbort, Guilbert
————, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 43, 365, 609
Aaron, 123, 220, 253, 259, 270, 407, 445
Abel, 261
Abigail, 82, 119, 132, 189, 349, 598, 669, 701

Gilbert, (cont.), Abraham, 142, 248, 260, 286, 343
Allis, 799
Amanda, 706
Amelia, 486, 934
Amos, 171, 338
Ann, 215
Ann Clarissa, 1058
Anna, 386, 427, 446
Anna May, 468
Asa, 331
Benajah, 608, 612
Bethiah, 310, 316
Betsey, 446, 502
Betty, 296
Caleb, 382, 386, 411, 427
Charles B., 585
Charlotte, 578
Chloe, 384
Daniel, 80, 129, 143, 149, 167, 296, 303, 446
David, 86, 158, 171, 206, 316, 338, 368, 374, 381, 443, 585, 619
David, Jr., 872
Dorothy, 408
Ebenezer, 116, 256, 265
Edwin R., 1058
Eldad, 427, 611, 771
Eli, 427
Eli D., 979
Elias, 606
Elisha, 265, 371
Eliza, 506
Eliza Ann M., 1008
Eliza C., 979
Elizabeth, 74, 121, 213, 235, 266, 316, 338, 368, 371, 374, 381, 409, 443, 524
Emily R., 585
Esther, 344, 603, 703
Esther Maria, 1020
Eunice, 350, 365, 382, 386, 411, 427, 751
Experience, 206, 338
Fidelia, 583
Frederick W., 578
G. S., 1005
Gad S., 843, 921
Grace, 568
Grace E., 681
Griswold, I., 889
Hannah, 31, 86, 134, 185, 214
Hattie Smith, 468
Henry Ward, 468
Hezekiah, 265, 639, 647, 654, 706
Huldah, 750
Inez Henrietta, 468
Isaac, 164, 371, 657, 697
Israel, 371
Jabez, 381, 443, 446
Jabez M., 598
James, 85, 167, 171, 208
Jane, 99, 256
Jane E., 740
Jared, 446
Jesse, 356, 554, 827
Joel, 371, 381, 409
John, 26, 28, 33, 37, 38, 64, 66, 73, 74, 85, 95, 109, 115, 118, 119, 120, 123, 185, 189, 344, 350, 356, 365, 402, 446, 495, 637, 755
Jonathan, 85, 161, 181, 185, 207
Joseph, 69, 126, 127, 142, 164, 220, 286, 408
Julia E., 528
Julia M., 476
Laura, 518
Lemuel, 331
Levi, 489, 635, 646, 683, 765
Levi, 2nd, 772, 793, 820
Lucius, 801, 872, 901
Lucy, 446
Lucy T., 890
Luther, 765, 834
Lydia, 344, 356, 402
Mabel, 181, 403
Margaret, 614
Maria, 527
Maria Ann, 698
Martha, 273, 407
Mary, 6, 31, 64, 66, 95, 118, 126, 161, 206, 207, 234, 253, 292, 407, 419, 585, 889, 921
Mary A., 468, 949
Mary Ann, 554, 756
Mary E., 1059
Matthew, 6, 21, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 50, 57, 58, 62, 69, 74, 80, 86, 103, 104, 114, 149, 226, 253, 259, 266, 273, 292, 296, 303, 310, 316, 331, 418
Matthew J., 890
Mehitabel, 91, 865
Meriam, 115, 217
Moses, 198, 296, 384
Nancy, 489
Persis, 495
Phebe, 418
Rachel, 253, 259
Rebecca, 32, 86, 209, 256, 338, 901
Rebeca Ann, 698
Ruth, 248, 259
Sackett, 226, 583, 780
Samuel, 81, 86, 116, 134, 147, 153, 157, 186, 302, 320, 341, 622
Sarah, 25, 26, 30, 39, 41, 58, 74, 76, 105, 121, 127, 129, 167, 174, 186, 249, 315, 320, 341, 349, 350, 371, 403, 404, 427, 446, 898
Sarah A., 939
Sarah L., 593

Gilbert, (cont.), Solomon, 167, 349, 403, 427
Stephen, 109, 174, 181, 198, 213, 261, 296, 384, 486, 742
Sybil, 153, 234
Thaddeus, 341
Thankful, 167, 208, 217
Thomas, 37, 76, 82, 85, 91, 99, 110, 114, 118
Thomas S., 468, 949
Timothy, 368
William, 632, 733
Gilbort, see Gilbert
Gilchriest, see Gilchrist
Gilchrist, Gilchriest, Gilcriest, Gilkrist
Ann, 906, 957
Bridget, 904, 947, 1028
James, 906
Michael, 903, 904
Patrick, 947
Thomas, 1028
Gilcriest, see Gilchrist
Gildersleeve, Jane W., 1035
Giles, John, 616
Gilhuly, Honora, 1026
Mary, 1028
Michael, 861
Patrick, 1026
Gilhuly, see also Giluly
Gilkrist, see Gilchrist
Gill, Elenora F., 999
Eunice, 1058
George, 878, 1058
Maria W., 914
Sarah, 805
Sarah Ann, 1014
Sophronia L., 535
William, 712
Gilland, Susan, 771
Gillard, Eliza, 555
Gillen, Gillin
David, 876
John, 796
Mary, 1046
Samuel, 778
Gillet, see Gillett
Gillett, Gillet
Abigail, 560
Adeline, 888
Amarylla, 530
Amy R., 517
Benoni, 811
Betsey, 965
David, 619
David W., 618
Elizabeth Bradley, 510
Freelove, 313
Merit P., 560
Timothy P., 1016
William, 517
Gilligan, Bridget, 1042
Gillin, see Gillen
Gills, Elizabeth, 370
John, 299, 300, 315, 370
Lydia, 300
Mary, 299, 315, 414
Gilluly, see Giluly
Gilman, Edward W., 1006
John, 880
Julia, 1006
Gilmore, Gilmour
Jane, 980
John, 722
Mary, 772, 1012
Robert, 980
Gilmour, see Gilmore
Gilort, Rachel, 315
Giluly, Gilluly
Ann, 947, 968
Francis, 968
Onor, 1004
Giluly, see also Gilhuly, see also Gululy
Gist, Robert C., 858, 902
Sarah M., 902
Gladding, Daniel S., 843
Henry, 990
Mary Ann, 990
Sally, 842
Glawson, Mary O., 956
Gleeson, Ann, 912
John, 912
Glenny, Adeline L., 598
Daniel S., 598, 820
Daniel Sackett, 935
Grace Ann, 572
Hezekiah P., 572
Mehitable, 935
Glouer, see Glover
Glover, Clouer, Glouer
————, 669
Abigail, 4, 6, 8, 47
Alice, 565
Althea, 742
Amelia, 934
Eliza, 555
Elizabeth, 44, 76
Elmira, 915
George H., 915
Hannah, 20, 36, 70
Henry, 4, 6, 8, 12, 70
Joanna, 31, 55
John, 31, 36, 40, 44, 47, 48, 85, 88
Joseph, 555
Margery, 85
Maria E., 545
Mehitabel, 47, 96
Mercy, 20
Norman B., 934
Richard, 545
Sarah, 12, 47

Glowson, Harriet, 572
Glynn, Bridget, 957
Mary, 947
Goddard, Elizabeth Ann, 935
Godman, Elizabeth, 4
Goff, Sarah, 568
Goggin, see Goggins
Goggins, Goggin
Esther, 881
Peter, 884
Goings, Gaings, Goins
Eliza, 495, 582
Horace, 495
Sally, 547
William, 547, 638
Goins, see Goings
Gold, Edward, 723
Hezekiah, 214
Martha, 211
Nathan, 56
Golden, Ellen, 957, 1005
Larry, 1005
Goldsbury, ————, 875
Goldsmith, Ephraim, 377, 411
Hannah, 377
John, 606, 608, 638
Sarah, 377, 411
Gomer, ————, 604
Melinda, 801
Rachel, 545
Gomez, William, 672
Good, ————, 47
Goodale, ————, 604
Clement, 787, 799
Hubbard B., 998
Mary Jane, 998
Polly C., 970
Goodell, Abigail, 567
Charles Edward, 1008
Hannah Maria, 544
Henry, 822
Mary Ann, 1008
William, 544
Goodhead, Martin, 558
Sarah, 558
Goodhue, Martin, 751, 875
Goodnow, Esther E., 560
Warren, 560
Goodrich, Goodricke, Goodridge
————, 620
Anne, 449, 469
Catherine, 483
Chauncey A., 491, 521, 605, 893, 944, 1005, 1012, 1036
Chauncey Allen, 449
David, 260
Elizabeth A., 541
Elizabeth Z., 946
Elizur, 449, 469, 878
Eunice, 418, 430, 434
Fanny, 430
Frances Louisa, 1036
Grace, 549
Ichabod, 549
John, 418, 430, 434, 482
John C., 593
John Talcott, 434
Julia W., 1012
Laura, 971
Lucinda, 1004
Lydia, 513
Maria, 482, 515, 689
Mary, 260, 1005
Nancy Allen, 449
Sarah, 593
Sarah Maria, 571
Simeon, 483, 682
Susan, 1034
Thomas Slater, 1034
William H., 1005, 1052
Goodricke, see Goodrich
Goodridge, see Goodrich
Goodsel, see Goodsell
Goodsell, Goodsel
Abigail, 228
Abigail A., 911
Charlotte, 531
Edward, 553, 806, 850, 874, 956
Elizabeth, 281
Emeline, 925
Eunice, 790
Evelyn P., 533
George, 530, 660, 788
George W., 911
Hannah, 273
Harriet, 530
Harriet E., 533
Isaac, 228, 273, 281
Isabel, 279
Jacob, 250
Jane A., 553
John, 925
Julia F., 1047
Louisa, 527
Martha, 216
Mary, 216
Mary A., 999
Mary S., 956
Penfield, 228
R., 773
Samuel, 641
Sarah, 250
Thomas, 216
Goodwin, Cathrine, 990
Elizabeth E., 915
Elizabeth H., 917
James, 990
John A., 769
Joseph, 74, 81, 84, 100

Goodwin, (cont.), Julia A., 754
Julia Ann P., 587
Mary, 81, 84
Rejoice, 74
William, 739, 885
William A., 587
William H., 917
Goodyear, Goodyeare, Goodyeer, Goodyer
————, 2, 3
Abigail, 56, 164
Andrew, 191, 233, 256, 267
Asa, 190, 344, 346, 356, 365, 402, 431, 435
Betsey, 417
Betty, 344
Charles, 706
Chester, 504, 654, 657, 768, 791
Cynthia, 812
Daniel, 269
Eli, 738, 758
Eliza, 564
Elizabeth, 504
Ellsworth D. S., 998
Esther, 55, 119, 146, 211, 233, 269, 316, 325, 335, 341, 346, 370, 409, 431, 435
Hannah, 16, 135, 282, 313, 378, 407
Jane, 256, 363
Jennette, 812
Jesse, 190, 378, 407, 425
John, 6, 56, 139, 335
Joseph, 382
Lois, 390
Lowle, 354
Lucy, 341
Mabel, 152, 234, 382, 425
Mark, 564
Mary, 356, 407, 417, 429
Mehitabel, 344, 346, 365, 402, 435
Nancy, 435
Nathaniel, 128, 135, 139, 146, 152, 156, 179
Obedience, 179
Phebe, 267
Rhoada, 431
Ruth, 363, 382
Samuel, 429
Sarah, 128, 156, 415, 738
Sarah A., 998
Stephen, 3, 6, 56, 179, 325, 335, 341, 346, 354, 362, 417, 429
Susanna, 382
Thankful, 191
Theophilus, 164, 179, 190, 211, 269, 390
Timothy, 191, 363, 382, 407
Goodyeare, see Goodyear
Goodyeer, see Goodyear
Goodyer, see Goodyear
Gooley, Catharine, 1037
Daniel, 1037
Gorden, see Gordon
Gordon, Gorden
Alexander M., 901
Andrew, 1038
Catharine B., 1015
Edward H., 752
George A., 1015
James, 740, 862, 969
Jane, 969
Margaret, 1029
Mariah Elizabeth, 1038
Mary Ann, 901
Gore, Joshua R., 616
Gorham, Gorum
————, 604, 618
Abigail, 297, 314, 333, 339, 350, 374, 382
Almira, 561
Amanda P., 988
Amelia E., 929
Caroline, 1010
Caroline G., 586
Charles E., 577
Clarissa, 575
Ebenezer, 790
Elah, 609, 616
Eleazer, 468, 646, 658, 710
Elihu, 1063
Elisha M., 1010
Eliza, 484
Eliza Ann, 571
Elizabeth, 316, 382, 526, 907
Elizabeth Mary, 581
Esther, 374
Frances, 979
Frederic P., 778
George, 988
George W., 764
George Whitefield, 468
Grace H., 577
Hannah, 128, 299, 401
Harriet E., 970
Hezekiah, 158, 297, 314, 333, 339, 350, 374, 382
Isaac, 128, 152, 158, 247
James, 571
James A., 550
Jane, 517
Jane P., 585
John, 247, 251, 286, 299, 307
John H., 518
Jonah, 457, 491, 675
Joseph, 575, 800, 828
Julia, 572
Lavinia, 575
Louisa B., 820
Lucy, 457, 806
Lydia, 251

Gorham, (cont.), Marvin, 608
Mary, 152, 214, 312, 319, 333, 339, 468, 710
Mary Ann, 550
Mary Lowndes, 509
Mehitabel, 284, 414, 771
Miles, 695, 843
Miles, Jr., 610
Phebe, 494, 605
Rebecca, 419, 579, 919
Rebecca T., 914
Richard, 299, 457, 768
S. B., 787
Samuel, 606
Samuel B., 858, 914
Sarah, 318, 340, 350, 478, 675
Sarah A., 1000
Sarah E., 518
Sarah L., 980, 1019, 1021
Sidney, 769
Stephen, 286
Susan, 491
Susan C., 550
Timothy, 152, 284, 299, 312, 318, 340, 607
William, 621, 779, 834
Gorley, Ann, 905
David, 905
Gorman, Bridget, 1026
Eliza, 1029
James, 1026
Mary, 1026, 1046
Philip, 1029
William, 1026
Gormly, Anne, 1003
Gorum, see Gorham
Goslin, Elizabeth, 574
Gossling, ————, 712
Ann, 712
Gotee, Peter, 731
Gotier, William, 884
Gould, Amanda, 576, 909
Angeline, 562
Charlotte, 895
Elias, 1022
Elizabeth C., 1022
Jacob, 526, 716, 717, 778
Jacob C., 526, 795
Louisa, 554
Thankfull K., 924
Thomas Dutton, 715
Gowan, Phoebe Elizabeth, 979
Gower, John, 45
Grady, Gradys, Gredy
Catharine, 1028, 1037
Catharine B., 1015
James, 1054
John, 1028
Mary Ann, 1054
Gradys, see Grady
Graham, Abijah, 977
Edward C., 777
Eliza, 549
Elizabeth, 1008
Hannah, 803
Harriet, 497
James, 637, 982
John, 497, 603, 679, 741, 872
Lavina, 934
Margaret, 977
Maria H., 982
Mary E., 993
Samuel, 718
Sarah R., 1016
Welles D., 803
William, 689
William R., 834
Grainger, see Granger
Graman, Chabdell J., 926
Nancy, 926
Grandy, Lewis, 867
Mary, 926
Samuel, 878
Granger, Grainger
Daniel, 198
David H., 822
Denison, 198
Fanny, 572
Gilbert, 684, 696
Lucy Ann, 987
Mary C. A., 999
Sarah E., 710
William, 572, 664, 696
Granis, see Grannis
Graniss, see Grannis
Grannest, see Grannis
Grannice, see Grannis
Grannis, Crannis, Granis, Graniss, Grannest, Grannice, Granniss
————, 611
Abigail, 63, 228
Abigail R., 575
Abigail W., 921
Adeline, 532
Alva, 823
Ann C., 566
Anne, 106
Anson, 479, 641
Bazel, 291
Benjamin, 666
Caleb, 150, 284, 312
Charles B., 532
Daniel H., 921
Desire, 109
Edward, 44, 146, 307
Elizabeth, 105, 110, 118, 276, 407
Emily, 568, 921
Enos, 166
Eunice, 335, 416
Flora, 586

Grannis, (cont.), Frederick, 568
H., 773
Hannah, 48, 91, 291, 404
Harriet Ann, 594
James, 126, 291, 316, 335
John, 105, 109, 110, 113, 118, 126, 143, 150, 166, 228, 245, 260, 267, 276, 304, 307
Joseph, 44, 91
Julia, 497
Levi, 921
Levi, Jr., 798
Lois, 479
Lydia, 245
Mabel, 59, 291, 316
Mary, 260, 284, 291, 823
Mary Ann, 555
Patience, 312
Priscilla, 143, 282
Rachel, 284
Sarah, 64, 291
Sylva, 484
Sylvester B., 828
Timothy, 304
Granniss, see Grannis
Grant, Adaline, 507
Caroline, 1037
Hannah E., 1008
Malaky, 1037
Martha A., 536
Mary E., 1014
Robert, 701
Thomas, 507, 659, 663
William, 536, 703, 833, 835
Graves, Eliza, 584
Erastus, 515
Hiram A., 584
John S., 791
Lucy, 515
Mary, 584
Oliver, 584
Samuel G., 794
Submit C., 955
Gray, Bernard, 838
Betsey, 513, 786
J., 694
John, 718, 857
John C., 615
Margaret, 969
Mary, 923
Mary Jane, 762
R. P., 725, 770
Richard, 856
Richard P., 721
Samuel T., 1023
Sarah, 586
Solomon, 753, 757
Solomon P., 718, 752
Sophia, 1045
Thompson, 1045
William, 513, 718
Gredy, see Grady
Green, Greene
————, 740
Ann, 520
Ann A., 1006
Anna, 366, 408
Beriah, 911
Caroline, 519
Deborah, 479
Desire, 366, 408
Edward, 878
Eliza M., 507
Esther Jane, 989
Fordyce H., 1013
George M., 628
Hannah, 857
Hariet, 957
Honora, 1026
Isaac J., 803
John, 7, 520, 666, 848
John, Jr., 691
John L., 489
Judah, 487
Julia, 481
Louis S., 778
Lucy, 371
Lydia H., 1013
Lyman, 507
Margaret, 420
Maria, 694
Maria E., 489
Mary, 1027
Mary Frances, 933
Nancy, 489, 492
Nathaniel, 647
Nathaniel C., 736
Patrick, 957
Richard, 833, 989
Ruth, 505
Samuel, 623, 702
Samuel, Jr., 1006
Samuel J. M., 933
Susan, 731
Sybil, 770
Thomas, 366, 371, 408, 615
William, 481
Greene, see Green
Greenleaf, Anna, 509
Daniel, 509
Greenough, Dorcas, 174
Katharine, 264
William, 174, 264
Gregory, ————, 728, 819
Adaline, 489
Adelia, 978
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth Shaw, 916
Grace Ann, 589
James, 701
John, 20

Gregson, Grexon, Grigson
Hannah, 3
Jane, 87
Phebe, 31
Susanna, 16
Thomas, 103
Grelly, Mary Ann, 884
Greunert, see Grunert
Grexon, see Gregson
Greyson, Sarah, 26
Grier, John, 713
Griffin, Griffing
Almira, 561
Charles, 561
Charles A., 582
Isabella, 900
Jasper, 833, 890
John S., 946
Jonathan, 127
Margaret, 904
Maria J., 744
Mary Ann, 584
Mary M., 946
Mehitable, 127
Pastora J., 582
Rebecca T., 890
Richard, 904
Robert, 679, 680, 706, 746
Griffing, see Griffin
Griggs, Isaac, 207
L., 961
Leverett, 961, 1054
Mary, 207
Grigson, see Gregson
Grilley, Charles T., 995
Eliza, 995
Grimes, ————, 684, 686
Julius, 740
Sarah, 989
William, 609, 613, 723, 740, 853, 877
Grinell, Maria H., 912
Griswold, Anna, 412
E. E., 589, 595, 596
Eliza, 585
Leonard R., 886
Mary, 845
Rhoada, 407
Samuel, 893
Sarah Grace, 893
Grogan, John, 1002, 1028
Margaret, 977
Maria, 1028
Mary, 1002
Groomes, Elijah, 1001
Ellen, 1001
Groot, Abby Ann, 929
William, 929
Gross, Susan, 959
Groves, Mary, 500
Gruenert, Greunert
Elizabeth, 729
Elisabeth Sophia, 999
Henry, 603, 738, 1013
Henry S., 842
Margaret, 1013
Maria, 845
Gualt, see Galt
Guary, Sarah, 603
Guay, John, 802
Guernsey, Gurnsey, ————, 779
J., 1029
Guest, Henry, 950
Lucy, 950
Guett, see under Guest
Guilbert, see Gilbert
Gully, Grace, 534
Orrin, 534
Gululy, Gulily
James, 838
Margaret, 978
Mary, 837
Gululy, see also Gilluly
Gumner, Caroline, 487
Gun, see Gunn
Gunn, Gun
Ann, 130
Betsey, 532
Charlotte, 899
Daniel, 155, 277
Emily, 936
Giles R. Hallam, 532
Hannah, 144, 321
Harriet T., 1040
Henry, 516
Jaspar, 130, 144, 155, 277
Jobamah, 546, 709, 807, 992
Lewis, 899
Lewis W., 1040
Lucius, 727
Maria A., 992
Roxana, 546
Samuel, 232, 281
Susan, 516
Willard, 709
Gurley, ————, 695, 777
John M., 622
Gurnsey, see Guernsey
Gutsell, Abigail, 89
Deborah, 89
Lydia, 89
Sarah, 89
Thomas, 89
Guynne, see Gwynee
Gwinnell, Sarah Ann, 996
Gwynne, Guynne
A. E., 779
Abraham Evans, 900
Celtia Mine, 900

Hackett, Cathrine, 990
Hader, Mary, 923
Mary (Bishop), 923
Hadley, Ann, 1023
James, 1023
Hafner, Catherine, 1061
William, 1061
Haggan, Elizabeth E., 932
George M., 932
Hahn, Dorothea, 1062
George M., 1062
Hail, see Hale
Hait, Elizabeth R., 987
John W., 987
Hale, Hail
Abigail M., 562
Anna, 91
Doratha, 237
Elizabeth, 216
Elizabeth C., 1060
Elmira Howe, 527
James Webster, 527
Jane E., 1017
Jesse, 158
John, 562
Judah, 131
Lucius W., 1060
Maria, 497
Mary E., 1031
Mary L., 1004
Meriam, 147
Samuel, 131, 147
Samuel H., 1017
Sarah S., 1062
Susanna, 129, 158, 251
William, 497, 747
William E., 1004
Halern, Bridget, 838
Hall, ————, 655, 742, 745
Abiah, 256
Abigail, 224
Almira, 552
Amelia, 578
Anna, 981
Asher, 551
Augustus, 890
Benjamin, 417
Benjamin L., 547
Benjamin Russell, 494
Cambridge, 612
Caroline, 548, 564
Charles, 688, 972
Charlotte, 957
Chauncey, 493, 792
Clarissa, 890
Daniel, 30, 36, 38, 39, 42
David, 9
Delia, 551
Delilah, 551
Denison, 916, 1049
Ebenezer, 226
Edward, 893
Edward A., 544
Edwin, 1011
Eli, 457
Elihu, 401, 414
Eliza, 920
Elizabeth, 29, 30, 64, 272, 571
Elizabeth P., 1021
Elizabeth W., 1000
Ellen M., 1053
Emma E., 1034
Esther, 399, 1022
Fayette, 1034
Frances, 829
Frances I., 1022
Francis F., 1022
Frederick, 1053
George, 920
George C., 1022
George F., 999
Hannah, 26, 91, 133, 152. 164
Hannah Ann Clark, 457
Hannah S., 982
Harriet, 905, 942
Harvey, 905
Harvey S., 898
Henry, 762, 956
Henry L., 973
Isaac M., 564
Isaiah, 225
James, 99
Jane, 916
Jane E., 973
Jane Maria, 959
John, 5, 9, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 97, 98, 99, 102, 106, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 199, 206, 210, 214, 218, 224, 225, 256, 272, 286, 300, 406, 774, 809, 959
John Augustus, 457
Jonathan, 5
Joseph, 132, 196, 798
Julia, 486
Julia A., 972
Leman, 614, 718
Leveret, 552, 769, 853
Leverett A., 992
Levi, 865
Levi F., 1000
Lois J., 956
Lucinda, 526
Lucretia, 1049
Luther, 486
Lydia, 132, 196, 226
Lydia Ann, 547
Lydia E., 942
Margaret, 992
Martha, 300, 414, 457

Hall, (cont), Martha Elizabeth, 457
Mary, 24, 30, 48, 115, 152, 207, 224, 493, 494, 669, 810
Mary A., 544, 893
Mary Ann, 920
Mary C., 962
Mary E., 960
Mary M., 999
Miriam, 981
Newell C., 571
Peter, 764, 794
Rebecca, 1013
Richard, 85, 91, 98, 115, 286
Rotherford, 42
Samuel, 26, 33, 85, 133, 152, 164, 218, 233, 234, 236, 238, 251, 281, 282, 312, 314, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 399, 401, 403, 404, 407, 413
Samuel L., Jr., 981
Sarah, 21, 24, 102, 662, 810
Sarah Jennett, 898
Susanna, 199
Sylvester, 605
Theodore, 920
Theophilus, 214
Thomas, 847
Truman Bishop, 457
Washington, 981
William C., 526
William E., 982
Zilphia, 771
Hall, see also Hull
Hallam, Elizabeth, 555
Isaac W., 945
Hallenbeck, see Hallinbeck
Hallinbeck, Hallenbeck
————, 843
George G., 708
N., 738
N. S., 779, 805, 835, 843
Nicholas S., 792
Winfield S., 738
Hallock, B. B., 582, 583, 716
Ellen J., 716
Gerard, 746, 779, 780
Leavit, 746
Halman, Catherine, 1027
Haloran, Ellen, 1027
Mary, 1037
Patrick, 1027
Haman, Benjamin F., 930
Eliza, 930
Hamaston, see Humerston
Hambler, Emma, 499
Ezra, 499
Hamel, see Hammell
Hamerston, see Humerston
Hamilton, Daniel, 608
Ezra J., 498
Grace, 577
Henrietta R., 521
James H., 577
Mary C., 593
Rebecca C., 835
Robert, 593
Sybil, 498
Hamlin, Ann M., 1040
B. L., 646, 692
Charles L., 696
Giles, 63
Harriet, 750
Nancy Y., 988
Noah, 636
Thomas A., 1040
Hammell, Hamel
Ellen, 1027
J. E., 1027
Margaret, 1029
Patrick, 1029
Hammond, Agnes C., 1044
Hampton, Ann, 754
Hance, George, 965
Margaret, 965
Hancock, John, 117
Hand, Clara E., 896
Margaret, 1002
Richard, 766
Rose, 991
Submit, 471
Handley, Anne, 1027
Edward, 1027
Hanford, Elizabeth, 755
Hanlan, see Hanlon
Hanley, Ann, 860
Ellen, 1037
Hanloch, Wolff, 466
Hanlon, Hanlan
Ann, 968, 1028
Catharine, 977
James, 968
Mary, 1003
Thomas, 1003
William, 977
Hannigan, Catherine, 1028
Hanniwell, see Hunnwell
Hannon, John, 749
Hanover, ————, 789
Emeline, 930
John B., 930
Rebecca B., 583
Samuel B., 613
Hanseur, ————, 1003
John, 1003
Hanson, Charles B., 933
E. J., 692
Emeline, 930
Frederic, 704
Mary Ann, 553
Roxanna D., 933
William, 638

Harber, William, 32
Hard, Beers, 980
Mary A., 980
Hardy, Aaron Atwood, 908
Amanda, 908
James, 962, 964
Lucy M., 984
William F., 816
Hardyear, Abraham, 691
Hare, William, 724
Hargadon, Abby, 1029
Harger, Lucina, 710
Hargill, Edward C., 918
Esther Ann, 918
James, 681
William, 636
Harington see Harrington
Harison, see Harrison
Harley, Mary, 1029
Harlow, Hannah, 487
Harman, see Harmon
Harmon, Harman
Betsey, 493
James H., 884
Harnitte, James, 724
Harper, Ann, 957
George, 957
Rose Ann, 957
Harrigan, John, 825
Harriman, Herriman
Ann, 46
Elizabeth, 24, 49
John, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58
Leonard, 54
Mary, 49, 51
Richard, 58
Samuel, 44
Harrimount, Jane H., 582
William S., 582, 738, 796
Harrington, Harington, Harrinton
Ann, 991
Benjamin, 419, 436
Elizabeth, 1045
Hannah, 419, 436
Lewis, 1045
Sally Amelia, 436
Harrinton, see Harrington
Harris, Harriss
————, 886
Benjamin D., 572
Charles, 720
Daniel, 32
Edwin, 828
Elizabeth, 738
Henry, 861
Jane, 210
John, 173
John C., 721
Mary T., 572
Nancy, 876
Nathaniel, 765
S. H., 841
Samuel H., 988
Sarah, 173, 401, 551
Sarah Ann, 988
Sophia A., 1010
Harrison, Harison
————, 458, 626, 807
Albert R., 955
Ammi, 722
Augustus, 512
Bradley W., 491
Charles Grindley, 458
Charlotte N., 582
Elizabeth, 23, 24, 753
Elizabeth E., 461, 578
Elizabeth J., 561
Elizabeth Jackson, 458
Ellen, 2
Francis Edwin, 461
Frederick H., 938
Frederick Henry, 461
Frederick W., 873
George Justus, 461
Grindley, 458, 614
Hannah, 122
Harriet, 461, 924
Harriet Augusta, 512
Henrietta, 556
Henry Colton, 702
Henry E., 556, 830
Israel, 669, 716
James, 582, 703, 789, 871, 875
James N., 538
Jane, 504, 688
John, 212
Julia, 955
Justus, 461, 602
Mary, 472, 938
Nathaniel, 15, 129, 130
Philemon, 614
Polly, 470
Rachel, 491
Ruth, 399
Samuel, 773, 824
Sarah, 212
Sarah M., 538
Susan Maria, 458
Thomas, 14, 15, 23, 24
Wealthy Ann, 458
William, 629
William White, 458
Zilpha, 524, 776
Harriss, see Harris
Hart, Heart, Heartt
————, 660, 772
Abigail B., 1047
Amelia H., 892
B., 1031, 1041, 1054

Hart, (cont.), Burdett, 967, 973, 975, 976, 981, 983, 988, 989, 993, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1007, 1012, 1016, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1048, 1054, 1056, 1057, 1059
Deborah, 931
E. L., 741, 780
Edward L., 794
Elizabeth, 485
Elizabeth H., 961
Elizabeth Stella, 989
Elizur, 548
Harriet C., 910
Harry, 495
Harvey, 891
Henry Thomas, 989
James P., 985
John, 820
Julia C., 942
Lea Lathrop, 789
Lena, 495
Leonora, 516
Lewis Francis, 556
Louisa, 954
M., 1037, 1043, 1046
Martha Ann, 891
Mary, 556, 564
Mary E., 985
Matthew, 1029, 1042
Sarah, 76
Sarah A., 989
Sophronia H., 548
Thomas, 76, 961
Truman, 777, 910
Hartley, Barnard, 454
Christopher, 842, 980
Esther, 454, 470
Grace, 454
Henrietta M., 943
Henry, 454, 470
Nancy, 980
William, 454
William H., 804
William M. B., 832, 943
Hartshorne, Joel M., 821
Hartson, Joel M., 537
Sarah, 537
Hartwell, Betsey, 913
Harue, see Harvey
Harvey, Harue, Hereuey, Heruey
Abigail K., 510
Almira, 594
Anne, 20
Catharine, 585, 863
Charlotte, 567
Elizabeth, 103
George D., 950
Harriet I., 993
Helen, 950
James, 779
James M., 754
Jane D., 477
John, 822, 983
Louisa Ann, 477
Lucy, 489
Margaret, 969
Mary Ann, 983
Michael, 969
Harwood, William, 607
Haskell, Haskill
Annette C., 939
Benjamin, 528
Charity, 528
Ralseman, 939
Haskill, see Haskell
Haskins, see Hoskins
Hassard, see Hazzard
Hassie, John, 856
Hastings, Eliza, 479
William, 479, 649
Hatch, Ebenezer, 367
John, 335, 329, 343, 366, 367, 374, 379
John Nichols, 329, 343
Josiah, 366
Mary, 366
Ruth, 325, 329, 366, 367
Samuel, 374
Timothy, 379
Hathaway, Mary, 757
Tamar, 818
Haudager, Jean Francois, 934
Maria Louisa Antoinette, 934
Haus, Mary, 940
Hauseman, Maria, 895
Hauser, Frances, 862
Haussaur, Ellen, 969
Francis, 969
Haven, see Havens
Havens, Haven
Eliza, 1056
Joseph, 678
Rensselaer N., 853
Haw, James, 718
Margaret, 718
Hawes, Haws
Ebenezer, 453, 470
J., 974
Lovinia Sarah, 453
Mary, 453, 470
Hawkes, Hawks
Emily, 485
Francis F., 511
Francis L., 485, 1011
Francis S., 516, 517
Hannah L., 550
Lucien B., 544
Mary, 544
Olivia, 517

Hawkins, Benjamin B., 1007
Elizabeth M., 1007
Grace, 933
Minerva, 919
Thomas, 919
Hawks, see Hawkes
Hawley, ————, 410, 412, 419
Amanda, 513
Amelia, 865
Catharine E., 1041
Charles, 1041
Charles E., 948
Edward Eugene, 587
Frances A., 1005
Grace E., 530
Harriet, 803, 948
Helen M., 954
James A., 909
Jane, 742
Margaret, 971
Martha, 893
Mary, 375, 386, 410, 699
Mary A., 909
Mary Ann, 587
Mary B., 887
Mary Deforestt, 375
Northrop C., 559
Phebe, 559
Stephen, 375, 410, 411, 417
Stephen S., 513
Stephen Samuel, 386
Zera, 611
Haws, see Hawes
Hay, see Hayes
Hayden, ————, 675
Caroline, 519
John C., 519, 729
Patrick, 735
Phebe, 1057
Roxana, 610, 647
Theodosia, 731
Hayes, Hay, Hays, Hayze, ————, 685
Abigail, 416, 422
Ann, 586, 1002
Anna C., 1001
Anthony, 942
Betsey Ann, 1034
Catharine, 580
Charlotte M., 543
Cordelia, 976
Edward R., 1001
Eli D., 976
Elizabeth, 496, 1012
Elizabeth T., 952
Ellen, 1026
Emily M., 970
Ezekiel, 416, 422, 432, 443, 444, 496, 629
Harriet Emily, 543
James, 580, 749
John, 649, 707, 881, 1012
Julia C., 942
Laura L., 914
Margarett M., 984
Mary, 432, 444, 544, 1026
Michael, 691
Peter, 878, 883
Polly R., 477
Rebecca, 432, 443
Rosanna, 981
Samuel, 684, 914, 984
Samuel G., 544, 767
Sarah, 432
Sophia, 924
Susan, 907
Thomas, 1026
William, 882
William B., 924
William R., 543
Haynes, Hayns
John, 85, 128
Joseph, 119
Mabel, 3
Sarah, 66
Hayns, see Haynes
Hays, see Hayes
Hayward, see Haywood
Haywood, Hayward
George F.,
John, 149
Mary, 499
Nahum, 499, 650, 839
Hayze, see Hayes
Hazard, see Hazzard
Hazelton, Sarah M., 876
Hazen, Esther, 1060
Hazzard, Hassard, Hazard
Elizabeth B., 1060
Harriet R., 1061
Jennette C., 1030
Julia A., 1033
Nancy, 776
Heacock, see Hecock
Head, Catherine, 964
John Frazier, 964
Headley, Asenath M., 1057
Headon, Eliza, 511
Henry, 511
Heagle, Caroline, 536
John H., 536
Heald, Benjamin, 604
Ephraim, 669
Jane, 485
Heally, see Healy
Healy, Heally
Abby, 1029
Ann, 1002, 1025
Ann Jane, 1029
Catharine, 809, 977
Dennis, 837

Healy, (cont.), Dora, 1025
Dorothy, 978
Eliza, 1002
Elizabeth, 1042
Ellen, 691
James, 958
John, 726, 758
Lawrence L., 1029
Margaret, 735
Maria, 1037
Mary, 958
Michael, 977
Patrick, 726, 1002, 1025
Rosanna, 1002
Timothy, 724
Heany, Bridget, 1003
Catherine, 1003
Thomas, 1003
Hearn, Ellen, 1027
Mary, 1029
Michael, 1029
Heart, see Hart
Heartt, see Hart
Hearty, Catherine, 1028
Thomas G., 1028
Heath, Almira, 1039
Caroline, 973
George, 1039
Henry, 973
Heaton, Heton
Aaron, 344
Abigail, 39, 64, 91, 209, 409
Abigail A., 481
Abraham, 241
Ann, 142, 280
Anna, 54
Calvin, 358
Daniel, 97, 161, 335, 339, 344, 352, 374, 399
Earl, 161
Esther, 111, 217
Eunice, 339
Giles, 284, 293, 308
Hannah, 106, 139, 214, 233
Jacob, 271
James, 16, 22, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 43, 51, 54, 101, 118, 148, 214, 229, 236, 241, 284, 293, 305, 308, 350, 361, 439
Joel, 361
John, 439, 629, 632
Jonathan, 230
Joseph, 202, 203, 385
Lowrana, 352
Lydia, 115, 125, 305
Mabel, 229
Mabel Maria, 592
Mary, 87, 117, 163, 313, 589
Nathaniel, 22, 75, 80, 83, 87, 95, 101, 112, 115, 117, 163, 170, 180, 202, 203, 209, 362, 385
Noah, 142
Patience, 362
Phebe, 209
Ruth, 335, 339, 344, 374, 399
Samuel, 27, 69, 80, 83, 112, 374
Sarah, 16, 75, 106, 115, 117, 142, 170, 232, 236, 280, 305, 335, 350, 361, 362, 439
Seth, 51, 91, 97, 101, 106, 111, 115, 123, 125, 139, 148, 271, 278, 280
Stephen, 113
Susanna, 51
Sybel, 362
Thankful, 101, 362
Theophilus, 43, 51, 106, 113, 142, 161, 230, 233, 358
William, 385
Heckle, C. W., 1001
William, 1001
Hecock, Heacock, Hecox
Charlotte M., 1053
Elen, 1045
George, 609
Henry, 1045
Joseph S., 1053
Hecock, see also Hickox
Hecox, see Hecock
Hector, John, 861
Heeler, Patrick, 1024
Rosanna, 1024
Hefernan, see Heffernan
Heffernan, Hefernan
Catharine, 977
Margaret, 957
Heightman, Christain, 852
Hemans, Louisa M., 955
Hemenway, see Hemingway
Hemingway, Hemenway, Heminway, Hemmingway, Himingway
Abigail, 97, 136, 232, 332
Abraham (or Abram) 46, 119, 126, 127, 136, 144, 149, 150, 154, 162, 188, 289, 314, 332
Amy, 229
Ann, 150, 188
Bedy, 559
Betsey B., 1030
Betsey E., 973
Daniel, 961
Desire, 102, 219
E. L., 780
Eli, 327
Elizabeth, 37, 126, 231
Enos, 332
Enos E., 952
Ethan, 832
Frances Amelia, 964

Hemingway, (cont), George, 802
Hannah, 29, 112, 154
Harvey, 864
Harvey F., 1023
Isaac, 55, 144, 149, 289
Jacob, 55, 121, 130, 131, 133, 205, 207, 208, 216, 217, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237, 248, 250, 257, 258, 259, 261, 279, 280-282, 312, 314, 318, 319, 321, 324, 325, 400
Jake, 667
John, 42, 92, 97, 102, 112, 120, 124, 229, 269, 279
Joseph, 229
Julia, 1023
Leverett G., 996
Leverette A., 964
Lucy Ann, 1016
Lydia, 258, 711
Mary, 27, 97, 261, 279
Mehitabel, 92, 230, 232
Mercy, 314
Nancy, 542, 904
Paulina, 952
Rachel W., 996
Samuel, 19, 21, 22, 27, 29, 37, 42, 46, 55, 120, 219, 230, 232, 261, 269, 289, 327, 559
Samuel H., 877
Sarah, 19, 21, 127, 136, 289
Sarah A., 961
Sarah G., 550
Teresa, 905
Tyler, 727
Willis, 905
Willis B., 1030
Heminway, see Hemingway
Hemmingway, see Hemingway
Hempstead, Hempsted, Hemsted
Caroline, 525
Elizabeth, 1051
Jane, 587
John, 525, 603, 628, 635, 722
Mary Ann, 525
Nancy, 890
Hempsted, see Hempstead
Hemsted, see Hempstead
Hemston, Maria, 935
Henderson, ————, 677
Cornelia, 1020
Isaac M., 1020
Juliet M., 924
Hendrick, Hendricks
Ann, 677
Clarissa Ann, 475
Coe, 738
Eliza A., 994
Hannah, 828
Harvey, 623
Henry, 604
Hervey, 612
Jane E., 1019
John M., 933, 1019
Louisa B., 933
Hendricks, see Hendrick
Hendrickson, ————, 694
Aenas, 485
Enos, 876
Esther Jane, 989
Maria, 485
Henessy, see Hennessy
Heney, Honora, 1042
Hennessy, Henessy
Cathrine, 990
James, 990
Michael, 942
Susan, 942
Henrey, see Henry
Henrietta, Elizabeth, 521
William Francis, 521
Henriques, E., 818
Emanuel, 792, 801, 804, 944
Harriet Daggett, 944
Henry, Henrey
————, 744
Alexander, 505, 654
Eliza, 1002
Hugh, 663
James, 602, 1037
Joanna, 1037
John, 767
Rhoda, 505
Henyon, ————, 614
Hepburn, Burton, 452
Charles, 452
George, 452, 470
Hannah, 452, 470
Harriet Jane, 452
Henry, 452
Mary, 631
Herbert, Elizabeth, 693
Hereuey, see Harvey
Herrick, Claudius, 461, 473, 656
Edward Claudius, 462
Elizabeth, 881
Hannah, 461, 648
Henry, 461
John Pierpont, 461
Sarah Maria, 462
Herriman, see Harriman
Hervey, see Harvey
Hess, Nancy, 494
Heton, see Heaton
Hetzell, Abigain Greene, 548
John Newton, 548
Hewens, see Hewins
Hewins, Hewens
John, 611
Rebecca, 527
Hewit, see Hewitt

Hewitt, Hewit
Eliza, 1061
Enoch W., 937
Lucy Maria, 937
Rebecca, 656
S. E., 1061
Hewlet, Hester, 843
Heyers, see Eyers
Heyland, Charles, 591
Hannah, 591
Hibbard, see Hubbard
Hibbert, see Hubbard
Hichcock, see Hitchcock
Hickcox, see Hickox
Hickey, Catherine, 1024
Hickox, Hickcox, Hikox
Elizabeth, 578
Elizabeth S., 463
Jairus, 756
James, 694
James B., 463
James H., 463
Julian J., 463
Louezer, 993
Martha L., 463
Mary Ann, 463, 932
Reuben W., 463
Samuel L., 463
Sarah, 697
Sarah C., 463, 933
Sarah F., 560
Sarah S., 932
Hickox, see also Hecock
Hicks, James, 575
Jane, 822
Mary Catherine, 962
Peter, 796, 858
Phebe, 575
Samuel, 753
Sarah, 527
Hichcock, see Hitchcock
Higby, Harriet, 592
Samuel, 592
Higginbottom, Rebecca, 53
Richard, 53
Higgins, Hygins
Ann, 903, 1027
Bela, 453, 470, 608, 612
Charles Snow, 453
Clarinda, 867
Darius, 649
Edward, 713
Hannah, 469
James, 536, 681, 767, 822, 845
Jane Charlotte, 453
Jesse, 919
John, 903
Jonah, 940
Joseph, 681
Joseph Bela, 453
Mary, 453, 470
Mary Ann, 536, 878
Mary Olive, 453
Michael, 940
Nehemiah, 456, 619
Patrick, 1027
Polly, 456
Rebecca, 919
Sally, 456, 471
Sarah, 765
Sidney, 619
Higginson, Samuel, 5
Theophilus, 5
Hikox, see Hickox
Hil, see Hill
Hilbert, Gideon, 672
Hill, Hil, Hills
————, 740
Aaron S., 990, 1055
Abigail, 52, 107, 129
Adeline, 19
Ame, 255
Amos, 503, 573, 635, 645, 649, 675, 680, 720, 757, 778
Amy, 159
Benjamin A., 480
Benjamin M., 478, 479, 481, 482, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495, 502, 503-509, 511-515, 517-520
Cecelia, 573
Celia, 698
Charity, 132
Chase, 584
Claressa, 851
Ebenezer, 43, 46, 57
Edward C., 996
Elizabeth, 352, 404, 510, 602, 658
Esther, 388, 505
Eunice, 252, 323
Ezra, 388
Frederick, 582
George, 855, 864, 949
George E., 1012
Hannah, 8, 31, 46, 48, 93, 167, 189, 216, 503
Helen, 960
Henry, 505
Henry E., 941
James, 267, 388, 410
Jared, 252
Joh. H., 761
John, 5, 48, 52, 55, 57, 67, 93, 96, 180, 352, 404, 960
John M., 1006
Joseph, 687, 728, 853
Joseph J., 725
Julia N., 582
Julia W., 1012
Laura F., 584
Lorenzo D., 971

Hill, (cont.), Louisa, 475
Lucinda, 728
Lucy E., 941
Maria, 889
Mary, 43, 96, 252, 402
Mary A., 996
Mary C., 929
Mary E., 971
Mary J., 698
Mary Jane, 949, 1006
Mary L. M., 761
May, 57
Mehitabel, 93, 130
Mercy, 43
Michael, 147
Nancy, 711
Nathan B., 586
Nathaniel, 204, 267
Obediah, 93, 252
Rachel, 410
Rebecca, 204, 207, 221, 267, 352
Rhoda Ann, 562
Robert, 5, 8, 18, 19, 31
Salome, 584
Sarah, 55, 57, 91, 147, 252, 586
Stephen, 93, 159, 167, 180, 189, 204, 207, 221, 207, 388
Susan, 516
Thomas, 788
William, 147
Hill, see also Hull
Hiller, Eliza, 782
Hillhouse, ————, 606
James, 420, 675
James A., 676, 761
Sarah, 678
William, 675
Hills, see Hill
Himingway, see Hemingway
Hinde, Hannah, 56
Thomas, 56
Hine, Alfred A., 867
Celestia E., 1062
Charlotte H., 1022
David, 884
Edward, 1022
Edwin, H., 761
Elizabeth, 491, 985
Elizabeth A., 892, 1043
Emily, 961
George, 972
Harriet, 972
Harriet I., 932
Isaac H., 934
James, 1062
Jane C., 928
Joseph, 483
Lavina, 934, 1032
Lucius, 828
Lucy, 950
Martha, 314
Mary, 411, 529
Mary E., 938, 1018, 1020
Nancy L., 534
P. B., 761
Samuel H., 529
Sarah, 1030
Sarah A., 522
Sarah L., 898
Selina, 483
Simmons, 932
Wyllis, 619
Hinman, ————, 624
Abner, 678
Alonzo, 835
Ann, 889
Betsey Ann, 981
Charles, 817
Charles W., 813, 814
Charles William, 562
D. C. B., 648
David C., 866, 981
Deborah, 875
Eliza, 889
Henry, 870, 875
Henry S., 859, 937
Herbert, 635
Hester E., 937
Howel, 488
Jane C., 540
John S., 889
Julia M., 542
Leman, 722
Mary, 584, 1053
Mary Elizabeth, 488
Nathan, 493
Philo C., 889
Rhoda Ann, 562
Robinson S., 474, 794
Sally, 493
Scovil, 657, 1053
Serena, 675
Hinven, Jane, 688
Hipkins, see Hopkins
Hitchcock, Hichcock, Hicthcock, Hitchcocke, Hithcock ————, 670, 734
Abiah, 106, 145, 260, 357, 440
Abigail, 30, 40, 51, 96, 151, 233, 281, 312, 318, 333, 357, 364, 382, 410
Amelia L., 893
Amos, 156, 251, 252, 295, 303, 357, 440, 441
Ann, 256
Anna, 444
Anne, 106
Benjamin, 141
Benjamin R., 541, 916
Caleb, 116, 269, 279, 286, 295, 303

Hitchcock, (cont.), Caroline, 540
Caroline R., 1010
Charles A., 1006
Chester, 793
Daniel, 108, 281
Darcos, see Dorcas
David, 292, 425
Dorcas, 251, 252, 357, 440
Ebenezer, 67, 106, 120, 302, 303, 320
Edward, 781
Edward D., 901
Eliakim, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 43, 46, 51, 55, 59
Elihu, 841
Eliza B., 989
Elizabeth, 6, 30, 31, 35, 149, 216, 508
Ellen, 933
Emily, 597, 793
Esther, 218, 514
Eunice, 332, 439, 921
Ezra, 514
F. D., 873
Fanny, 479
Frances, 20
Frances A., 513
Friend D., 947
George, 459
Grace E., 1018, 1021
H., 685
Hannah, 35, 185, 295, 307, 316, 349, 390, 395, 414
Harriet, 478
Harriet L., 873
Ichabod, 421
Ira H., 873
Isaac, 425
Isabel, 279, 303
Jabez, 224, 311
Jacob, 269, 364, 406
James, 94, 324
John, 25, 27, 30, 35, 37, 40, 55, 58, 105, 106, 110, 117, 145, 146, 151, 156, 218, 315, 316, 320, 349, 401, 440, 605, 635
Joseph, 59, 146, 307, 316, 318, 333, 349, 382, 443
Laura, 459, 587, 909
Levi, 302
Lois, 185
Lucina, 571
Lucy Elizabeth, 947
Luther, 618, 620
Lydia, 176, 425
Lydia A., 901
Lyman, 597, 933
Mabel, 418
Martha, 230, 411, 415
Mary, 20, 72, 105, 106, 117, 127, 145, 215, 232, 292, 307, 332, 357, 395, 408
Mary Ann, 579
Mary E., 873, 1006
Mary M., 926
Mathias, 6, 32, 43
Mercy, 326
Merrit, 727, 780, 781
Merrit R., 989, 1010
Millicent, 382
Nancy, 541
Nathaniel, 30, 35, 46, 51, 58, 67, 72, 91, 94, 107, 108, 116, 141, 149, 163, 176, 185, 187, 216
Phebe, 324, 406
Polly, 486
Rachel, 769
Rachel Ann, 541
Rebecca, 91, 141, 295, 320, 321, 421
Reuben, 357
Reuben P., 827
Rhoda, 425
Robert, 823
S. J., 670
Samuel, 37, 46, 145, 224, 230, 232, 286, 292, 311, 326, 332, 390, 395, 414, 421, 439
Samuel J., 459, 618, 819
Sarah, 26, 29, 146, 231, 315, 357, 390
Sarah E., 1030
Sheldon, 540
Stephen, 163, 295, 302, 315
Susan Jane, 916
Thankful, 146, 407
Timothy, 120, 302
Titus, 357
William, 629
Hitchcocke, see Hitchcock
Hitfield, Maria, 20
Matthias, 20
Hithcock, see Hitchcock
Hoadley, Hoadly
————, 669, 678
Caroline, 570, 952
Charlotte Amanda, 549
David, 542, 719
Eliza, 727
Eliza R., 543
Emily M., 970
Erastus, 607, 656
Fanny M., 527
George, 549, 607, 679
George A., 704
Giles, 872
Giles A., 487
Heli, 546, 617
Jane, 488
Jane P., 891

Hoadley, (cont.), Jennett, 574
John, 574, 780, 818, 835
Loancy, 487
Lorenzo, 970
Mabel Ann, 888
Martha, 590
Mary, 542
Mary Ann, 532, 936
Myrta M., 480
Polly, 470
Polly Frances, 583
Rebecca, 514
Sarah R., 750
Simeon, 470
Wealthy Ann, 514
Hoadly, see Hoadley
Hobart, James B., 913
Josephine A., 913
Sarah Ann, 594
Hobart see also Hubbard
Hobby, Hoby
Alice, 977
Alice C., 914
Henry, 821, 914
Hoby, see Hobby
Hochkin, Elias, 610
J., 641
Hocthkins, see Hotchkis
Hocthkis, see Hotchkis
Hocthskis, see Hotchkis
Hodg, see Hodge
Hodge, Hodg, Hodgeis, Hodges, Hoge
————, 611
Abigail, 119, 192
Abraham, 167, 169
Ann, 258
Anne, 106
Benjamin, 193
Catharine, 557, 790
Charles, 72
Daniel, 74, 168, 193, 202, 239
David, 192, 794, 903
Delia Caroline, 1017
Eleanor, 202
Eliza, 564
Eliza Ann, 558
Esther, 325
Frederick B., 902
Harriet, 903, 963
Isaac, 169, 192
James, 557, 778
Jesse, 77, 168
Judah, 131
Judith, 82
Martha, 113, 213, 239
Mary, 109, 202, 206, 239, 255, 944
Mehitabel, 586
Meriam, 95, 115, 216
Rachel, 963
Rebecca, 239
Samuel, 64, 65, 192
Sarah, 168
Susan, 902
Susanna, 100
Thomas, 72, 74, 77, 82, 88, 95, 100, 109, 113, 115, 202
Hodgeis, see Hodge
Hodges, see Hodge
Hodgkins, Hodgkis, Hodgskins, Hodkins
Daniel, 14
John, 51
Joshua, 7, 47, 52, 55
Josiah, 51
Martha, 55
Mary, 47, 50
Samuel, 7, 14, 47, 50, 51, 52
Sarah, 43, 47, 52, 54
Steven, 52
Thomas, 10, 43, 51, 54
Hodgkis, see Hodgkins
Hodgkis, see Hotchkis
Hodgskins, see Hodgkins
Hodgson, Francis, 923, 936, 949, 950
Hodkins, see Hodgkins
Hodsdon, F. A., 1055
Hodshon, see Hudson
Hodskis see Hotchkis
Hodskon, see Hudson
Hodson, see Hudson
Hoffman, Fanny, 994
Gertrude C. T., 935
James L., 994
Hogan, Hoggan
Ann, 977
George, 818
James M., 815
John, 947
Mary, 906, 1002
Mary Ann, 947
Michael, 847
Hoge, see Hodge
Hogeboom, Cornelius, 478
Martha M., 478
Hoggan, see Hogan
Hoit, see Hoyt
Hoite, see Hoyt
Holarn, Edmund O., 977
James, 977
Margaret, 977
Holbrock, see Holbrook
(Holbrook), Holbrock, Holebrook, Hoolbrock, Hoolbrook
Abigail, 242
Daniel, 242, 243
David, 242
Hannah, 213, 243
Isabel, 242
Lydia, 242, 325
Mabel, 242

Holcomb, Hiram, 752
Jerusha, 554
Mary, 882
Holden, Abigail S., 699
Austin, 488
Edward, 849
John, 688, 689
Sarah, 488
Holebrook, see Holbrook
Holford, A., 808
Jane, 980
Margaret, 1040
Holinworth, Abigail, 281
Holland, John, 702
John J., 721
John P., 699
Maria, 995
Sophia, 491
Holle, see Holt
Hollebird, Hannah, 320
Holleran, Ellen, 1003
John, 1003
Hollin, Jane, 66
Hollingworth, Elizabeth E., 1017
George T., 1017
Hollis, Sarah, 886
Thomas C., 792, 856, 857, 886
Hollister, ————, 846
Gilson D., 890, 899
J. C., 866
John C., 1014
Martha J., 890
Martha L., 866
Mary Ann, 899
Sarah L., 1014
Hollock, Israel, 504
Rosanna, 504
Holly, Alfred A., 980
Mary C., 980
Holmes, Holms
Henry, 611
Hilda L. M., 1048
James D., 1048
Mary, 802
Holms, see Holmes
Holt, Holle, Holte, Hoolt
Abigail, 59, 97, 132, 217, 226
Anna, 226, 233
Anne, 307, 311
Benjamin, 14
Daniel, 73, 226, 233, 239, 307, 311
David, 307, 311
Edward, 577
Eleazar, 6, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 52, 55, 59, 72
Elizabeth, 40, 42, 119
Ensign, 119
Francis, 550
Hannah, 482
Hannah L., 550
Jerry B., 1019
John, 40, 42, 47, 52, 73, 100
Joseph, 11, 52, 97, 100, 264, 759
Laban, 484
Lucius H., 996
Lydia, 72, 207
Mary, 256, 533
Mary A., 1019
Mehitabel, 577
Mercy, 259
Merrit, 482, 630
Samuel, 220, 227, 235, 259, 264, 286
Sarah, 47, 85
Sarah Ann, 996
Susanna, 52 104,
Sylva, 484
Tabitha, 40, 55, 105
Thomas, 9, 44, 45, 132, 286
William, 6, 9, 11, 14, 39, 42, 45
Holte, see Holt
Holton, Mary, 215
Homan, Homans
Benjamin F., 774
Elisha F., 982
Elizabeth, 982
Homans, see Homan
Homer, John, 730
Maria, 751
Roswell, 637
Roxy, 857
Honan, Laurena, 848
Hood, Hoods
Abby M., 894
Benjamin, 510
Elizabeth, 717
Eson, 630
Harriet, 782
Helen, 950
Henrietta, 556
John, 603
Mary, 1000
Mary Ann, 901
Roswell, 894
Sarah, 739
Sarah E., 511
Susan, 510
William, 1000
Hoods, see Hood
Hooker, Ann C., 815
Aurelia, 964
C., 630, 662, 663
Charles, 496, 686, 770
Charlotte, 901
Eliza, 496
Emeline, 513
Esther, 216
Harriet M., 528
Henry, 901

Hooker, (cont.), Mary, 85, 646
Mary Ann, 554, 878
Richard, 964
William A., 513
William G., 694
Hoolbrock, see Holbrook
Hoolbrook, see Holbrook
Hoolighan, Mary, 1028
Hoolt, see Holt
Hooper, Hannah, 614
Hopkins, Hipkins
Andrew B., 764
Asa, 733
Betsey, 876
Bridget, 1002
Caleb, 603
Caroline, 578
Catherine, 1003
Elizabeth, 43
Esther E., 560
Francis, 1003
Hannah, 26, 29
Henry, 928
Isaac, 578
Jane C., 928
John, 1002
Margaret, 1024
Mary, 1024
Samuel, 26, 27, 29, 414
Sarah Eliza, 914
Waite-Samuel, 27
William, 845
Hopkinson, Abigail, 683
Benjamin B., 1023
Elizabeth, 1023
Martha Jane, 519
Mary A., 507
Hoppach, Anna Martha, 1063
Hoppin, Francis A., 545
William W., 545
Horley, William, 783
Horn, John L., 733
Horner, Sarah, 1050
Horsfall, Sarah G., 572
Thomas, 572, 738
Horton, Abigail, 122, 370
Elisha, 294, 397
Elizabeth, 396
Jeremiah, 20
John, 94, 166, 195, 199, 211
Martha L., 1015
Mary, 20, 94, 215, 370
Mehitabel, 370
Naomi, 294, 370
Obedience, 211
Patience, 166
Polly, 615
Rachel, 195
Samuel, 94, 116, 122, 134, 294, 370, 396, 397
Sarah, 116, 134, 294, 370
Timothy, 294
Hosery, John, 559
Margaret, 559
Hosford, Joel, 526
Sarah, 526
Hoskins, Haskins
John, 46
Joseph, 46
Joshua, 47
Mary, 47
Hoskiss, see Hotchkis
Hosmer, Hannah L., 831
Hossee, see Hossie
Hossie, Hossee
Margaret, 992
Mary Ann, 1040
Hotchis, see Hotchkis
Hotchkin, Joseph, 621
Oliver, 607, 864
Hotchkiss, Hocthkins, Hocthkis, Hocthskis, Hodgkis, Hodskis, Hockiss, Hotchis, Hotchkis
————, 659, 845
Abby A., 982
Abigail, 61, 77, 131, 279, 296, 419, 434, 555
Abijah Hubbard, 465
Abraham, 230, 289, 425, 426, 444
Adeline, 532
Alfred E., 944
Amanda, 576
Amos, 98, 298, 429
Amrilus, 375
Anna, 57
Atlanta, 529
Aug. E., 834
Benjamin, 287, 329, 337, 351, 373, 387, 429, 501
Brooks, 578
Burr, 576
Caleb, 57, 94, 105, 109, 111, 115, 122, 125, 137, 171, 185, 213, 220, 237, 257, 263, 269, 298
Candara, 419
Caroline, 492
Caroline W., 590
Catharine E., 558
Catharine L., 570
Charles, 272, 685
Charles B., 785
Charles F., 540
Chloe, 539
Clarissa, 526, 532
Content, 733
Cornelia, 773
Daniel, 55, 57, 68, 94, 118, 242, 254, 294, 301, 330, 340, 349, 355, 685
Daniel C., 540

Hotchkiss, (cont.), David, 230, 344
David Brooks, 387
Deborah, 232
Desire, 87, 351
E., 640, 830
Eber, 373
Edward A., 699
Eldad, 345
Eleanor, 315, 344
Eleazer, 764
Eli, 349
Elias, 306, 426, 458, 850
Elias, Jr., 1050
Elihu, 221
Elijah, 289, 849
Eliphalet, 122, 304
Eliza, 650
Eliza D., 497, 527
Elizabeth, 31, 57, 60, 92, 96, 149, 212, 231, 289, 301, 355, 540, 689
Elizabeth Ann, 573
Elizabeth D., 564
Elizabeth M., 588
Ell., 602, 605
Ellen Jane, 1017
Emily, 1050
Enos, 303
Enos Thompson, 456
Ensign, 87
Epheraim, 254
Esther, 55, 94, 301, 768
Eunice, 307, 731
Ezekiel, 303, 316, 327, 329, 333, 347, 357, 362, 373, 380, 385, 456, 471, 870
Ezra, 539, 601
Ezra H., 704
Fanny, 523, 1052
Fowler, 686, 718, 891
Frances H., 931
Frances Louisa, 465
Francis H., 504
Frederick, 656
Frederick A., 775
Frederick William, 367
G. 2d, 808
Gabriel, 367
Genet, 579
George, 434, 807, 823, 876, 931, 934
George M., 976
George W., 528, 813, 842
Grace, 637
Guy C., 513
Hannah, 105, 146, 197, 289, 316, 327, 333, 347, 357, 362, 373, 380, 385, 417, 482
Harriet, 530
Harriet E., 534
Harriet L., 895
Harriet M., 931
Henrietta M., 498
Henry, 497, 605, 616, 618, 621, 744
Henry E., 1048
Hepsiba, 375
Hezekiah, 171, 311, 324, 327, 340, 347, 360, 400, 440
Huldah, 426
Isaac, 88, 207
Isaac T., 789
J. P., 734
Jabez, 169
Jacob, 98, 169, 182, 212, 289, 296
James, 57
James E., 504, 696
James G., 555
Jane, 828
Jared, 347, 360, 440
Jason, 613
Jemima, 94
Jennett, 561
Jerusha, 351
Joel, 125, 221, 231, 241, 286, 304, 306, 329, 336, 345, 354, 358, 373
John, 31, 37, 57, 60, 78, 82, 88, 98, 185, 367, 408, 442, 890
John B., 1017
John G., 808
Jonah, 237, 621
Jonas, 245
Joseph, 224, 228, 245, 269, 274, 278, 287, 311, 329
Joseph F., 990
Joseph Ives, 889
Joseph L., 949
Joseph P., 497, 728
Joshua, 68, 77, 88, 94, 98, 99, 107, 115, 129, 146, 185, 197, 222, 255, 272, 307
Julia, 890, 939
Julia E., 528
Laura, 518
Laura L., 578
Lemuel, 375, 382, 410, 442
Lemuel R., 811
Leonard, 551
Leonard L., 465
Leonard Larabee, 456
Leonard S., 939
Leveret, 514, 554
Levi Hubbard, 465
Lewis, 653
Lois, 307, 362
Louisa, 367, 418, 465, 551, 940
Lucas C., 1060
Lucia L., 991
Lucius, 570, 678
Lucius E., 827, 876, 895
Lucy, 434

Hotchkiss, (cont.), Lucy Ann, 1048
Lydia, 82, 215, 294, 360, 408, 469, 514
Lyman, 382
Mabel, 260
Mamey, 330
Maria, 501
Maria E., 944
Maria G., 824
Maria W., 944
Mark, 618
Martha, 91, 289, 329, 351, 404, 985
Mary, 88, 91, 102, 129, 231, 248, 279, 286, 289, 290, 306, 327, 336, 340, 345, 347, 354, 358, 360, 373, 375, 400, 410, 417, 425, 440, 442, 444, 542, 602, 770, 782, 1060
Mary A., 1018, 1020
Mary Ann, 513
Mary E., 791, 926, 934, 938
Mary G., 638
Mary L., 990
Mary T., 483
Medad, 354, 358
Mehitabel, 105, 109, 220, 373
Mercy, 349, 360, 370, 377, 403
Miles, 527
Minor, 615
Nancy, 477, 539, 590, 704
Naomi, 290, 704
Nehemiah, 137, 279, 290
Nelson, 602
Obediah, 68, 349, 360, 370, 377, 403, 663
Obedience, 255
Olivia E., 540
Parthena, 382, 410
Patience, 224, 278, 311
Pernitia, 976
Phebe, 257, 269, 380, 425, 426, 434, 444
Phinetta, 949
Priscilla, 68
Punderson, 608, 773
Rachel, 111, 207, 336, 347
Rebecca, 94, 785
Rhoada, 357
Rice, 523
Richard Bradley, 456
Robert, 330, 712
Russell, 558, 573, 610, 684, 688, 786
Ruth, 115, 128, 213
Ruth D., 554
Sally, 429, 544
Samuel, 10, 18, 54, 57, 61, 97, 194, 274, 408
Samuel Abraham, 458
Sarah, 97, 105, 185, 217, 311, 324, 327, 429, 456, 458, 471, 497, 627, 770, 829, 898
Sarah Ann, 889
Sarah Jennett, 898
Sarah P., 868, 1018, 1021
Sheldon, 739, 940
Silas, 377, 853
Simeon, 337
Solomon, 301, 315, 344, 355
Sophia Charlotte, 367
Sophronia, 527
Stateira, 373
Stephen, 96, 99, 102, 263, 419, 434, 712, 827
Susan, 700
Susanna, 185, 242, 367, 408, 442
Susanna Augusta, 367, 442
Susannah Howell, 891
Thaddeus, 375
Thankful, 88, 208
Theodore M., 991
Thomas, 57, 118, 194, 215
Timothy, 182, 222
Tirzah, 355
Walter P., 677
William, 228, 683, 686
William D., 898
William Scot, 434
Willis, 434, 604, 618
Wooster, 561, 610, 637, 660, 817, 839, 840, 878, 1018, 1020
Wyllis, see Willis
Zina, 602, 605
Hough, Alfred, 741
Alfred N., 530
Ann M., 530
Harvey, 432
Ira, 432
Joel, 432
Houghton, Gardner P., 1014
Sarah Ann, 1014
Houseman, Benjamin, 828
Elsie Ann, 758
Hovey, Charlotte, 559
William B., 559
How, see Howe
Howard, Asa D., 530
Elizabeth, 105
Margaret A., 530
Maria, 498
Mary Jane, 1058
Sanford, 498
William G., 927
Howarth, Alfred, 517, 707, 768, 817
Elizabeth, 517
Jeremiah, 782
John, 743
Thomas, 609, 844
Howd, see Howe
Howde, see Howe

Howe, How, Howd, Howde, Howes
Abigail, 28
Angelia, 487
Anna, 215
Anne, 455, 664
Anthony, 31
Bathsheba, 47, 142
Clarissa, 450, 500
Curtiss, 814
Daniel, 21
Ebenezer, 13, 450
Elizabeth, 23, 30, 31, 41, 79, 89, 595
Ephraim, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 21, 23, 28, 35, 40, 49
Esther, 35
Francis, 452
George William, 565
Hannah, 80
Hester, 64
Hezekiah, 450, 452, 455, 469, 718, 730
Horace, 607
Isaac, 23
James, 595, 951
Jane, 450
Jane M., 891
Jeremiah, 5, 10, 13, 64, 70
John, 13, 27, 80, 81, 86, 89, 122, 123, 126, 142, 470, 472
Joseph, 10
Kezia, 951
Lydia, 122, 126
Margarett A., 1000
Margaret Abigail, 565
Mary, 14, 40, 81
Naomi, 142
Nathaniel, 23, 29, 34
Polly, 470, 472
Rhoda, 470
Sally, 450, 452, 469
Sally M., 470
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 11, 25, 55, 80, 455
Sylvia A., 1031
Zachariah, 25, 27, 29, 36
Howel, see Howell
Howell, Howel
Abigail, 217, 319
Abraham, 755, 771
Augusta, 622
Chauncey, 358
Desire, 104, 114, 119, 151, 158, 186, 227, 235, 305
E., 516
Elihu, 349
Elizabeth H., 499
Eunice, 358, 406
Frances E., 864
Hannah, 113, 245, 279, 418
Henry, 227
James, 114, 345
James D., 1047
Jane E., 1047
John, 111, 181, 197, 217, 227, 228, 235
John G., 694
Joseph, 197, 227, 228, 235
Leverett, 601
Mary, 245, 249, 331
Mehitabel, 529
Nathan, 272
Nicholas, 849
Rebecca, 243
Samuel, 114, 227
Sarah, 345, 349, 406
Stephen, 104, 111, 113, 114, 119, 151, 158, 186, 243, 272, 281, 305
Susanna, 272, 281, 305
Thomas, 114, 245, 249, 331, 805
Timothy, 158, 181, 331, 345, 349, 358, 406, 746
Howes, see Howe
Howland, ————, 855
Martha Jane, 945
Howlit, Alfred, 830
Hoyland, Charles, 855
Harriet, 722
Hoyle, William R., 789
Hoyt, Hoit
Asa, 571
Daniel, 671, 739
Edwin D., 972
Elizabeth, 571
Frances O., 575
Jane, 478
Jonathan, 216
Lucy Ann, 1048
Mary J., 972
William S., 575
Hubbard, Hibbard, Hibbert, Hubbart, Hubberd, Hubbert
————, 419, 604, 619, 637, 694
Albert W., 989
Ann T., 1051
Ann W., 720
Anna, 102, 436
Asenath O., 594
Bela, 418, 419, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472
Benjamin W., 573, 828, 873
Betsey Eliza, 573
Bradford, 618
Catharine, 804
Charles, 704
Daniel, 170, 317, 343
David R., 565
Eli, 498, 675

Hubbard, (cont.), Elijah, 362
Eliza, 458, 477
Eliza Ann, 508
Elizabeth, 176
Elizabeth Ann, 573
Elizabeth Dunning, 480
Emily, 1050
Eunice, 413, 829
Ezra S., 458, 477
Frances, 739
Frances Harriet, 573
George Boardman, 458
Georgine, 989
Hannah, 700
Harriet, 977
Harriett E., 971
Hiram J., 769
Isaac, 343
James R., 863
James Reuben, 962
Jane B., 573
Jane W., 551
Jason, 994
John, 170, 176, 182, 203, 233, 237, 347, 248, 250, 261, 300, 317, 319, 323, 343, 400, 402, 403, 404, 406, 409, 417, 432, 436, 440, 444
Joseph, 971
Leverett, 248, 285, 291, 337, 358
Levi, 616
Levi B., 734
Lois, 574
Louisa, 551
Margery, 85
Maria A., 992
Martha, 317, 343, 417, 432, 436, 444
Mary, 41, 117, 247, 409, 440, 573
Mary Catherine, 962
Mary E., 930
Mary Elizabeth, 950
Nathaniel, 613
Phoebe, 658
Rebecca, 319, 343
Russell, 432, 436, 444
Sarah, 248, 285, 291, 337, 358, 404, 874, 994
Stephen Whitehead, 285, 413
Susan C., 565
Thomas, 664, 730
W. G., 720
William, 102, 117, 182, 203, 362, 480, 659
William Abdiel, 261, 404
William B., 508
William G., 828
William Josiah, 573
Wyllys, 337
Hubbard, see also Hobart
Hubbart, see Hubbard
Hubbell, Hubble, Hubell
Caroline E., 1039
Catharine, 588
Charles P., 526
Cornelia Caroline, 462
Edgar, 462
Edwin, 1039
Eliza, 524, 1039
Elizabeth, 994
Elizur, 500
Emeline, 554
Esther, 132
Eunice, 897
George, 994
George A., 1016, 1018, 1020
Jane Augusta, 462
Laura, 481
Levi B., 588
Lucy, 334
Lucy Ann, 589
Martha M., 526
Mary, 500, 552, 708
Mortimer, 831, 920
Nathaniel, 132
Philo, 708, 725
Rebecca, 920
Sarah, 516
Sarah A., 986
Sidney A., 554, 801
Warren, 755
Hubberd, see Hubbard
Hubbert, see Hubbard
Hubble, see Hubbell
Hubell, see Hubbell
Huchins, Sarah, 39
Huder, ————, 750
Hudon, see Hudson
Hudshon, see Hudson
Hudson, Hodshon, Hodskon, Hodson, Hudon, Hudshon
Abigail, 3, 10
Anna, 35, 38
Daniel, 1000
Elizabeth, 48, 66, 118
Elizabeth C., 1013
Grace G., 537
Jane, 1000
John, 3, 10, 14, 18, 21, 22, 26, 29, 32, 35, 38, 66, 69, 74, 79, 118, 147
John T., 1013
Mary, 29, 32
Samuel, 22, 38
Sarah, 14, 59
Huens, John, 621, 644
Huff, Ann Maria, 677
George, 878
Hugar, Lewis Xavier, 530
Mary Huggins, 530

Huggins, ————, 754
Augusta M., 510
Charlotte M., 529
E. E., 870
Ebenezer, 605, 614, 705, 720, 721
Edward, 756
Elizabeth, 445, 452, 453, 472, 913, 985
Elizabeth C., 587
Emelie Josephine, 1034
Frederick I., 616
Heaton, 433, 453, 472
Henry, 606, 615, 622, 639, 649, 664, 669, 789
Henry T., 587, 816
James, 665
James H,. 586, 851
Jane C., 535
Mary, 418, 433, 445, 472, 723
Mary Elizabeth, 1032
Melicent? 453
Rebecca, 452
Samuel, 418, 433, 445, 452, 453, 472, 791, 867
Sarah, 418, 433, 453, 660, 705
Sarah H., 573
Sarah Jane, 586
Sidney, 607
Stephen, 615
Hughes, Huse
Abigail, 380
Alpheus, 835
Anne, 1046
Bridget, 862, 1025
Caroline, 1010
Catherine, 1024
Daniel, 360
E. B. M., 716, 756
Enos B. M., 529
Enos Brooks Miles, 451
Grace, 451, 572
Hamilton B., 697
Harriet, 899
Henry, 326, 716
Henry Freeman, 324, 326, 360, 380
John G., 859
John George, 998
John Miles, 451, 472
L. H., 794
Louisa B., 1033
Louisa H., 529
Lydia, 324, 360
Lydia Freeman, 324, 326
Margarett, 998
Mehitabel, 451
Patrick, 1025
Philomela, 451, 470, 472
Reuben, 899
Robert, 609
Ruth Ann, 1045
Samuel, 451, 470, 472, 728, 807
Sarah Abigail, 535
Hulburd, see Hulburt
Hulburt, Hulburd, Hulbut
Benjamin, 112
Ebenezer, 99
Eliza C., 979
William, 99, 112
Hulbut, see Hulburt
Hulett, Alfred, 935
Mehitable, 935
Hulfish, see Hullfish
Hull, Hulls
————, 845
Abiah, 419, 436
Abigail, 346, 374, 621
Abner, 174, 355, 439
Algernon S., 574
Amanda, 908
Ame, 255, 350, 361, 371
Amelia H., 892
Ann E., 1022
Benjamin, 160, 254, 255, 300, 327, 350, 361, 371
Charles, 876, 1022
Charlotte A., 1024
Damaris, 636
Daniel, 154, 168, 323, 328, 346, 355, 359, 374
David, 362, 621
Ebenezer, 124, 233, 235, 362
Elam, 605, 621, 678, 685
Elijah, 300
Elisha, 776
Eliza, 576
Elizabeth, 32, 33, 524, 1018, 1021
Emma J., 1019
Eunice, 323, 346, 359
Ezra, 285
Frances E., 1032
Hannah, 16, 19, 22, 89, 254, 255, 322, 332, 342, 355, 401, 440, 476
Hiram, 1019, 1021
Isaac, 578
James, 362
James L., 1024
Jane, 280, 311
Jane A., 1019
Jarvis, 1032
Jennett A., 574
Jeremiah, 16, 19, 22, 23, 28, 32, 33, 36, 41, 46, 87
John, 28, 89, 91, 93, 112, 24, 254, 271, 280, 311, 442
John L., 532
John T., 526
Jonathan, 285

Hull, (cont.), Joseph, 36, 116, 154, 160, 168, 174, 254, 309, 322, 332, 342, 355, 362, 419, 436, 440
Joseph B., Lieut., 892
Julia, 481
Lois, 271
Louisa, 526, 1019
Lydia, 89, 233, 235, 309, 328, 362
Mabel, 819
Margaret Green, 984
Marha I., 711
Martha, 46
Mary, 3, 23, 89, 355, 527
Mary A., 907
Mary Ann, 523, 1040
Mercy, 91, 112
Orrin, 476, 576, 792
Phebe, 359
Polly Maria, 950
Rebecca, 361, 362, 408, 585
Richard, 18
Richard Wood, 408
Ruth, 371
S., 683
Samuel, 256, 362, 698
Sarah, 41, 532
Sarah J., 1021
Sidney, 608, 683
Susan, 578
Thomas, 523, 827
William, 436
William G., 1040
Hull, see also Hall and Hill
Hullfish, Hulfish
E. B., 815, 827, 845
Hulls, see Hull
Hulse, ————, 622
Arula, 539
Frances C., 993
Isaac, 993
Joseph, 712
Julia Ann, 503
Hults, Rebecca A., 1062
Humason, see Humerston
Humaston, see Humerston
Humbersen, see Humerston
Humberson, see Humerston
Humberstone, see Humerston
Humerson, see Humerston
Humerston, Hamerston, Humbersen, Humberson, Humberston, Humberstone, Humerson, Humerstone, Hummerson, Hummerston, Humeston, Hummorston
Abigail, 17, 124, 257, 334, 347, 358, 364, 366, 399, 406
Abigail Martha, 340
Abraham, 340, 389, 426
Anna, 256, 270
Bede, 391
Belinda, 477
Bennit, 376
Caleb, 141, 349, 366, 440
Daniel, 162, 323
David, 153
Desire, 192, 321, 323, 324, 340, 355, 356
Dorcas, 325, 334, 341, 349, 440, 443, 711
Ebenezer, 75, 128, 142, 150, 162, 172, 192, 222, 238, 273, 281, 340
Ele, 641
Eli, 545, 656
Eliza, 546
Elizabeth, 66, 133, 174, 181, 189, 236, 258, 347
Ephraim, 174, 353, 363, 373, 389, 396, 404, 426
Esther, 181, 191, 340, 364
Eunice, 494
Ezra, 373
Grace, 128
Hannah, 43, 51, 122, 174, 322, 355, 356, 386, 404
Henrietta, 546
Henry, 3, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18
James, 65, 163, 325, 334, 341, 349, 366, 406, 440, 443
Jane E., 1013
Joan, 3, 24
Joel, 389
John, 59, 65, 71, 120, 122, 141, 153, 174, 238, 273, 353
Joseph, 98, 191, 226, 256, 270
Joshua, 392
Joy, 198, 356, 364, 373, 376, 386, 404
Justus, 744
L., 545
Laura, 498
Laura L., 897
Lowle, 394
Lydia, 65, 71, 142, 281, 358
Mabel, 364
Martha, 59, 119
Mary, 54, 65, 91, 105, 133, 140, 141, 151, 255, 267, 279, 281, 282, 334, 340, 391, 394, 414, 443
Molly, 391
Nathaniel, 11, 63, 172, 321, 340, 355, 356, 494
Orison, 477
Phebe, 374
Phila, 859
Reuben, 340
Ruth, 235, 263, 339, 356
Samuel, 9, 43, 51, 54, 59, 63, 69, 70, 105, 111, 124, 140, 222, 236,

Humerston, Samuel, (cont.), 258, 267, 273, 391, 394, 414
Sarah, 59, 65, 127, 153, 281, 363, 400
Silence, 69, 129
Street, 396
Susanna, 273, 353, 363, 373, 389, 396, 404, 413, 426
Sylvanus, 870, 876, 877
Thomas, 13, 66, 75, 83, 98, 133, 151, 156, 163, 174, 181, 189, 198, 235, 255, 263, 334, 339, 347, 358, 364, 374, 381, 392, 399
Timothy, 222
Humerstone, see Humerston
Humeston, see Humerston
Humfreville, see Humphrevile
Humiston, see Humerston
Hummerson, see Humerston
Hummerston, see Humerston
Hummorston, see Humerston
Humpherevile, see Humphrevile
Humphervel, see Humphrevile
Humphervil, see Humphrevile
Humphrevile, see Humphrevile
Humphrevile, Humfreville, Humpherevile, Humphervel, Humphervil, Humphrevile, Umfreevile, Umfrevile, Umphrevile, Umphrevile, Vmfrevile
Abigail, 179
Ann, 132
Benjamin, 237, 247, 294, 304, 343
David, 125, 298, 309, 326, 331
Ebenezer, 164, 365, 400, 432
Elijah, 380
Eliphalet, 264
Elizabeth, 110, 212, 330, 380, 392 392
Esther, 113, 317, 343, 365, 400, 432
Eunice, 344, 402
Hannah, 330
John, 154, 164, 173, 179, 260, 308, 365
Joseph, 365
Lemuel, 260, 380
Lucretia, 331
Lydia, 298, 309, 326
Mary, 123, 256, 317
Mehitabel, 392
Pernal, 298, 326, 331
Rachel, 198, 217
Rebecca, 164, 308, 344
Samuel, 110, 113, 123, 125, 154, 344, 402
Samuel Alling, 304
Sarah, 209, 237, 294, 313, 343
Silas, 247
Stephen, 330
Thomas, 198, 200, 204, 209, 217, 264, 380, 392
Timothy, 298
Humphreys, Humphrey, Humphris
Humphrey, see Humphreys
————, 250, 256
Charles, 979
Frances E., 979
Jeffrey A., 1007
Julia F., 1007
Lewis, 762
Maryan, 682
Humphris, see Humphreys
Hunnewell, see Hunnwell
Hunnwell, Hanniwell Hunnewell
Elizabeth, 391
Hannah, 323, 391
Mary, 391
Stephen, 323, 391
Hunt, ————, 458, 607
Aaron, 484
Aaron N. Ogden, 448
Aaron Ogden, 592
Abigail M., 580
Anna Maria, 430
Betsey, 484
Charles, 611
Cornelia Ann, 592
David Stanley Sharry, 448
Elizabeth, 430, 448
Elizabeth M., 587
Emily, 430, 576
Evelina Jones, 978
F., 654
Frederick, 616, 618, 684, 864
Grace, 430
Harriet Daggett, 944
James, 622, 732
James Richard, 448
John, 430, 448, 509, 550, 661, 668, 766
John, Jr., 656
Joseph Sharry, 448
Josiah F., 504, 791
Mary Ann, 504, 892
Olivia, 517
Samuel B. H., 458
Samuel Bradley Horatius, 448
Sarah, 430
Sarah R., 458, 568
Susan M., 548
Theodosius, 628
Thomas, 605, 619, 722
Timothy, 753
Timothy A., 580
William Henry, 448
Hunter, Elizabeth M., 1009
Jane, 903
Mary E., 959
Rhoda, 486
William G., 959

Huntington, ————, 416
Asa, 614
Charles E., 887
Daniel, 470
Laura, 755
Lydia, 721
Maria, 497
Melissa H., 974
Sarah A., 887
Sarah B., 911
Huntley, Abigail, 684
Betsey B., 1030
Hurd, Ann Eliza, 960
Betsey, 902
Caroline, 495
Elizabeth, 411
Lois, 416
Sheldon, 495
Hurlbert, see Hurlburt
Hurlburt, Hurlbert, Hurlbut, Hurlbutt
Austin, 548, 812, 886
Betsey, 590
Betsey F., 1015
Clarissa, 575
Emeline H., 548
Enos S., 575
Everett, 921
Frank, 799
Franklin B., 590, 793
George A., 1046
Gideon, 622
Henry A., 544
Hezekiah, 667
Joseph, 971
Lydia B., 971
Olivia, 483
Polly Maria, 950
Sarah F., 921
Susan R., 544
William, 950
Hurlbut, see Hurlburt
Hurlbutt, see Hurlburt
Hurley, Anne, 1004
Ellen, 923
John, 809, 826, 904
Margaret, 883
Mary, 904
Timothy, 838
Hurlt, Ann, 1018
Hurson, Eliza, 1027
Huse, see Hughes
Husson, ————, 751
Hutchings, see Hutchins
Hutchins, Hutchings
————, 723
Elizabeth C., 544
Jennett, 903
Josiah, 903
Samuel, 544
Hutchinson, Celestia A., 988
Mary, 1037
Hutton, Mary N., 964
T. Henri, 964
Hyacynth, John R., 841
Hyde, George W., 850
Joel, 622
Hygins, see Higgins
Hyland, Margaret, 1025
Hyme, Mary, 1025
Hynds, Mary, 1026
Ibbotson, Henry, 873
Ierbine, ————, 609
Iives, see Ives
Iles, see Illes
Illes, Iles
Amanda, 563
Esther, 539
Henry, 539, 708, 885
John, 708
William, 563
Imlay, Edw. D., 832
(Ince), Jnc, Jnce
Jonathan, 3, 14
Mary, 3
Ingerham, see Ingraham
Ingersol, Ingersoll, Jngersol
Catharine, 520, 581
Edward, 581
Grace, 420, 438
Hannah, 234, 285, 295, 301
Harriet, 892
Jared, 234, 285, 295, 301, 444
John, 520
Jonathan, 301, 420, 438, 608
Mary, 438
Ralph, 438
Ralph I., 663
Sarah, 320
William Isaacs, 438
Ingersoll, see Ingersol
Ingham, see Ingraham
Ingoldsby, see Engoldsby
(Ingraham), Ingerham, Ingham, Ingreham
Charlotte, 997
Julia A., 997
Lydia, 578
Orris R., 997
Sarah, 312, 378
Stephen, 378
Stephen V., 578
Ingreham, see Ingraham
Innes, Inness
Elizabeth, 542
S., 654
Stephen, 542, 657

Inness, see Innes
Irvin, Byron, 937
Caroline A., 937
Irvine, Catherine, 640
Irving, John, 820
Irwin, T. S., 729
Isaacs, Grace, 420
Isbel, see Isbell
Isbell, Isbel
Charles B., 529
Eliza J., 586
Emily, 921
Harriet, 529
Huldah, 497
Israel, 497
M. M., 799
Mileden, 528
Morris, 921
Robert Harris, 962
Sarah M., 528
Susan Maria, 962
Isham, ————, 668
Austin, 947
Iues, see Ives
Ives, Iives, Iues, Jeues, Jues, Jves
Abel, 154, 324, 331
Abigail, 58, 167, 206, 257, 276, 383, 393, 409, 425, 428, 433
Alfred E., 590
Allin, 109, 341
Amos, 295
Andrew, 351, 359
Ann, 127, 280
Anne, 106
Asa, 349, 604
Barton, 559
Bede, 393
Betsey, 447, 540, 559
Caleb, 425
Charles L., 622
Chauncey L., 1023
Damaris, 134, 187, 278, 319, 337, 417
Dan, 147
David, 152
Delia M., 1010
Ebenezer, 74, 121, 124, 126, 136, 150, 154, 158, 162, 167, 174, 180, 185, 324, 360
Eber, 345
Elem, 364
Elihu, 802, 877
Elihu L., 934
Elisha, 136
Eliza, 937
Elizabeth, 116, 315, 368, 407
Emily, 531
Emily Jane, 1015
Enoch, 136, 256, 272
Esther, 376, 499, 589, 1008
Eunice, 180, 352
Ezra, 229, 447
Frederick E., 943
Giles, 398
Grace Ann, 934
Hannah, 30, 388, 393, 412, 428
Harriet, 513, 894
Harriett A., 1023
Harriet P., 590
Henry, 536, 924
I. B., 618
Isaac, 245, 304
James, 136, 301, 319, 337, 345, 352, 357, 364, 393, 400, 569
Jane, 517
Jane A., 1054
Jared, 447
Jennett, 531
Jeremiah, 274, 388, 412, 428
Jesse, 340, 352, 447
Joel, 293, 351, 531
John, 29, 30, 61, 109, 159, 324, 329, 347, 352, 362, 385
Jonathan, 124, 274, 282, 293, 341, 372, 417, 426
Joseph, 31, 38, 47, 51, 54, 58, 61, 70, 74, 79, 105, 109, 110, 136, 147, 221, 368, 388, 407
Julia Ann, 967
Lawson C., 513
Lazarus, 51, 124, 229, 233, 252, 295, 340, 349, 360
Lent, 351
Leverett, 561
Levi, 307, 618, 733
Lois, 287, 324, 329, 347, 385
Lucia, 967
Lucy, 362, 447, 851
Lydia, 111, 185, 256, 359, 402
Lydia A., 945
Lyman, 517, 822, 836
Mabel, 233, 349, 447
Mamry, 404
Margaret, 536
Margaret S., 924
Maria A., 964
Martha, 47, 126, 282, 324, 331
Martha A., 943
Mary, 31, 64, 100, 121, 158, 208, 234, 261, 293, 323, 324, 357, 368, 407, 417, 426, 529, 542
Mehitabel, 142, 237, 329
Meriam, 150, 312, 383, 428
Nancy, 539, 940, 983
Nathan B., 530
Noah, 174, 376, 383, 393, 398, 409, 425, 428, 433
Phebe, 145, 272, 372, 406
Rachel, 425, 621
Rachel L., 501

Ives, (cont.), Rebecca, 138, 245, 267, 757, 842
Rhoda, 447
Robert, 593
Russell, 447
Ruth, 97, 122, 274
Samuel, 97, 100, 111, 114, 122, 124, 134, 145, 152, 159, 187, 234, 239, 287, 307
Sarah, 105, 136, 258, 272, 337, 345, 352, 359, 400, 415, 417, 426
Sarah G., 530
Sarah L., 593
Sarah Maria, 651
Sarah Rebecca, 569
Stephen, 110, 221, 257, 261, 267, 417, 426
Susan, 1005
Susanna, 220
Talcott, 433
Thankful, 212, 282, 293, 341
Theophilus, 224
Thomas, 54, 106, 116, 127, 138, 142, 220, 224, 230, 280
Warren, 964
Whiting, 808
William, 104, 351, 687, 753, 1005
William H., 1015
William W., 868
Willis, 1010
Jacklyn, Mary Emily, 571
Jackson, ————, 12, 609
Adam, 788
Elisabeth, 708
Frances Augusta, 942
Francis, 487, 617
George Frederick, 942
Grace, 16, 18
Hannah, 18, 19
Jane, 478
John, 3, 4, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 804, 806, 879
Judah, 487
Letty, 729
Maria, 794
Mary, 3, 15, 25
Mehitabel, 4, 16
Peter, 712
Sarah, 26, 899
William, 478
Jacob, see Jacobs
Jacobs, Jacob
Abraham, 191
Alfred, 798, 811
Asenath, 498
Bartholomew, 24, 27, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 153
Bede, 435
Charlotte Amanda, 549
Chloe, 539
Cornelia L., 1022
Daniel, 100, 302, 309
Daniel Isaac, 309
Darcos, 336
David, 136, 241, 250, 287, 336, 371, 439
Elizabeth, 28, 323, 333
Elizabeth Hill, 482
Elizabeth L., 581
Emily, 522
Enoch, 302, 784
Enoch B., 649
Enoch Benjamin, 478
Eunice B., 556
Ezekiel, 342
Grace, 534
Hannah, 250, 279, 326, 336, 371, 921
Hyram C., 649
Isaac, 302
Jemima, 106, 311, 325
John, 136, 323, 325, 342
Jonah, 269, 309
Joseph, 121, 296, 323, 325, 419, 435, 446
L., 545
Loisa L., 946
Lydia, 52, 110, 325, 419, 435, 446
Margaret, 97, 153
Martha, 296
Mary, 323, 435, 966
Mercy, 24, 40, 91, 141
Patience, 349
Roswell, 539
Russell, 581
Samuel, 34, 97, 100, 110, 113, 141, 153
Sarah, 371, 478, 488, 935
Seabury, 446
Solomon, 287, 371, 439
Stephen, 113, 269, 279, 302, 309, 326, 333, 349
Susanna, 141
Thankful, 113
Thomas, 46, 106, 108, 113, 121, 136, 191, 302, 311
Zopher, 435
Jacobus, John, 794
Jacocks, Jacoks
Abel B., 1052
John H., 619, 855
John H., Jr., 630
Lucy, 944
Jacoks, see Jacocks
Jain, Margaret, 922
Patrick, 922
James, Jenny, 792
Richard, 611
Janes, see Jones
Janson, E. J., 692

Janus, Eliza, 581
Jarman, Catherine E., 540
E. E., 873
Elford E., 537, 789
Eliza E., 496
Elizabeth, 645
Frances, 715
Francis T., 540, 766
Marana N., 537
W. T., 715
William S., 779, 840
William S., Jr., 789
Jarvis, Abraham, 547
Amelia, 547
Henry W., 552
John, 546
Mary, 546
Sarah, 552
Jeanes, see Jones
Jeanette, M. A., 841
Jefferies, see Jeffery
Jeffery, Jefferies, Jeffreys, Jeffries
Asa, 547
Benjamin W., 998
Charles A., 1011
Elizabeth, 1011
Harriet N., 998
Jane, 509
Lois, 547
Margaret, 846
Marvin, 509
Mary L., 920
Sarah, 599
Thomas, 17
Jeffreys, see Jeffery
Jeffries, see Jeffrey
Jenkins, ————, 649
Amelia L., 1052
Jacob, 730
Joseph, 496
Sarah, 730
Wealthy Ann, 496
Jennings, Ann, 514, 957
Catharine, 520
James, 957
William, 514, 732
Jepson, John, 780
Mary A., 951
William, 856, 951
Jerome, Eliza A., 1062
Frances T., 995
George, 1062
Samuel B., 995
Sophronia H., 548
Vercilda, 504
Jetson, see Judson
Jeues, see Ives
Jewett, Jewitt
————, 805
Elizabeth Shaw, 916
Henry H., 817, 865, 916
John R., 577
Julia Ann, 577
Phebe Maria, 581
Stephen, 565
Thomas Barlow, 581
Jewitt, see Jewett
Jnc, see Ince
Jnce, see Ince
Jngersol, see Ingersol
Jocelin, Jocelyn, Joselin, Joslin, Josling, Joyslen, Joyslin, Joysling
Abigail, 130
Amasiah, 431
Betsey, 677, 718
Caroline, 1044
Cornelia Dorthea, 1057
Curtiss, 607
Desire, 324, 340
Elizabeth, 415, 431, 612
Elizabeth Ann, 560
Elizabeth H., 1058
Elizabeth Hannah, 460
Frances Maria, 460
Francis M., 1059
Hannah, 435, 445
Henry, 431
Isaac P., 738
John, 324, 326, 336, 340
Joseph, 297, 324, 342
Lucenah, 420, 438, 447, 794
Margarett M., 984
Margaret Plant, 460
Maria, 482
Maria L., 728
Moses, 340
Nancy, 672
Nathaniel, 130, 297, 326, 438, 460, 738
Pember, 415, 669
Reuben, 342
Sarah, 324
Sarah A., 460, 939
Sarah Ann, 460
Simeon, 420, 435, 438, 445, 447, 608
Simeon S., 520, 522, 582
Simeon Smith, 447
Susanna, 336
William, 815
Jocelyn, see Jocelin
Joens, see Jones
Johns, Mary A., 1045
Johnson, Johnston, Johnstone, Jonson
————, 106, 615, 636, 676, 688, 807, 824, 856
Aaron, 508

Johnson, (cont.), Abigail, 15, 19, 29, 33, 65, 76, 77, 85, 90, 112, 132, 159, 292, 331, 393, 421
Abigail E., 549
Abraham, 28, 74, 121, 126, 136, 322, 328, 330, 331, 689
Abraham, Jr. 651
Adeline, 19, 498, 934
Adeline Louisa, 1009
Alexis, 853
Almira, 570
Amanda, 496
Ame, 292, 316
Amelia, 391
Amos, 108, 397, 431, 640, 944
Amy R., 517
Ann, 202
Ann Jane, 597
Anna, 216, 234, 296, 392
Anne, 83, 90, 130, 297
Benjamin, 90
Benjamin H., 960
Betsey, 481, 493, 530, 583
Betsey Ann, 529
Betsey E., 746
Charity, 132
Charlotte A., 583
Charlotte Augusta, 985
Chauncey, 765
Chloe, 299, 311, 346, 392, 394, 412
Clarissa, 566
Cumfort, 688
Daniel, 35, 90, 106, 113, 712
David, 144, 299, 306, 309, 311, 318, 336, 346
Diodate, 239
Dorcas, 102, 292
E., 820
E. A., 795, 869, 807
Ebenezer, 62, 91, 97, 105, 297, 331, 391, 397, 869
Edward, 706
Edwin E., 774
Electa A., 491
Eliphalet, 136, 234, 330
Eliza, 550, 750
Eliza Ann, 524
Elizabeth, 49, 55, 57, 77, 90, 131, 235, 239, 498, 807, 1018, 1021
Elizabeth E., 932
Elizabeth L., 988
Elizabeth T., 952
Enos, 330
Enos A., 791
Erwin, 935
Esther, 394, 401
Esther Ann, 918
Esther E., 1032
Esther F., 962
Eunice, 95, 199, 200, 208, 292, 297, 331, 356, 369, 409, 421, 431, 666
Ezra 116, 118, 202, 257
Frances, 20, 336
George W., 785
Hannah, 14, 43, 112, 218, 223, 391
Harriet, 538, 924
Harvey, 614
Helen M., 960
Henrietta E., 953
Henry, 496, 632, 831, 924
Henry J., 598
Henry R., 1061
Hervey, 684
Hezekiah, 369
Hope, 57, 60
Huldah, 517, 566
Isaac, 36, 85, 95, 99, 102, 112, 116, 118, 123, 125, 133, 141, 144, 184, 185, 193, 200, 218, 223, 309, 401
Jabez, 202, 297, 393, 421, 431
Jacob, 40
James, 99, 159, 208, 853
Jane, 280, 520, 568, 585, 685
Jemima, 299, 309, 311
Jennett, 562
Jeremiah, 21, 24, 33
Jesse, 185, 193, 253, 404
Job, 306
John, 10, 11, 14, 17, 22, 26, 29, 35, 59, 61, 67, 74, 77, 78, 90, 93, 99, 102, 112, 132, 331, 358, 406, 493, 716
John H., 529, 962
John L., 583
Jonathan, 199, 297
Joseph, 6, 90, 623
Julia Ann, 972
Julia B., 560
Julia R., 986
Keziah, 299, 311
L. A., 824
Laura, 963
Levi, 391
Lewis, 934
Lewis A., 759
Lewis Augustus, 588
Lois, 141, 297, 321
Louisa, 533
Lucinda, 598
Lucretia P., 550
Lucy, 546, 555, 884
Lydia, 52, 108, 113, 217, 297, 393
Lyman, 481, 635
Mabel, 59, 233
Margaret, 782, 864, 870
Maria, 935
Martha A., 993
Mary, 50, 90, 131, 234, 253, 259, 286, 322, 330, 407, 485, 555, 565, 744, 1061

Johnson, (cont.), Mary A., 647
Mary Ann, 569, 588
Mary E., 960, 1045
Mary Elizabeth, 1057
Mary O., 929
Mehitabel, 102, 358, 406
Mercy, 297, 393
Nancy, 591, 776, 944
Nathan, 639
Nathan T., 1018, 1021
Newel, 579
Obed, 123, 292, 316, 356, 405
Olivia F., 1060
Patty, 493
Peter, 239, 392, 394, 412
Phinehas, 199, 297
R. S., 879
Rachel, 125, 318, 336, 346
Rebecca, 85, 202, 238, 358, 405, 528, 563
Richard, 48
Robert, 93, 566, 723
Ruth, 26, 76
S. A, 761
Samuel, 11, 33, 46, 70, 90, 132, 213, 224, 233, 237, 239, 251, 253, 257, 259, 282, 286, 296, 307, 399, 659, 706
Samuel L., 524
Sanford, 1060
Sarah, 21, 22, 24, 44, 56, 90, 121, 126, 133, 257, 297, 404, 416, 419, 531, 636, 884, 935, 939
Sarah Ann, 941, 980
Sherman, 533, 706
Solomon, 612, 786
Sophia, 924
Stephen, 108, 199, 202, 235, 239, 297
Susanna, 597
Thaddeus, 640, 649
Thomas, 6, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 67, 79, 90, 154, 569, 661, 729, 857
Timothy, 328
William, 22, 28, 33, 36, 40, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 77, 83, 108, 131, 154, 520, 685, 840, 852, 870, 935
William D., 820, 952
William L., 485
William S., 960
William Templeton, 963
Wingle, 21, 22, 24, 26
Zeruah, 508
Johnston, see Johnson
Johnstone, see Johnson
Joice, ————, 1028
Bridget, 735, 1028
Martin, 1028
Nicholas, 1028
Patrick, 735
Jolly, Bridgit, 991
James, 991
Jones, Janes, Jeanes, Joens
————, 20, 43, 76, 607, 879
Abby, 920
Abigail, 38, 56, 71, 127, 199, 203, 256, 486
Agnes C., 1044
Angeline, 562
Anna, 470
Anna M., 1053
Augusta, 920
Benjamin, 63, 69, 109, 111, 149, 169, 213, 1053
Betsey, 564
C. W., 1001
Charles, 561
Charles A., 1057
Cumfort, 604
Cynthia, 935
David L., 923
Deborah, 65, 85, 133, 175, 203
Diodate, 29, 32
Ebenezer, 116, 118, 149
Edward L., 859
Elisha, 604, 635
Eliza S., 491
Elizabeth, 22, 166, 385, 412
Elizabeth M., 961
Ellen A., 1057
Emily C., 567
Esther, 923
Evelina, 978
Frederick, 572, 722, 877
George, 524
George W., 859
Grace D., 980
Hannah, 61, 63, 64, 65, 80, 98, 109, 111, 113, 117, 185, 565
Harriet A., 557
Harris, 195
Henry, 491, 549
Hezekiah, 170, 263
Horace A., 879
Isaac, 34, 65, 72, 74, 80, 82, 85, 90, 98, 102, 111, 116, 118, 203, 256, 293, 385, 412, 555, 916
Isaac Eaton, 978
Jacob, 39, 102
James, 111
Jane, 210, 293, 831
Jane R., 502
Jennett, 532
Johanna, 45
John, 27, 100, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 124, 127, 146, 667
John P., 721
John T., 566, 757
Joseph, 41, 43, 46

Jones, (cont.), Julia, 959
Lewis P., 1044
Louisa, 564
Lucy, 524
Lucy C., 555
Maria, 549
Martha, 149, 169, 213, 687, 689
Martha M., 986
Mary, 41, 43, 66, 82, 130, 293, 410, 561
Mary A., 572
Mary E., 566
Mary R., 916
Mindwell, 114, 124
Minerva, 519
Nathaniel, 56, 61, 67, 71, 78
Peggy, 637
Ransom, 603
Rebecca, 38
Ruth, 1, 149
Sally, 518
Samuel, 23, 25, 46, 72
Sarah, 19, 63, 211, 894
Sarah Ann, 914
Sarah C., 988
Sarah J., 923
Sarah M., 785
Seaborne A., 986
Simeon, 692
Susan, 502
Susanna, 42, 180, 408
Sylvester, 609, 619
Theophilus, 18, 67, 185
Theophilus Eaton, 100, 170, 199, 203, 211, 263
Thomas, 610, 810
Timothy, 82, 166, 175, 180, 195, 210, 293
Vinson, 149
W., 64
William, 1, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 40, 43, 48, 55, 56, 59, 63-66, 74, 103, 293, 607, 609, 768, 815
William M., 562
William R., 775
William Trowbridge, 385
Jonson, see Johnson
Jordon, Emily, 975
Mary, 741
Mary E., 961
Joselin, see Jocelin
Joslin, see Jocelin
Josling, see Jocelin
Joulin, Augustus, 396
Elizabeth, 396
Pember, 396
William, 396
Joyce, see Joice
Joyslen, see Jocelin
Joyslin, see Jocelin
Joysling, see Jocelin
Judd, ————, 646
Anna L., 996
Eliza A., 972
Elizabeth, 985
George W., 972
Julia L., 945
Levi, 834
Lucy, 415
Mary, 962
Mary A., 980
Sarah, 409
William, 985
Judge, Catherine, 1046
Francis, 1025
Margret, 1025
Mary, 1002, 1025, 1043
Michael, 1046
Thomas, 1025, 1043
Judson, Jetson Chloe, 480
Clarissa, 515
Daniel, 853, 975
Eliza, 892
Elizabeth, 16, 796
Elizabeth E., 898
Glasgow, 660, 669
Gould C., 920
Grace, 17
Isaac, 478, 627
James, 892
James A., 918
Laura, 701
Levi, 524
Lewis B., 802
Maria T., 956
Mary, 966
Mary R., 920
Matilda, 813, 918
Nero, 617, 620, 627
Sarah, 478
Susan M., 975
William, 16, 17, 18
Willis G., 956
Zilpha, 524
Jues, see Ives
Jumper, William, 855
Jves, see Ives
Kalahan, see Calahan
Kalder, see Calder
Kambee, see Canbee
Kampshall, Emily, 499
Thomas, 499
Kane, Cain, Caine, Kain
————, 827, 911
Alice, 599
Charlotte, 978
Elizabeth, 598, 1011
James, 739

Kane, (cont.), Jane Maria, 959
Mary, 912
Mary Augusta, 962
Mary L., 925
Patrick, 837, 911
Thomas, 847, 912
William Claiborn, 962
Kannally, Catharine, 1028
Richard, 1028
Karr, see Carr
Kate, Mary, 854
Kavanaugh, see Cavanaugh
Kay, Kays
Eliza, 1051
Elizabeth, 939, 1047
Jane, 817
John, 657, 744, 1051
Louisa, 559
Mary A., 951
Kays, see Kay
Keagan, Keegan
Ellen, 991
James, 991
Mary, 991
Mary Ann, 1042
Kean, see Keen
Kearnan, Kernan
————, 1028
Catherine, 1003
Rose, 977
Kearney, Kearny
Catherine, 1024
Mary, 1001
Kearns, John, 837
Peter, 837
Kearny, see Kearney
Keary, Catherine, 1001
Kease, see Keese
Keating, Catherine, 1026
Maurice, 1026
Keefe, Keeffe
Catharine, 922, 958
David, 487
Sarah, 487
Keeffe, see Keefe
Keegan, see Keagan
Keeler, Betsey, 576
Bradley, 576
Cornelia, 1040
Jacob Norcross, 587
Mary Sabin, 587
Keely, Edward, 69
Keen, Kean
Ann, 969
Bridget, 969
Keenan, Ann, 957
Sara, 1003
Keeney, see Keney
Keep, Harriet E., 534
John, 862
Lester, 534
Mary J., 972
Keese, Kease
————, 750
John, 750
Keeshan, Dennis, 847
Kehoe, see Keough
Kein, James, 521
Laura, 521
Keith, Charlotte F., 1016
George, 1016
Kelham, Frederick, 722
Kelleher, Margaret, 1024
Mary, 1024
Michael, 1024
Kelley, see Kelly
Kellogg, Angelia, 487
Betsey E., 973
Caroline, 950
Charles, 501
Charles P., 973
Frances E., 501
Frances L., 956
George, 774
Harriett, 1054
Henry, 950
Jennett E., 523
Leveret J., 487
Nathaniel, 523
Paulina, 952
Kellum, ————, 706
Kelly, Kelley
Ann. 1027, 1001
Catharine, 977, 1027
Daniel, 977
Eliza, 957
Eliza Jane, 1030
Ellen, 958
Grace Ann, 553
James, 1042
Jane M., 891
John, 1030
Mary, 1027
Michael, 1001
Moses, 891
Patrick, 957
Rose, 1042
Thomas, 714
William S., 1027
Kelsey, ————, 668, 676
Alsop, 550
Ansel, 908
Caroline Elizabeth, 507
Charlotte, 478, 772
Esther, 908
George J., 478
Henry, 819

Kelsey, (cont.), Horace, 1013
J., 640
Mary E., 959
Sarah L., 965
Susan C., 550
Temperance, 1013
Zeruah, 508
Kembee, see Canbee
Kemberlye, see Kimberly
Kempshal, William, 699
Kempton, David, 606, 612, 616, 639, 647, 678, 687
Elisabeth, 712
Elisabeth Sophia, 999
William Jones, 999
Kenealy, Margaret, 1004
Keneary. Elizabeth, 1026
Kenedy, see Kennedy
Kenelehan, Catherine, 947
Keney, Keeney
Patrick, 735
Rachel, 645
Kennah, Thomas, 863
Kennedy, Kenedy
Andrew J., 1041
Ann, 957
Betsey, 529
Bridget, 1028
Charles, 705
Daniel, 957
Denis, 1043
Eliza, 1027
Ellen, 1026
Henrietta H., 1041
James, 947
Jane, 947
Joanna, 1037
John, 705, 969
Julia L., 1059
Mabel, 582, 915
Margaret, 969, 1024, 1043
Mary, 1036
Michael, 881
Onora, 1004
Peter, 1036
Peter J., 806
Rosanna, 1043
Rose, 1025
Susan R., 544
Terrence, 1025
Thomas, 860, 1004
Timothy, 1043
Kenney, Kenny
Catherine, 1001, 1024
George, 918
John, 1046
John G., 589
John W., 1001
Mary, 589, 1046
Mary L., 918
Mary M., 585
Patrick, 1024
Kenney, see also Kinney
Kenny, see Kenney
Kensella, Bridget, 1002
Patrick, 1002
Kent, Bela, 507
James, 827
Mary A., 507
Samuel, 798
Keornan, Daniel, 848
John, 797
Keough, Kehoe
Bridget, 1037
Thomas, 860
Kerbe, see Kirby
Kerbee, see Kirby
Kerigan, see Kerrigan
Kernan, see Kearnan
Kernes, Joseph, 61
Thomas, 61
Kerrigan, Kerigan
Ann, 860
Margaret, 1043
Patrick, 1043
Ketchum, ————, 865
Edgar, 590
Elizabeth, 590
F., 1001
Kettell, Andrew, 1035
Jane W., 1035
Kevanagh, see Cavanaugh
Kevel, Ann, 991
Kevelehan, see Kevlehan
Kevlehan, Kevelehan
Bartholomy, 1002
Catherine, 940
Ellen, 1002
Mary, 1002
Kidd, John W., 508
Sarah, 508
Kidder, Harriet, 559
John, 802
Kidney, Lydia, 545
W., 545
William, 847
Kidston, Andrew, 605, 628
Andrew S., 1013
Elizabeth C., 1013
Rebecca P., 731
Kiffe, David, 656
Sarah, 560
Kilborn, see Kilbourn
Kilborne, see Kilbourn
Kilbourn, Kilborn, Kilborne
————, 779
Aaron R., 950
Ann C., 566

Kilbourn, (cont.), Caroline, 993
Elizabeth, 949
Elizabeth M., 950
Esther F., 962
Peter E., 566
Phinetta, 949
William L., 993
Kilby, Killby
Christopher, 367, 374
Mary, 367
Thomas Tyler, 743
William, Alling, 374
Kilcran, Mary, 1003
(Killam), Cillam
Philena, 322
Killby, see Kilby
Killoughy, Kiloughy
Elizabeth, 925
Mary, 957
Kiloughy, see Killoughy
Kilrey, ————, 680
Kimball, Kimble
Charlotte E., 972
Ellen, 886, 933
Irene, 985
Jane A., 597
Joseph H., 1020
Martha A., 1020
Nancy, 944
Sarah, 943
Kimberley, see Kimberly
Kimberly, Kimberley, Kemberlye
————, 877
A., 656
Abigail, 84
Abraham, 12, 112
Alice, 4
Asenath, 563
Barshua, 97
Betsey, 702
David, 769
Eliza, 1053
Elizabeth, 60
Esther, 295, 317
George A., 564
H. L., 761
Hannah, 12, 65, 71, 84, 118, 134, 216, 275, 292
Harriet N., 1006
Harvey, 888
Israel, 295, 317
James H., 832
John, 275, 292, 381
Leverett, 751
Lewis R., 563
Lines, 702
Linus, 720
Louisa, 564
Lydia, 904
Mabel Ann, 888
Martha, 411, 1061
Martha F., 547
Mary, 84, 317
Mary E., 532
Matilda A., 921
Nathaniel, 27, 34, 65, 71, 84, 86, 101, 112, 134, 262, 292
Sarah, 59, 177, 381
Susanna, 292
Thomas, 4
Zurial, 101, 177, 216, 262, 275, 292, 411
Kimble, see Kimball
Kindley, Caroline, 544
King, ————, 448, 670, 845
Asa, 448
Asa How, 448
Caroline, 505
Dancey, 511
George, 765, 788
James, 829
John, 505, 642
Lemuel, 511
Mariette, 1007
Sarah, 419, 436
Walter, 419, 436
William, 791
William W., 1007
Kingsbury, Eliza, 672
Esther, 533
John, 922
Julia, 922
Kingsland, Gertrude, 938
Kingsley, David B., 529
Jane, 537
Julia B., 529
Sally M., 470
Kinley, ————, 649
Kinney, Ebenezer, 1008
Eliza Ann M., 1008
Rachel, 232
Kinney, see also Kenney
Kinsale, Bridget, 947
Kinsella, Mary, 861
Kinsley, John, 933
Mary J., 933
Kip, Elizabeth, 565
Samuel K., 565
(Kirby), Kerbe, Kerbee
Abiah, 80
Elizabeth, 107, 131
Emily, 485
Harriet, 483, 762
J. F., 871
Joseph, 80, 96, 98
Mary, 96
Roger, 98
Kirestead, Ann Mary, 314

Kirk, Betsey Mary, 1049
Charles H., 1049
Kirkum, Eli M., 569
Henrietta, 569
Kirtland, ————, 705
Eliza Jane, 1030
Elizabeth R., 1047
George, 727
Lucius, 763
Margaret Abigail, 565
Ozias H., 1047
Kirwin, Mary, 1026
Kitchell, Abigail, 17
Elizabeth, 3, 15
Samuel, 3, 4, 15, 17
Sarah, 4, 15
Kitridge, Mary Isabella, 954
Klein see under Klem
Klem, Klein, Kline
Daniel, 856, 869, 920
Eliza, 1037
Esther, 589, 920
George J., 1037
John C., 589, 762
Mary C., 883
Kline, see Klem
Knap, see Knapp
Knapp, Knap
Florinda, 484
I., 685
Kneal, Kneel
Elisha, 501, 658, 763, 777, 815
Jane Maria, 501
Lois, 767
Kneel, see Kneal
Kneichr, Anna Maria, 1061
Knevals, Charles B., 979
Elizabeth, 770
Elizabeth R., 987
Emily, 710
Jane A., 979
Jesse, 768
Joseph, 645
S. W., 710
Knevals, see also Nevals
Kneville, Lucy M., 491
Sherman W., 491
Knight, ————, 627
Elizabeth Ann, 908
J., 662
James G., 482
Jonathan, 800
Mary Lockwood, 927
Richard, 597
Sarah Maria, 482
Susan, 597
Knighton, Ann, 815
William, 774, 780
Knowland, Nowland
Daniel, 826
William, 837
Knowles, Knowls
Elizabeth, 655
Julia G., 982
Lewis, 928
Mahala, 912
Mary R., 928
Nathaniel, 912
Oliver E., 982
Knowls, see Knowles
Lacock, William, 787
Laden, James, 849
Johanna, 1046
Lahy, see Leahy
Laigh, Catharine, 580
Laitah, Christiana, 996
Lake, ————, 620
C. Augusta, 1001
Daniel B., 1016
Joseph, 930
Lockwood, 997
Louisa J., 997
Sarah M., 1016
Susan, 930
Lamb, Joseph, 255
Lamberkin, see Lamberton
Lambert, Benjamin L., 1061
Benjamin R., 872
Charlotte H., 1022
Edward A., 578
Edward R., 556
Eliza, 556
Louisa B., 985
Louisa M., 896
Mary Jane, 578
Sarah A., 583
Susan M., 1061
Lamberton, Eliza, 3
Obedience, 41
Lamfair, Lamfeer, Lamphiere, Landfear, Lanfair
Esther, 532
Horace, 532
Lois, 575
Louisa, 553
Russel, 759
Sarah Ann, 1005
Lamfeer, see Lamfair
Lamon, Isaac, 980
Lavina, 980
Lamphiere, see Lamfair
Lampson, Lamson
Abigail, 400
Eleazar, 21
Elizabeth, 20, 24
Henry, 833
Thomas, 18, 20, 21
Lamson, see Lampson
Lanagan, Mary, 1026
Lancaster, Henry M., 943
Sarah, 943

Lancraft, Landcraft
Amanda, 528
Amaziah, 714
Eunice, 921
Grace, 931
Lucius, 921
Lucy Ann, 703
Mary, 596
Mary Ann Maria, 570
Mary E., 843
Nathaniel, 570
William, 528
Landcraft, see Lancraft
Landfear, see Lamfair
Landon, Hannah, 529
T. C., 529
Landragan, see Landrigan
Landrigan, Landragan
Alice, 977
Charles, 724
Margaret, 1036
Lane, ————, 722
Caroline E., 958
Cornelius, 1037
Ebenezer, 767, 887
Eleanor, 76
Eliza, 1037
Elizabeth, 66
Ephraim, 958
Eunice, 887
Jane, 1005
Joseph, 590
Katherin, 20
Kattern, 3
Louisa A., 968
Lyman I., 968
Lyman J., 1005
Martha, 590
Sarai, 91
Lanfair, see Lamfair
Lang, Walter R., 933
Langden, see Langdon
Langdon, Langden
————, 621
Anne E., 960
Anne J., 1003
Edward, 1003
Harriet C., 910
Joseph, 2
Laura C., 1040
Nancy L., 926
Ozias, 845, 1040
Samuel, 829
Thomas, 2
Langmore, ————, 644
Langmuir, Alexander, 609
Langstroth, Anne M., 583
Lorenzo L., 583
Langworthy, J. P., 874
Lansing, ————, 664
Frances C., 519
James, 519
Sarah, 1050
Lanson, Abel, 627, 632
Clark, 871
Harriet, 538, 699
Isaac, 538, 872
Isaiah, 1012
Laban, 604, 617, 790, 801
Malvina D. G., 1038
Mary Ann, 1012
Phila, 672
Tobias, 671
William, 629, 665, 676, 803
Lapen, Benjamin, 39
Larabee, Caroline, 589
Persis, 495
Samuel, 589
Sarah, 471
Larbert, Henry, 853
Larkin, Betsey, 798
Bridget, 1029
Catharine, 713
Converse, 798
Edward, 696
Honora, 713
Larles, Catharine E., 1041
Larmens, Wallace, 848
Larnbreckt, Eimlie, 1051
Larney, Margaret, 1037
Laroque, John 582
Mabel, 582
Larray, Daniel, 679
Larren, Elizabeth, 1042
Terence, 1042
Lary, Bridget, 809
Latham, Jane, 1033
Lathrop, Elizabeth C., 544
Ellen, 582
Luke, 582
Prudence B., 1014
Lathrop, see also Lothrop
Latimer, Abijah G., 997
Catharine A., 997
Laugol, ————, 447
Laurence, see Lawrence
Lavater, Maria Apollonia, 1022
Lavelle, Josephine, 961
Lavery, Peter, 860
Lavett, Joseph, 854
Law, Adeline, 531
Candis, 575
Elizabeth, 1062
George, 912
Hannah, 912
Henry, 582
James, 531
John, 1040
Jonathan, 106

Law, (cont.), Joseph, 912, 920, 981, 982, 998
Louisa, 582
Lyman A., 1062
Margaret, 1040
Martha M., 986
Mary, 658
Richard, 48
Richard B., 605
S. W., 970
Samuel W., 964, 966, 968, 975, 976, 979
Samuel Warren, 968, 970
William, 819
Lawler, Bridgit, 991
Lawrence, Laurence
Alvina, 973
Cornelia, 555
Harriet E., 1030
Henry, 762
Jack, 632
Jennette, 1000
Lewis, 1000
William, 555, 705
Lawson, William, 104
Lawton, Anietta, 1010
Caroline, 592
Elizabeth E., 915
Ralph, 1016
Stephen, 592, 776
Thomas, 868, 873, 915
Layfield, Cornelia, 1031
Layman, Lewis, 808
Leach, Leche
Josephine Louisa, 990
Martha S., 978
Solomon, 990
Leaden, see Leydon
Leahy, Lahy
John, 735
Thomas, 796
Leak, see Leek
Leany, Leary, Learry
Daniel, 797, 1046
Joanna, 900
Mary, 1025, 1046
Learry, see Leany
Leary, see Leany
Leavenworth, Levenworth
Frederick, 707
Henrietta, 501
Mark, 953
Mary D. Newton, 1006
O. B., 855
Susan J., 953
William, 632
Leavitt, David, 292, 316
Rebecca, 316
Sarah, 292
Leche, see Leach
Ledue, Elizabeth, 940
John Smith, 940
Ledwidgh, James, 735
Lee, Lees
————, 677
Abigail, 501
Adelia A., 913
Alice, 947
Edwin, 501
G. W., 821
Hannah, 567
Henry, 913
Jane, 1026
John, 825, 947, 977, 1043
John H., 1050
Lydia Ann, 709
Mary, 948, 977, 1043
Mary Ann, 1050
Mary E., 987
William T., 948
Leek, Leak, Leeke
Abigail, 90, 179
Amos, 362
Charles, 707
Daniel, 127, 179, 321
Elisha, 377
Elizabeth, 90, 179, 188, 231, 949
Hannah, 130, 155, 213, 250
Harvey, 495
Jane, 993
Jesse, 362
Joanna, 15, 41, 47
John, 90, 130, 155, 186, 233
Julia M., 542
Lydia, 90, 210
Maria L., 951
Martha, 404, 495
Mary, 6, 41, 90, 106, 128, 179, 325, 362, 390, 407, 707
Nancy, 528
Penelope, 233
Phebe, 179, 324
Philip, 6, 15, 45
Rebecca, 321
Russell, 528
Sarah Mary, 390
Sarai, 90, 179, 188, 315
Thomas, 90, 127, 128, 179, 369, 390, 307, 441
Timothy, 377, 404
William, 993
Leeke, see Leek
Leekie, William A., 664
Lees, see Lee
Leet, see Leete
Leete, Leet
Andrew, 56
Ann, 56
Ann M., 708
Anna, 2d, 981
Charles S., 1009

Leete, (cont), Cynthia A., 997
Delia A., 1044
Elizabeth Z., 946
Harvey B., 997
Oliva N., 1009
Ruth, 986
Sarah, 30, 39
Susan H., 487
Sydney W., 487
William, 20, 30, 31, 42, 43
William P., 946
Leeven, Bernard, 1029
Lefarge, James H., 932
Martha, 932
Lefergu, Frederick H., 551
Mary, 551
LeFever, ————, 829
Leffingwell, ————, 628, 692
Francis, 517
Josephine Louisa, 990
Maria, 531
Maria S., 486
William, 648, 687
William C., 646, 675
Le Forge, Leforgee
————, 677
Frederick F., 678
Jane Maria, 501
Theodosius H., 766
Leforgee, see Le Forge
Lege, Betsey A., 688
Legett, see Leggett
Leggett, Legett
Anna M., 1017
John W., 1032
Margarett, 998
Mary Elizabeth, 1032
Reuben, 1017
Lego, Legoe
Fanny, 948
George B., 948
Jennett C., 948
Margaret, 948
Mary, 514
Melinda, 794
William, 612, 765, 948
Legoe, see Lego
Leicester, John, 637
Leighe, Leighy
————, 668
James, 678
Leighy, see Leighe
Leishman, Annie, 831
Elizabeth, 911
Leland, John E., 836
Le Moyne, Henrietta, 535
Joseph Desire Aldolpha, 535
Lenihan, Daniel, 1037
Mary, 1037
Lennan, Onor, 1002
Leonard, Bridget, 1003
Catherine, 1002
George E., 1051
Granville C., 785
Isaac, 851
James, 1003
Onor, 1002
Lepian, Cealia Matilda, 1023
Leslie, I., 685
Lester, John, 603, 607, 620
Timothy, 703, 793, 876
Zacchariah, 826
Leuins, see Levings
Levenworth, see Leavenworth
Leverett, Elizabeth S., 889
Mary, 538
Levey, Betsey Plumer, 1058
Charles H., 1058
Levings, Leuins
Elizabeth, 40
John, 40
Noah, 525, 526, 533, 534, 546, 547, 550
Levitt, John, 601
Lewis, ————, 667
Abigail B., 1047
Addin, 671, 675, 729, 776
Adeline Cornelia, 476
Alanson, 898
Alfred, 708, 914
Bela, 340
Benjamin, 646
Bete, 439
Betsey Maria, 571
Charles, 640, 773, 811, 921
Charlotte L., 568
Cordelia, 976
Diana, 733
E., 638
Elisha, 635
Eliza, 508
Elizabeth, 398, 773
George, 508, 540, 653, 680, 684, 688, 704, 969
Grace, 773
Hannah, 340, 401, 439, 512, 921
Harriet, 843, 914
Harriet D., 1047
Henry, 767
Ira, 995
Jacob, 621
Jared, 801, 876
John, 377, 398, 564, 758
John B., 663
Joseph, 340
Julia L., 995
Julius, 1047
Kittaline, 583
Leonard, 340, 401, 439

Lewis, (cont.), Lois, 340
Luzetta, 522
Maria Ann, 534
Maria H., 561
Maria Louisa, 803
Mary, 377, 750
Mary Maria, 577
Mary S., 594
Nancy, 794
Nehemiah, 340
Philo, 594
Polly, 558
Polly M., 564
Rachel, 377
Rhoada, 358, 406, 441
Ruth, 745
Sally M., 496
Samuel, 358
Sarah, 500, 695, 739
Sarah A., 751, 925, 1030
Sarah M., 485
Solomon, 358, 406, 441
Stephen, 512
Susan, 898
Susan K., 540, 969
Sylvester, 1047
William, 558, 751
William B., 568
Leydon, Leaden
Mary, 958, 1026
Michael, 958
Thomas, 1026
Leyne, Hannah, 1004, 1024
Lilly, Asaph Porter, 1058
Mary Jane, 1058
Linan, Honora, 1046
Linch, see Lynch
Lincoln, Lincon
Eliza 894
Gratia Eliza, 483
Hannah, 511
Henry, 638
Henry L., 894
Sumner, 483
Lincon, see Lincoln
Lind, Edward, 925
Susan Walker, 925
Lindale, see Lindell
Lindegar, Alice C., 914
Lindell, Lindale, Lindon
————, 20
Grace, 12
Hannah, 5
Henry, 5, 9, 12, 15, 17
John, 25
Mercy, 15
Rebecca, 9
Lindergreen, James, 841 842
Mehittable, 894
Lindley, see Lindsley
Lindon, see Lindell
Lindsley, Lindley, Linsley
Amelia, 577
Ann, 904
Charles, 585
Eliza, 924
Emerett E., 1035
George, 1018
Grace, 616
Hannah E., 538
Harpin, 574
Harriet I., 1039
Henry, 542
Irene, 961
Israel, 538
J. A., 577
James F., 934
James H., 795
Jerusha P., 934
John, 942
Leonard, 1034
Lydia, 592
Lydia E., 942
Malachi, 592
Mary Ann.. 574, 963
Mary M., 585
Mary S., 1034
Nancy, 542
Nelson, 961
Obed, 963
Philo, 811
Roxanna, 961
Samuel, 531
Sarah M., 531
Urena, 965
William, 672, 924
Line, see Lines
Lines, Line, Liynes, Loines, Loins, Loynes, Loyns, Lynes
————, 601, 629
Abiah, 48, 78
Abigail, 65, 73, 76, 81, 103, 122
Adeline Louisa, 1009
Alice, 67, 69, 88
Almyra F., 988
Anne, 1003
Ashbel, 379, 609
Augustus, 459, 460, 462, 477, 1061
Augustus Ezra, 459
Benjamin, 17, 67, 69, 73, 130, 148, 379, 756
Betsey, 511
C. B., 840
Caroline A., 946
Charles, 500, 676, 762
Charles B., 462, 474, 530, 719
Charlotte, 578
Daniel, 61, 115, 257, 264, 273, 284
David, 1009

Lines, (cont.), Deborah, 232
Dinah, 284
Dorcas, 130, 218, 322
Ebenezer, 57, 122, 141, 185, 380
Edward C. Delevan, 462
Elford Jarman, 462
Eliza, 496
Elizabeth, 20, 93, 741
Elizabeth A., 1011
Elizabeth Chatterton, 462
Ellsworth Augustus, 462, 474
Esther, 215
Eunice, 758, 1009
Ezra, 379, 614
Frances A., 528
Frances M., 532
George, 727
George P., 988
George Philip, 460
Grace Ann, 549, 578
Hannah, 22, 49, 56, 91, 100, 105, 216, 264
Hannah M., 1044
Harriet, 482
Helena, 99, 100
Henry, 4, 13, 15, 17, 18, 475, 478, 479, 480, 486, 487, 489, 494, 502-504, 513, 545, 546, 554, 640, 683, 700, 750
Hopestill, 18
J. G., 654
Jairus G., 483, 654
James, 244, 248, 379, 380, 417, 426, 639
James E., 1059
Jane, 1005
Jane Elizabeth, 462
Jane Maria, 528
Joanna, 15
John, 4, 12, 13, 17, 43, 88, 91, 99, 100, 110, 115, 123, 141, 232, 244, 426, 660, 1003
Joseph, 15, 59, 65, 73, 76, 81, 93, 100, 105
Julius, 858
Keziah, 123, 284
Laura F., 584
Leverett, 618, 636
Lewis K., 702
Lois, 500
Louisa B., 922
Lucy Ann, 459, 460, 462, 477
Luther R., 829
Lydia, 49, 53, 81, 257
Major, 612
Maria, 462, 474, 530, 545
Maria S., 501
Martha, 1016
Mary, 40, 50, 97, 234, 257, 284, 937
Mary Ann, 574
Mary M., 896
Mehittable, 662
Minerva, 895
Orrin, 621
Orrin J., 549, 702
Pamela, 379
Perry, 1009
Phebe, 61, 105
Phineas, 618
Rachel, 259
Ralph, 8, 12, 15, 17, 22, 48, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 81, 88, 141, 242, 284
Rebecca, 81, 122, 205
Ruth, 68, 88, 134
Sally P., 483
Samuel, 4, 17, 40, 43, 49, 50, 53, 57, 61, 68, 110, 117, 218, 305
Sarah, 81, 122, 129, 257, 284, 380, 426, 632
Stella S., 1059
Susanna, 273, 417, 426
Sylvanus D., 1044
Teresa, 471
Thankful, 100, 248
Thomas, 511
Titus, 185, 242
Ling, Benjamin, 38
Joanna, 31
Lingre, Anna Cecelia De Neuville, 547
Linsley, see Lindsley
Lintergreen, Mary, 533
Linton, Eliza Ann, 935
Linzee, ————, 776
Grace, 1049
Suzette G., 715
Lippeon, Harvey, 831
Lisbon, John, 607
Margaret, 1037
Robert, 1037
Lisborn, see Lisbourn
Lisbourn, Lisborn
Mary Ann, 969
Rebecca, 669
Robert, 969
Little, ————, 702
Constance, 16
Eliza, 968
Elizabeth, 23, 1047
Elizabeth C., 575
Hannah, 27, 32, 35
Jennett, 575
Joan, 24
John, 968
Martha, 44

Little, (cont.), Mary, 28
Richard, 24, 27, 28, 32, 35, 44
William, 23
Littlejohn, A. N., 1031, 1047, 1050, 1051
Livingston, George, 545
Nancy, 545, 820
Liynes, see Lines
Llewellyn, Martha, 932
Lloyd, Loyd, Loydd
————, 605
Catharine, 1050
Charlotte H., 1019, 1021
Elizabeth, 535
Eunice, 807, 897
Lisle, 488, 550
Marietta Bacon, 517
Nancy, 550
Samuel, 517, 657
Sarah Christain, 488
William, 535, 897
William R., 1019, 1021
Locklear, Robert, 731
Lockwood, Bridget, 1002
Caroline E., 1030
Charles F., 1030
Charles J., 485
Edwin, 531
Emily, 531
Eunice, 485
Hiram, 1002
James, 406
John D., 808
Letitia, 471
Logan, Bridget, 977
Charles, 977
John, 809
Loines, see Lines
Loins, see Lines
Lonergan, Bridget, 1043
Long, Eliza, 562
Mary Ann, 545
Long, see also Lang
Looby, Mary, 1043
Loof, Sarah, 207
Loomis, Clarke M., 1039
Eliza C., 556
Gustavus, 1017
Harriet B., 1039
James, 556
Luther, 885
Mary Ann Thomasine, 1017
Lord, see under Loud
Lothrop, Fanny, 374, 443
John, 374, 379, 410, 443
Mary, 374, 379, 410, 443
Polly, 379
Lothrop, see also Lathrop
Loud, Lord
Adeline, 498
Bela, 488, 684, 857, 870
Betsey, 913
Betsey T., 623
Caroline, 1044
David N., 484
Edward, Jr., 1044
Eliza J., 484
Elizabeth, 482
George, 913
Harriet, 896
Harriet Ann, 488
James O., 805, 829, 860
Jane C., 940
Jane E., 1015
Lydia E., 566
Margaret, 618
Nathan, 617
Nathan, Jr., 616
Peter, 623
Roxana, 546
Thomas, 648
Thomas W., 498
William W., 1015
Lounsbary, see Lounsbury
Lounsberry, see Lounsbury
Lounsbery, see Lounsbury
Lounsbury, Lounsberry, Lounsbery, Lounsbary
————, 668, 773
Benjamin, 331
Betsey M., 570
Hezekiah, 773
Jarius, 304
John, 196, 304, 321, 331, 336
Josiah, 114, 196
Mary, 190
Mary E., 566
Richard, 336
Ruth, 134, 321
Sally, 481
Louse, Cyprian, 1003
Sara, 1003
Love, Abi, 770
Caroline, 578
Charlotte, 579
Edward Gurley, 466
Frances Harriet, 466
George, 740, 767
Henry, 527
Mary Ann, 706
Matilda W., 466
Sarah, 527
William, 659, 851
William De Loss, 466, 987, 988, 989, 993, 996, 1000, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1011, 1017, 1030, 1031, 1056
Lovell, ————, 669
Elizabeth, 766
H., 695

Lovell, (cont.), John, 806
John E., 706, 832, 955
Minerva, 955
Low, Andrew, 32
Lowry, Agusta, 966
Jane, 1058
Robert, 1058
Loyd, see Lloyd
Loydd, see Lloyd
Loynes, see Lines
Loyns, see Lines
Luby, Bridget, 977
Luca, see Lucas
Lucas, Luca
————, 656
Alexander, 522, 754
Alexander C., 854
Ashley G., 889
Augustus, 223
Frances, 889
Luzetta, 522
Mary, 223
Lucke, Frederick, 706, 723, 866
Luckey, S., 483
Samuel, 481-487
Luddington, Luddingtton, Ludenton, Ludington, Lundinton
————, 20
Amos, 714
Anna, 305, 322
Anne, 106
Daniel, 162, 167, 181, 196, 209, 221, 226, 253, 276, 281
Dinah, 208
Elam, 305, 322
Eleanor, 218
Eliza Ann, 897
Elizabeth, 205
Ezra, 167
Hannah, 196, 209, 276
Harriet, 811
Henry, 91, 94
James, 218
Jane A., 1012
Jesse, 515
John B., 1012
Julia Ann, 515
Justin, 897
Levi, 811
Lewis, 553
Lydia, 258
Mary Ann, 553
Olive Grannis, 919
Phebe, 221
Sally, 403
Sarah, 91
Solomon, 181
Susanna, 281
Titus, 253
William, 62, 94, 106
Luddingtton, see Luddington
Ludenton, see Luddington
Ludinton, see Luddington
Ludlow, ————, 2
H. G., 590, 594, 893, 896, 897, 898, 904, 905, 906
Henry G., 590
Ludon, Sarah, 816
Luke, Sarah, 591
Lum, see Lumm
Lumm, Lum
Charlotte, 901
Cyrus H., 804
Gipsom, 545
Harpin, 878, 962
Harriet, 545
Mary, 565
Nancy Maria, 962
Ransom, 565
Lunny, Ann, 969
James, 969
Lupton, Elizabeth, 121
Hannah, 19, 22
Thomas, 19, 22, 121
Lutchy, Catharine, 984
Lyman, Caroline D., 741
Chester, 741, 769, 857
Chester S., 1010
Daniel, 289, 297, 308, 309, 313, 322, 327, 340, 348, 359, 366, 411
Delia W., 1010
Elihu, 359
Esther, 725
Hannah, 366
Harriet Newal, 950
Henry, 1006
Horatio N., 1007
Jonathan H., 1054
Julia S., 1054
Juliet M., 1007
Mary, 303, 319, 334, 623, 631
Medad, 303, 319, 334
Mineas, 792
Minius, 950
Polly, 744
Roswell, 340
Sarah, 289, 297, 308, 309, 313, 322, 327, 340, 348, 366, 359
Sarah A., 1006
Lynch, Linch
————, 977
Alexander, 957
Anne, 1027
Cathrine, 957
John, 758
Julia, 1002
Margaret, 957
Mary, 923, 978
Michael, 923
Patrick, 849
Rosanna, 1024

Lynch, (cont.), Thomas, 977
Virginia, 515
William F., 515
Lynd, see Lynde
Lynde, Lynd
Charlotte N., 582
Edward, 703
Edward J.,, 834, 938
Eliza, 938
Elizabeth, 744
Elizabeth C., 587
Jane D., 535
Jennett E,. 894
John, 850
Susan P., 702
Lynes, see Lines
Lynn, Lynne
Michael, 862
Sarah, 958
Lynne, see Lynn
Lyon, Lyons
————, 251
Alexander, 861
Amanda, 461
Catharine, 977
Chauncey B., 951
Eliza J., 484
Elizabeth, 312, 1042
James Willard, 461
John, 957, 997
Lucy, 742
Margaret, 997
Mary, 991
Mary Ann, 947
Mary E., 908
Mary R., 951
Nathaniel, 234, 709
Patrick, 991
Richard Fitch, 461
Ruth Amanda, 461
Sarah, 957
Willard, 461, 877
William, 284, 312, 601, 649, 770
Lyons, see Lyon
Lyttle, John, 855
Polly, 792
William, 617, 789, 846, 871
McAuliff, Esther, 588
James, 691
John, 588
McBrasly, Anthony, 1004
Margaret, 1004
McBrasty, Anthony, 1024
Edward, 1024
Margaret, 1024
McBrian, see McBrien
McBride, Robert, 869
McBrien, McBrian
Anne, 1028
Jane, 1042, 1043
Mary, 1002
McCabe, Ann, 1025
Bernard, 1003
Catharine, 1028
Ellen, 1027
Huldah Jane, 998
James, 998
John, 1025
Mary, 957, 1003
Philip, 1027
Susan, 1024
McCaffrey, M'Cafrey
Catharine, 990
John, 1026
Mary, 1026
Patrick, 1003
McCahil, Ellen, 848
McCall, ————, 663
McCalley, ————, 676
Timothy, 668
McCan, see McCann
McCann, McCan
George, 1042
Honora, 1042
Mary F., 848
Thomas, 848
McCanna, Maria, 1036
Mary, 1002
McCarter, Ann, 968
McCarthy, McCarty
Elizabeth, 858
Ellen, 1028
Emily, 557
John, 1024
Joseph, 557
Joseph A., 872
Mahala, 557
Mary, 1024, 1046
Mary Ann, 969
Mary L., 548
Michael, 557
Timothy, 548
McCartin, Eliza, 1024
Patrick, 1024
McCarty, see McCarthy
McCashland, Mary S., 1035
Thomas, 1035
McCauley, see McCaulley
McCaulley, McCauley
Lucinda, 548
Mary Ann, 1033
Thomas, 548
McChive, John, 424, 444
Mabel, 424, 444
Mary, 444
Patty, 424
McClain, Ellen, 977
McCleave, John, 391
Mabel, 391
Phebe, 391
Polly, 391

McClintock, Eliza, 580
William, 580, 795
McColley, Timothy, 671
McConnell, Bridgett, 1003
McCormick, Bernard, 1024
Bridget, 957, 1024
Catherine, 1003
Elizabeth, 991, 1028
James, 1024
Mary, 862
Michael, 957
Philip, 991
Stephen, 1003
Thomas, 882, 1028
McCoy, Betsey, 478
Joseph, 721, 845
McCrackan, James, 879
William, 611, 681, 813
McCready, McCreedy
Julia Mc., 922
Nancy, 980
McCreedy, see McCready
McCue, Anne, 1043
McDaniel, John, 627
McDermot, see McDermott
McDermott, McDermot
Ann, 862, 903
Bridget, 947, 1003
Cathrine, 947
Charles, 1002
James, 1002
Jane, 958
Mary, 1002
Michael, 947
Onor, 1002
William, 947
McDonald, see MacDonald
MacDonald, Alice Isabel, 468
Andrew, 848
Antoinette, 892
Catherine, 468
James, 468
Margaret, 968
Sarah, 957
William, 892, 968
McDonnel, see McDonnell
McDonnell, McDonnel
Anne, 1001, 1027
Rose, 1025
McDonough, Macdonough
Antonette, 966
Bridget, 1025
George, 966
James T., 909
Laura, 909
Michael, 882
Rose, 991
Thomas, 991
McDougal, Joseph, 764
McDoul, Mary, 968
McDowel, Archibald, 978
Charlotte, 978
McDuff, Benjamin M., 752
McDuffie, Hannah, 582
Jauis, 582
McDuffield, Hannah, 912
McElorney, Thos., 847
McEnally, Ann, 947
Thomas, 838, 947
McEnerny, Martin, 837
McEntire, Macintire
Bridget, 1003
John, 758
Peter, 1003
McEveny, Edward, 969
Eliza, 969
Thomas, 862
McEvoy, Mary, 1024
McFarlan, Duncan G., 1003
Margaret, 1003
McGann, Mary, 1012
Michael, 1012
McGarerty, McGarrerty, McGerritty
Bridget, 1042
James, 1043
Jane, 1043
Mary, 1025, 1028
McGarrerty, see McGarerty
McGarry, Bridget, 1043
McGennis, Thomas, 848
McGeough, Ellen, 1028
Patrick, 1028
McGern, Jane, 1003
McGerritty, see McGarerty
McGervey, Luke, 1029
Mary, 1029
McGill, ————, 709
Charles, 792, 876
James, 691
Maria, 581
Owen, 581
McGinn, Michael, 713
McGirl, Anne, 713
McGlynne, Jane, 1004
William, 1004
McGovern, Anne, 1027
Catherine, 1026
Elizabeth, 1037
Patrick, 1037
McGowan, Margaret, 1043
McGrail, Mary, 1043
McGrath, James, 1042
Thomas, 797
McGreery, Michael, 878
McGreevy, Mary, 883
McGuigan, Jane, 1025
McGuiness, Patrick, 713
McGuire, Ann, 1042
Bridget, 1042

McGuire, (cont.), Elizabeth S., 1039
James, 881, 1042
Jane, 1026
Rose, 1042
Thomas, 1026
William, 1042
McHarg, Harriet H., 1008
Rufus K., 1008
McHarnee, Mary, 922
McHerg, Mary Ann, 855
McHoggan, see McHoggen
McHoggen, McHoggan, M'Haggan
Elizabeth, 535
Elizabeth E., 932
George, 932
Margaret, 593
McHolland, Hugh, 692
McHugh, Bridget, 1026
McHurd, James, Jr., 700
McIlwaine, Bishop, 914
McKay, see McKee
McKee, McKay, McKey, M'Key
Ann, 990
James, 784
Joshua, 603, 606, 608
Kyron, 1024
Mary, 1024
Sarah, 605
William, 838
McKeirnan, Bridget, 1043
McKenna, Ann, 1028
James, 957
Mary, 957
Thomas, 1028
McKeon, Bridget, 1003, 1036
Catherine, 1003
Ellen, 1002, 1046
Francis, 1036
Hugh, 1003
John, 1003
Kate, 1026
Mary, 1027, 1028
Michael, 1027
Patrick, 1002, 1028
McKey, see McKee
McKirk, Robert, 742
McLagon, John, 874
McLaughlan, see McLoughlin
McLean, Charles, 872
McLoughlin, McLaughlan
Anne, 1026
Cathrine, 947
James, 861, 1026
John, 947
Margaret, 968, 1003
McMahon, John, 860
Margaret, 1037
McManus, Eliza, 1024
William, 825
McMarama, John, 492
Nancy, 492
McMillan, McMillin
Hugh, 564, 742
Maria, 743
Maria M., 564
McMillin, see McMillan
McMullard, Julia, 1054
William J., 1054
McMullen, Ann, 968, 977
Patrick, 881, 977
McNally, Ann, 905
Bridget, 881
Robert, 906
Rose, 906
McNamee, Jane, 1042
Michael, 1042
McNeal, McNeil, McNiel
Abagail, 805
Archibald, 353, 404
Betsey, 525
Caroline, 568
Caroline A., 537
Elizabeth, 948
George S., 943
Harriet E., 943
Hector, 537
Henry, 781, 860, 864
John, 794
Joseph, 714
Joseph J., 707
Maria, 488, 502
Polly, 936
Sarah, 353, 404, 537, 582
William, 353, 525
McNeeley, David C., 627
McNeil, see McNeal
McNiel, see McNeal
McNully, Cathrine, 947
Margaret, 968
Robert, 968
McNulty, Ann, 724
Mary, 1002
McNutt, Robert, 644
McPartlan, Ann, 969
Michael, 969
McQueeny, Allice, 947
Cornelius, 947
McRay, Matthew, 816
McReynolds, Anne, 1027
McWeeney, Bridget, 1042
McWinny, Anne, 1003
Margaret, 1003
Mabrey, Charlotte, 910
Lester W., 910
Maccumber, see Macomber
MacDonald, see McDonald
Macdonough, see McDonough

Macintire, see McEntire
Mack, George, 452, 621
Maria, 452, 498
Rosanna E., 1038
Sally, 452, 470
Zadock, 452, 470
Mackay, Mackey, Mackie, Macky
Anne, 1003
Archy, 772
Edward, 1003
James, 1002, 1046
John, 856
Margaret, 1032
Mary, 1002, 1046
Robert, 1032
Mackey, see Mackay
Mackie, see Mackay
Mackumber, see Macomber
Macky, see Mackay
Macomber, Macumber, Mackumber, Maccumber
Abiah, 256
Asenath, 520
Harriet, 917
Julia Ann, 503
Margaret, 415
Mehitable, 935
Merit, 593, 666, 872
Sarah, 408, 560, 595
Thomas, 520, 560, 624, 645, 652, 654, 693
Macrue, Charlotte J., 488
Macumber, see Macomber
Madden, Daniel, 977
Mary, 977
Magan, Cathrine, 991
Francis, 1004
Onor, 1004
Magarry, Andrew, 1002
Catherine, 1003
Margaret, 1025
Mary, 1002
Magauran, Bridget, 1003
Magee, Margaret, 1032
Mary Anne, 1002
Michael, 1002
Magennis, see Maginnis
Magie, Jane, 550
John B., 550
Magil, Edward, 797
Magill, Helen A., 560
Seagrave W., 560
Maginnes, Magennis Maginnis
Catherine, 1003
Mary, 923, 948
Maginnis, see Maginnes
Maglins, William, 861
Magrath, Ann, 912, 977, 1002
Bridget, 957
Catharine, 903
Ellen, 882
James, 1003
John, 977
Margaret, 1003
William, 957
Magrodgh, Mather, 650
Maguire, Ellen, 977
Isabella, 1004, 1024
James, 977
Margaret, 1002
Mary, 991
Michael, 991
Owen, 1004, 1024
Magurdy, Caroline, 943
Mahady, Bridget, 1003
Mahan, see Mahon
Mahar, see Maher
Maher, Mahar
Ann, 957
Cathrine, 968
Eliza, 1028
Ellen, 1027
James, 968
Joanna, 1042
John, 1036
Margaret, 1036
Mary, 911, 1002, 1042
Thomas, 1042
Timothy, 957
Mahon, Mahan
Ann, 1037
Catharine, 977
Mahoney, Mahony
Ann, 1028
Mary, 969
Mahony, see Mahoney
Main, Maine, Mane
Ann, 514
Daniel H., 926
Daniel L., 491
Elias, 631, 752
Elias T., 931
Elijah, 644
Elizabeth, 491
Elizabeth Maria, 926
Jane E., 931
Mary, 559
Maine, see Main
Mair, Andrew, 1030
Matilda, 1030
Majlin, Jane, 1024
William, 1024
Makey, see Meeker
Malahan, Bridget, 1026
Matthew, 1026
Malary, see Mallary
Malbe, see Maltby
Malber, see Maltby

Malbon, ————, 3
Malby, see Maltby
Malery, see Mallary
Malim, John, 906
Margaret, 906
Mallary, Malary, Malery, Mallery, Mallory, Malory, Mollery
————, 704
Aaron, 68
Abigail, 86, 93, 125
Albert B., 572
Alfred, 672, 811
Amasa, 369
Asa, 673
Augusta, 1035
Benjamin, 28, 71, 93
Bethiah, 528
Betsey, 533
Burton, 871, 872
C. T., 1041, 1055, 1063
Caleb, 52, 102, 109, 112, 115, 123
Calvin, 371
Charlotte H., 1018
Daniel, 18, 62, 125, 138, 140, 149, 154, 158, 371
Deborah, 112
Desdemona M., 1005
Ebenezer, 76
Eliakim, 393, 397, 414, 426
Elisha, 369, 375, 383, 408
Eliza Ann, 897
Elizabeth, 47, 60, 61, 75
Esther, 138, 371, 408
Esther E., 912
Eunice, 158
Grace E., 572
H., 873
Harriet A., 576
Homer, 773
Horace, 759, 798
Horace F., 576
Jacob, 554
Jane A., 576
Jesse, 759, 811, 973
John, 21, 60, 61, 75, 77, 82, 86, 95, 123, 493
Joseph, 23, 93
Judith, 71
Justin, 968
Lester, 665
Lois, 149
Lowle, 383, 593
Luther, 371
Mary, 12, 13, 56, 69, 93, 371, 409, 410, 554, 968
Mary Ann, 426
Mary S., 1034
Mehitabel, 77, 127
Meriam, 102, 109
Obedience, 95
Orrin, 576
Peter, 1, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28, 37, 42, 47, 52, 56, 61, 71, 74, 76, 83, 86, 99, 109, 371, 409
Philomelia, 393
Rebecca, 1, 75
Richard B., 602
Rosanna, 988
Sally, 493
Samuel, 37, 375
Sarah 397, 414
Sarah E., 973
Silence, 82
Steven, 74
Susan, 558
Thankful, 93
Thomas, 16, 56, 58, 62, 68, 70, 154
William, 42, 988
Willis, 533
Zaccheus, 83
Zina, 558
Zipporah, 99
Mallery, see Mallary
Mallett, Catharine, 588
Lucy, 555
Mary M., 888
Susan, 898
Susan Ann, 516
Mallory, see Mallary
Malone, Maloyne
Ann, 1026
Daniel, 1037
Eli, 603
Ellen, 1037
Emily R., 705
Mary, 838
Malory, see Mallary
Maloy, Charles, 584
Mary, 584
Maloyne, see Malone
Maltbe, see Maltby
Maltbee, see Maltby
Maltbei, see Maltby
Maltbie, see Maltby
Maltby, Malbe, Malber, Malby, Maltbe, Maltbee, Maltbei, Maltbie, Maltbye
Augustus, 601
Deborah, 133
Elizabeth, 158, 312
Elizabeth S., 1039
Ellen M., 1034
Ellen W., 824
Esther, 279
George E., 1039
George W., 985
Isaac T., 773
Jane, 64

Maltby, (cont.), Jane A., 1057
John, 37
Jonathan, 860
Lucius, 527
Mary, 36
Mehitabel, 403
Nathaniel, 133
O. Ellsworth, 790, 1034
Sarah, 134
Sarah A., 961, 985
Sarah T., 527
W., 76
William, 36, 64, 65, 84, 91, 97, 134, 158
Maltbye, see Maltby
Maltroup, see Moulthrop
Manahan, Margaret, 906
Mane, see Main
Manly, John, 957
Margaret, 957
Manny, Francis, 567
I. De Graff, 1031
Jane E. D., 1031
Jeremiah D. G., 567
Manser, ————, 657
Luther, 561
Susan, 561, 775
Mansfeild, see Mansfield
Mansfield, Mansfeild, Mansfild
————, 66, 410, 418, 604
Abigail, 22, 55, 117, 229, 250, 391, 404
Amos, 417, 427
Ann Mary, 308, 314
Arvila M., 1039
Bathshua, 53, 97
Bede, 288
Benjamin F., 932
C., 610
C. D., 830
Caroline, 542
Caroline A., 1011
Charles, 367, 571
Comfort, 28
Daniel, 114, 185
David, 340, 350
Deborah, 247
Ebenezer, 46, 106, 113, 349
Edwin L., 925
Eliza, 1055
Eliza A., 493
Elizabeth, 23, 107, 216, 321, 334, 431, 571
Elizabeth R., 561
Elizabeth W., 876
Emily, 1015
Enos, 353
Ephraim, 427
Esther, 333, 334, 399, 439
Eunice, 340, 350
G., 617
Giles, 621, 664, 858
Giles Daniel, 334
Glover, 878
Grace, 419
Hannah, 28, 92, 95, 106, 267, 282, 313, 320, 358, 367, 409, 414, 944, 844
Harriet, 571
Harriet J., 932
Henry, 371, 438
Henry A., 1039
Henry Stephen, 438
Hiram, 1055
Horace, 819, 859, 877
Ichabod, 46
Israel, 229
James Kierstead, 304
Jane, 477, 989
Japhet, 52, 92, 95, 107, 108, 115, 122, 258
Jared, 371, 644
John, 34, 69, 98, 289, 340, 350, 371, 393
John Fenno, 438
Jonathan, 58, 104, 111, 113, 116, 123, 125, 135, 144, 152, 201, 289, 393, 415, 444
Joseph, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 28, 34, 38, 46, 52, 88, 89, 98, 107, 110, 185, 197, 255, 277, 367, 409
Josiah, 229, 414, 431
Julia, 493
Lemuel, 229
Lois, 144, 247, 298, 407
Louisa, 565
Lucy, 511, 776
Lucy M., 841
Lydia, 89, 216, 340, 350
Mabel, 225, 349, 358, 407, 431, 441
Margaret, 91, 110, 234, 334
Martha, 17, 48
Mary, 15, 88, 101, 209, 210, 248, 298, 334, 393, 415, 417, 427, 438, 492
Mary Caroline Grace, 438
Mercy, 19, 20, 26, 115, 137
Moses, 20, 22, 26, 28, 35, 40, 44, 49, 51, 53, 58, 75, 76, 85, 87, 91, 92, 99, 101, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114, 121, 126, 137, 143, 147, 289, 293, 304, 308, 314, 315, 334, 415, 560
Nancy, 880
Nathan, 135, 247, 298
Phebe, 255
Polly, 342

Mansfield, (cont.), Polly C., 925
Rachel, 122, 304, 315, 391, 397, 414, 431
Rebecca, 340, 350
Richard, 49, 51, 152, 317, 370, 414
Ruth, 258
Sally, 753
Samuel, 35, 99, 113, 126, 258, 267, 275, 333, 334, 399, 439
Sarah, 44, 76, 104, 107, 123, 143, 147, 201, 233, 289, 407, 414
Silence, 22
Sophia, 729
Stephen, 125, 320, 333, 371
Susan, 703
Susanna, 116, 121, 256, 258
Thomas, 225, 275, 282, 288, 313, 342
Timothy, 229, 431
Titus, 197, 349, 353, 358, 370
Uri, 397, 431
Usual, 391, 397, 414, 431
W. W., 846
William, 298, 609, 753
William L.,561, 687, 874
Mansfild, see Mansfield
Manson, Julia Ann P., 587
Polly, 832
Mansor, John, 276
Richard, 239
William L., 561, 687, 874
Mantel, George, 697
Mantle, Elizabeth, 784
Manvel, see Manville
Manvell, see Manville
Manville, Manvel, Manvell
————, 664
Cyrus, 540, 787
Hannah, 540
Helen, 699
Sarah E., 1009
Susan A., 1053
Maples, Z., 834
Zaccheus, 602
Mara, Catharine, 906
Thomas, 906
Marble, Adeline, 546
Asa, 903
Edwin, 456
Jane L., 578
Jane Louisa, 456
Julia A., 903
Mary Hayden, 456
Simeon, 456, 604, 605
Susan, 456, 602
Susan Bishop, 456
March, Mary S., 1060
Marcy, Lewis, 818
Markee, Jemima, 660
Markes, see Marks
Markland, Susannah, 583
Marks, Markes
Charles P., 841, 947
Daniel, 480
Eliza J., 1050
Minerva, 480
Sarah Rebecca, 947
Marlin, Lairence, 735
Mars, Susan, 822
Marsden, Catherine Van Rensselaer, 1054
Samuel Lowe, 1054
Marsh, Alice, 872
Comfort, 8
Egbert, 1000
Elihu, 954
Elizabeth, 15
Esteves E., 1023
Hannah, 11
Helen, 1000
John, 17
Joseph, 19
L. B., 840
Mary Ann P., 954
Pleiades R., 1023
Samuel, 1, 8, 11, 15, 17, 19
Sophia A., 959
Marshall, ————, 611
Alefal, 497
Mary, 791
Samuel B., 619
Martin, Matin
Bernard, 1042
Betsey, 502, 709
Eliza J., 697
Elizabeth, 1042
Elizabeth T., 1058
Frances, 842
Horace, 551
J., 709
James, 883
James B., 1014
Jane, 1003
Jason 502, 665
Jethro, 852, 856
Louisa, 710
Martha, 475
Mary, 1025
Matthew, 1003
Polly, 551
Prudence B., 1014
Roxalla, 513
Roxanna D., 933
Samuel, 688
William, 855
Martindale, Ann S., 558
S., 559
Stephen, 558, 559

Maruin, see Merwin
Marvin, see Merwin
Marx, Anna Maria, 1061
Gottlieb, 1061
Mason, Andrew L., 537, 703
Asenath, 520
Baxter, 525
Blake, 763
Charlotte A., 1039
D. Hastings, 1032
Eliza, 508
Eliza Ann, 525
Eliza J., 586
Elizabeth, 766
Grace A., 892
Grace G., 537
Hannah, 582
Hannah A., 557
James M., 586, 733, 790, 872
Joel, 605
John Reilly, 882
Louisa, 547
Margaretta E., 1032
Mary Ann, 523
Nancy, 545
Peter, 639, 666
Robert, 1039
Robert Henry, 987
Samuel, 817
Samuel, Jr., 612
Theresa Loretta, 987
Massy, Margaret, 977
Mastin, William, 671
Mathelot, Maria Louisa Antoinette, 592
Mather, ————, 232, 416, 418, 419
Elizabeth, 91, 235
Warham, 91, 106, 121, 122, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 215, 217, 235
Mathewes, see Matthews
Mathews, see Matthews
Mathold, Maria Louisa Antoinette, 934
Matin, see Martin
Matoo, Mariah Elizabeth, 1038
Matson, Charlotte, 916
Hannah, 889
John, 916
Matthews, Mathewes, Mathews
Abel, 200, 256, 266
Augusta E., 986
Caleb, 92, 95, 107
Charity, 188
Cynthia, 869
Elizabeth, 36, 92, 107, 200
Ellen, 969
Esther, 266
Isaac, 206
John, 173, 188, 210
Lydia, 173, 188, 210
Mary, 256, 480, 1025
Robert A., 939
Sarah, 686, 939
Susanna, 206
William, 36
William W., 840
Mattocke, Grace, 30
Richard, 30
Mattoon, Matune
Eliza, 934
Grace, 755
Grace Ann, 698
Joel, 606, 645
Mary, 407
Sarah E., 902
Susan P., 580
Matune, see Mattoon
Maud, Henry, 949
Sarah, 949
Thomas, 757
Maxwell, Anne, 1026
Lawrence, 1026
Mary, 947
Michael, 947
May, Ellen M., 967
Laura, 586
Thomas T., 586
William J., 967
Mayberry, see Maybury
Maybury, Mayberry
————, 784
Betsey, 762
Lester, 739
Theodore H., 740
Mayer, Lois J., 956
M'Cafrey, see McCaffrey
Meacham, Meecham
Agnes A., 547
Anna M., 1018, 1020
Harriet S., 1057
Mead, Meade
Edwin, 543, 774
Jane C., 543
Mary A., 908
Nancy M., 490
Rufus F., 908
Meade, see Mead
Meadows, Eliza Ann, 525
Meaker, see Meeker
Meakings, B. H., 709
Charles H., 709
Means, Robert T., 610
Mecorney, Sarah E., 875, 976
William J., 975, 976
Meecham, see Meacham
Meehan, Mehan
Margaret, 1043

Meehan, (cont.), Patrick, 1037
Rose, 1037
Meek, see Meeks
Meekar, see Meeker
Meeker, Makey, Meaker, Meekar, Mekar
Benjamin, 1
Catharine E., 990
Electa, 498
John, 23, 64
Mary, 13, 64
Nathaniel C., 498
Robert, 2
Sarah, 10
Susan, 2
William, 1, 10, 13, 23
Meekes, see Mix
Meeks, Meek
Charles, 531, 707
Henry, 707
Maria, 531
Megin, see Meighan
Megs, see Meigs
Megur, Bridget, 519
Mehan, see Meehan
Meighan, Megin
James, 713
Susan A., 990
Meigs, Megs
Mary, 508, 887
Mekar, see Meeker
Melone, Daniel, 352
John, 352
Phebe, 352
Sarah, 352
Meloy, Edward, 363, 377, 407, 441
Ellen, 837
Eunice, 864
John, 363, 377, 441
Mary, 363, 377, 407
Rosanna, 363
Meltouen, John P., 565
Louisa, 565
Melyen, Susanna, 20
Mengedoth, Wilhelmina, 865
Menin, Catharine, 912
George, 912
Meon, Alanson, 580
Loretta, 580
Mercer, Elizabeth, 767
Merchant, Horace, 936
Mary E., 936
Meriam, see Merrimam
Merill, see Merrill
Meritt, see Merritt
Merrells, see Merrill
Merrick, Merricke
————, 250
Ann, 586
John M., 546
Joseph, 728
Louisa, 915
Maria Emeline, 916
Martha P., 932
Mary Jane, 546
Sarah, 26
Susan B., 590
Thomas, 586, 868
Merricke, see Merrick
Merrill, Merill, Merrells, Merrills
————, 680
Abel K., 538
Adeline, 934
Asa B., 706, 730
Calvin, 587
Cynthia P., 1022
Daniel, 527, 856
Henrietta H., 1041
Louisa, 587
Mary, 538
Sophronia, 527, 698
Merrills, see Merrill
Merriman, Meriam, Merrium
————, 680
Abby, 958
Abigail, 10, 30
Alby, 957
Almira, 921
Ann Eliza, 946
Benjamin H., 812, 921
Beulah, 547
Caleb, 22, 404, 405, 410
Elias P., 957, 958
Elihu B., 984
Eliza, 480
Elizabeth, 29, 915
Emeline S., 924
Frances, 658, 1001
Francis, 567
George Isaac, 937
George J., 870
George S., 986
Hannah, 6, 30
James E., 924
Jane E., 528
John, 4, 17, 528, 776
Julia F., 1007
Lucy R., 946
M., 647
Marcus, 602, 604, 629, 631, 681
Maria, 507
Marietta, 963
Martha, 192, 984
Mary, 14, 452, 478, 796
Moses, 814
Nathaniel, 4, 6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22, 27, 29
Parnel E., 937

Merriman, (cont.), Samuel, 19, 192, 452
Samuel Fitch, 452
Sarah, 192
Sarah J., 986
Susanna, 214
Merritt, Meritt
Amelia, 581
Charles, 581
Henry D., 916
Jane D., 916
Sarah, 710
Merrium, see Merriman
Mershon, James R., 846, 995
Merton, Hugh S., 1032
Mary Jane, 1032
Merwin, Meruin, Marvin, Murrein, Murwen, Murwin
Abigail A., 578
Ann, 52
Ann Louisa, 1006
Caroline, 905
Catharine, 923
Charles W., 905
Charlotte, 599
Edwin, 598
Elizabeth, 524, 571
Emelia, 538
Flecher, 346
Frances, 1005
George P., 821, 822, 984, 1057
Hannah, 48
Hannah P., 984
Ira, 524, 669, 841
Jeannette A., 1057
Joseph, 307, 343, 346, 357
Josephine E., 1055
Justina, 205
Louisa Augusta, 715
Martha, 343, 346
Mary, 214, 529
Mary Ann, 945
Mary E., 598
Miles, 48, 52, 214, 357
Nathan P., 1006
Richard T., 599, 776
S., 858
Samuel, 55, 470, 471, 475, 476, 480, 492, 493, 494, 495-500, 502, 526, 533, 536, 537, 1012
Sarah, 55
Smith, 538, 765
William, 843
Meshurue, Adoline Frances, 982
Meshurul, Ann Eliza, 964
William Henry, 964
Mestager, Ann Maria, 154
Metcalf, Caleb B., 926
Roxana C., 926
Meysburg, John M., 955
Julia J., 955
M'Haggan, see McHoggen
Middlebrook, Clara E., 896
Hiram, 896
Mieles, see Miles
Miells, see Miles
Miels, see Miles
Miles, Mieles, Miells Miels, Milles, Mills
————, 149, 325, 664, 703
Abigail, 29, 133, 219
Ann, 314, 326, 337, 347, 355, 364
Anna, 24, 347
Asa, 767
Augusta A., 544
Aurelia, 571
Catharine Ann, 556
Charlotte, 568
Charlotte I., 1023
Daniel, 54, 110, 111
Elizabeth, 22, 24, 39, 60, 75, 129, 144, 247, 332, 376, 442
Elizabeth J., 975
Elnathan, 376, 437
Else, 259, 348
Enos B., 829
Enos Brooks, 424
Eunice, 654
Frederick, 451, 470
Hannah, 25, 48, 52, 80, 128, 180, 193, 222, 306, 314, 399, 619
Harriet, 437
Helen C., 996
Henrietta, 332, 335, 376, 399, 437, 442
Henrietta M., 483
Henry, 767
Henry T., 1041
Isaac, 355, 786
James, 111, 241
Jane, 879
Jedidiah, 278
Jeremiah F., 679
John, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 35, 39, 40, 48, 52, 54, 68, 80, 106, 110, 162, 332, 335, 376, 399, 411, 424, 442, 645
Joseph, 68, 115, 129, 139, 144, 152, 162, 180, 219, 241, 259, 266, 288, 295, 303, 306, 314, 326, 337, 347, 348, 355, 364
Katharine, 149, 151
Lewis M., 1023
Louisa A., 1041
Lucy, 266, 409
Lucy F., 510
Lucy Hendrick, 451
Lucy M., 491
Mabel, 132

Miles, (cont.), Marcus, 424
Margaret, 778
Martha, 2, 868
Martha A., 536
Mary, 3, 29, 48, 80, 101, 139, 213, 348, 364, 437
Mary Ann, 492
Mary E., 1015
Mehitabel, 417, 424
Minor, 376
Patty, 437
Philomela, 424, 470
Polly, 437
Rebecca F., 887
Richard, 25, 35, 75, 80, 86, 94, 101, 111, 115, 133, 151, 288
Samuel, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 36, 40, 44, 48, 86, 193, 437, 492, 614, 671, 709, 812, 852
Sarah, 603
Sarai 106, 152, 193, 295, 317, 322, 337, 418, 596
Steven, 40, 376, 442
Susan, 451, 470
Susan G., 839
Susannah, 583
Theophilus, 44
Thomas, 645
Timothy, 94, 132, 222
William, 335, 437, 583, 835, 996
Zerviah, 410
Millar, see Miller
Millard, Eunice M., 922
Milldrum, Eliza, 1035
Millegan, Michael, 826
Miller, Millar
Alfred, 718
Amos, 654
Anna E. L., 984
Arronette D., 1036
Caleb, 721
Charles, 855
Charles R., 1007
Charles William, 1030
Charlotte, 996
Cornelia A., 1001
Edward B., 984
Elizabeth, 907
Elizabeth H., 1059
Elizabeth M., 1007
Ellen, 888
Eloner, 411
Emily, 791
Eunice, 910
George B., 996
Grace Ann, 1030
Harriet, 583, 896
Harvey, 896
Henry, 813, 822
Ira D., 1036
James, 865
Jane C., 895
Jennett, 915
Jeremiah, 888
John, 411, 523
John H., 918
Joshua, 779, 907
Lavinia, 523
Lucina, 918
Lucy, 827
Mary Ann, 538, 590
Mehitabel, 566
Nancy, 719
Oliver W., 1059
Orrin, 590, 801, 817
Peleg, 915
Pelick, 781
Philander, 538, 745
Theresa Loretta, 987
Wealthy, 559
William, 566
William T., 845
Milles, see Miles
Mills, see Miles
Milton, Sarah L., 1001
Miner, Minor
————, 607
Abigail, 538
Adeline, 1014
Adoniram, 790
Cyrus, 617, 620
Elizabeth, 211, 309
Eunice, 549, 869
Henrietta, 399
John, 1014
John R., 1056
Lucy, 1056
Martha, 411
Mary A., 908
Priscilla, 575
Richard, 257
Richardson, 211
Minor, see Miner
Mitchel, see Mitchell
Mitchell, Mitchel
————, 608
A. S., 728
Almira, 500
Amelia, 545
Betsey Ann, 981
Bridget, 957
Colby C., 905
Damaris, 338
Daniel, 945
Edward A., 790
Edward Alexander, 581
Eliza, 905
Eliza C., 556

Mitchell, (cont.), Elizabeth, 7, 31, 498
Elizabeth Mary, 581
Elizabeth T. E., 1033
George, 859
Harriet, 531
Henrietta, 535
Henry, 563
J. W., 806
James M., 531
James W., 720
Jane M., 1060
John, 338, 533, 552, 553, 563, 568, 576
John T., 872
Lydia, 338
Martha Jane, 945
Mary Ann, 483, 584, 1008
Oliver, 584
Sarah, 563
Thomas, 7
William, 545
Mix, Meekes
Abel, 268
Abigail, 16, 62, 211, 245, 276 288
Adeline, 500
Albert, 1050
Allen, 806, 912
Angeline, 901
Ann Sophia, 471
Anna, 190, 213, 269, 275, 311, 325, 329, 404
Anne, 222, 813, 974
Arabella, 481
Augusta, 995
Betsey, 772
Caleb, 61, 79, 94, 95, 127, 138, 155, 173, 471
Caroline, 525, 613
Catharine, 527, 984
Charles, 452, 890, 984
Chester, 602
Clarissa, 562
Damaris, 278, 311
Daniel, 9
David, 329, 393 414, 566, 816
Diodate, 374
Dorothy, 138, 232
E., 843
Ebenezer, 124
Edward, 839, 974
Eldad, 359, 474
Eli, 436, 452, 453, 470, 738, 780, 859
Elias C., 802
Elias Howard, 456
Elihu L., 791
Elisha Peck, 453
Eliza, 486
Elizabeth, 52, 117, 118, 119, 120, 173, 276, 393, 411, 414, 567, 913
Elizabeth Mary, 245, 288
Elizabeth Polly, 393
Esther, 28, 32, 47, 95, 127, 132, 181, 402
Ezra, 329
George, 89, 160, 172, 175, 181, 187, 191, 209, 270, 377, 844
George C., 535
Grace 452, 453, 470
H. T., 761
Hannah, 23, 79, 105, 159, 173, 201, 314, 341
Hannah F., 535
Harriet, 507
Harriet Whiting, 942
Henry, 755
Hetty, 1061
Horace, 456, 527
Isaac, 191, 277, 562, 582, 586, 841, 851
Jabez, 196, 356, 404
Jane, 508, 804
Jemima, 356, 404
Jeremiah Townsend, 456
Jesse Bradly, 436
Joathar, 441
John, 44, 47, 52, 57, 61, 62, 71, 90, 91, 100, 117, 118, 119 120, 124, 127, 139, 147, 234, 300, 374, 810
John Joseph, 456
Jonathan, 173, 294, 300, 316, 359, 406
Joseph, 57, 105, 114, 120, 124, 137, 146, 159, 164, 173, 268, 272, 278, 311, 325, 329, 341, 456, 471, 473, 575, 913
Julia, 939
Julia M., 937
Katharine, 172, 209, 322
Laura, 498
Leverett, 799
Lewis, 987
Lois, 234, 436
Louisa, 566, 984
Lucy, 582, 586
Lydia, 334, 399, 514
Lydia A., 1059
M. Hetty 1061
Mabel, 164
Margaret, 536
Maria, 912
Maria S., 1050
Martha Ann, 891
Mary, 53, 119, 181, 188, 196, 255, 276, 316, 356, 359, 405, 441, 442, 474 494, 721, 938

Mix, (cont.), Mary A., 544
Mary Ann, 482
Mary E., 868, 987
Mehitabel, 100, 209, 613
Mercy, 71, 90, 121
Nancy, 738
Nathaniel, 6, 53, 57, 69, 171, 188, 190, 196, 205, 213, 269, 300, 309, 319, 419, 436, 440
Patience, 95, 133, 359, 406, 441, 456
Rachel, 95, 575
Rebecca, 15, 57, 85, 106, 127, 167, 173, 189, 205, 276, 408, 456, 890
Rebecca Abigail, 275
Sally, 456, 471
Samuel, 21, 84, 85, 89, 99, 167, 173, 175, 181, 188, 199, 211, 245, 275, 276, 288, 334, 374, 399, 439, 795
Sarah, 69, 91, 117, 155, 173, 290, 319, 325, 329, 341, 374, 436, 613
Silas, 552, 570
Stephen, 36, 61, 99, 137, 146, 171, 269, 270, 410
Sybil, 160, 250
Thankful, 94, 131, 419
Thomas, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 23, 28, 32, 36, 61, 149, 173, 314, 341, 761, 788
Timothy, 114, 196, 201, 222, 255, 270, 275, 290, 442, 612
William, 18, 21, 104, 199, 276, 294, 481, 815
Zerviah, 410
M'Key, see McKee
Mlun, Anna E., 1059
Charles, 1059
Moer, Mooer
Alanson, 856
Jane, 727
Moerlen, Wilhelmina, 1057
Moers, J. W., 770
Moffitt, J. N., 526
Mogan, William F., 915
Mollery, see Mallary
Moloney, Molony
Bridget, 1028
Ellen, 1027
John, 1028
Margaret, 1037
Molony, see Moloney
Moloy, Mulloy
Edward, 1025
Elizabeth, 1026
Mary, 1025
Michael, 1026
Molthrop, see Moulthrop
Moltroop, see Moulthrop
Moltrop, see Moulthrop
Moltroup, see Moulthrop
Monaghan, Maria, 588
Mary Alice, 1056
Peter, 588
Monahan, Bridget, 758, 1043
Ellen, 969
James, 1043
Margaret, 903
Susan, 957
Mongin, Adeline Cornelia, 476
Richard P. T., 476
Monnier, Margaret, 981
Monroe, Abby A., 982
Edmund H., 798
Emeline Louisa, 1016
Lewis H., 1016
Mary Townsend, 900
Victor, 900
William S., 982
Monroe, see also Munroe
Monson, see Munson
Montrose, Julia, 973
Reuben, 973
Moody, Luke, 622, 656
Mooer, see Moer
Moon, Almira, 668
Mooney, Allice, 958
Emma, 796, 906
Jane, 958
John, 958
Julia, 797
Lawrence, 797
Margaret, 1028
Mary, 1003
Matthew, 1028
Morgan, 906, 958
Patrick, 1003
Sarah, 958
Sarah B., 856
Thomas, 724
Moor, see Moore
Moore, Moor, More
————, 793
Albert, 551
Betsey, 490
C., 1042, 1043
Caroline, 596, 786
Caroline E., 465, 474, 560, 766
Caroline Eliza Gaston, 465, 474
Christopher, 1042, 1043
Cornelius, 642
Daniel H., 465, 474, 560
Ebenezer, 465
Edward D., 988
Elias, 596
Elizabeth, 541

Moore, (cont.), Elizabeth L., 988
Eloner, 376, 411
George, 490, 620
Henry Davis, 465
James H., 541
Jane W., 551
Joseph, 563
Lanson, 775, 827, 831
Mary, 563
Mary Ann, 376
Sally, 544
Sarah, 584, 688
W., 667
William, 376, 544
Moran, Andrew, 957
Jane, 947, 1042
Margaret, 957
Mary, 1003
Patrick, 1003
Thomas, 881
More, see Moore
Morehead, James C., 929
Jane, 929
Robert, 734, 795
Robert H., 820
Morehouse, ————, 60
Cornelius S., 1053
Eliza, 1053
Harriet A., 559
Laura, 498
Laura B., 569
Louise P., 559
Mary, 912
S. A., 767
Temperance, 506
William, 498
Morell, see Morrell
Morgan, Morigan
Abigail H., 1018, 1021
Catharine, 844
Clarissa, 505
Edward A., 866, 962
George H., 591
Hannah, 589
Harriet A., 591
Jane C., 962
Jane H., 582
Joan, 2
Julia, 907
Owen, 2
Patrick, 848
Rachel L., 501
Samuel, 660
William, 501
William F., 915, 944, 1018, 1021
Zillah M., 936
Morigan, see Morgan
Moris, see Morris
Morison, see Morrison
Morissey, see Morrissy
Morough, Edmund, 1043
Eliza, 1043
Morrell, Morell, Morrill
————, 669
Elizabeth, 24
Harriet, 571
Henry, 6
Jennett, 542
Jonathan B., 542
Samuel B., 571, 754
Sarah, 6, 26
Morreson, see Morrison
Morrill, see Morrell
Morris, Moris, Morriss
————, 230, 318, 642
Abigail, 54, 97, 121, 135, 140, 220, 360
Ame, 298
Amos, 134, 248, 298, 360, 363, 394, 441
Anna, 105, 187
Anna C., 580
Anne, 18
Asa, 165, 356, 403
Asael, 394
Benjamin, 93, 216, 227
Charles, 576
Charles H., 564
Charlotte Augusta, 985
Daniel, 123, 140, 220, 224, 231, 241, 254, 291
Delinda, 560
Desire, 61, 104
Dewitt Clinton, 985
Dorothy, 92
Ebenezer, 360, 407
Eleazer, 53, 57, 187, 291
Eli, 580, 727
Elizabeth, 24, 42, 122, 165, 224, 227, 231, 363, 441
Elizabeth H., 917
Ephraim, 4, 6, 73, 128, 135, 137, 144
Esther, 48, 102, 233, 248, 360, 394
Hannah, 19, 30, 34, 244, 403, 503
Hanorah, 1027
Henrietta M., 971
Hester, 56
James, 121, 124, 140
Jane, 876
Jason, 752
Jemima, 124, 254
John, 18, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 42, 47, 54, 57, 61, 122, 227, 235, 241, 363, 394, 441, 867, 971, 1027
John R., 1057

Morris, (cont.), Joseph, 13, 48, 53, 56, 73, 92, 93, 98
Julia Ann, 941
Julius H., 941
Kezia, 951
Lorindia, 394
Lydia, 248, 360, 394
Mabel, 360, 407
Major, 360
Maria, 704
Mary, 37, 93, 211, 564
Mehitable, 216
Rebecca, 53, 91, 576
Ruth, 128, 137
Samuel, 98
Sarah, 105, 107, 165, 227, 280, 325, 360, 363
Sarah Frances, 1057
Stephen, 244, 248
Thomas, 4, 6, 13, 38, 47, 53, 105, 123, 134, 165, 187
William, 704, 856
Morrison, Morison, Morreson, Morrisson
Andrew, 63, 67, 70, 72, 77, **78**, **83**, 87, 165, 187, 199, 211
Anna, 72
Elizabeth, 211
Margaret, 70, 78, 83, 165
Sarah, 63, 67, 106
Theophilus, 77, 199
Morriss, see Morris
Morrisson, see Morrison
Morrissy, Morissey
Eliza, 1028
John, 1028
Mary, 1029
Mary Ann, 1028
Patrick, 1028
Morse, ————, 456, 601, 604, 624, 627
Aaron, 614, 618
Agur Tomlinson, 456
Amelia Prentice, 457, 473
Charles, 457
Charles Denison, 456, 473
Ezekiel, 709
Ezekiel W., 753
Gardiner, 561, 763, 937
George, 456
Harriet, 520
Jedediah, 617
John, 610
John Kell, 456
Jonathan, 723, 731, 741, 875
Josiah B., 456, 473
Josiah Boothe, 456, 471
Julia A., 763
Julia Ann, 561
Lemuel C., 948
Louisa, 550
Martha J., 948
Mary, 503, 709
Mary L., 937
Mehittable, 602
Nancy, 456, 471, 473
Nancy Maria, 456
Naomi E., 1044
Oliver W., 956
S. B., 613
Sally Elizabeth, 456
Sarah B., 956
Sarah R., 951
Sidney S., 877
Sophia Rees, 456
Susan Walker, 925
Zadoc R., 951
Mortimer, Harriet, 493
Richard, 493, 694
Morton, Elizabeth, 895
Horace J., 895
Martha M., 526
Mory, ————, 66
Mose, see Moss
Moseley, Mosley
————, Col., 791
A. M. S., 716
Azariah, 943
Eliza A., 943
George, 753
William, 716
Moses, Newton, 732
Richard, 869
Mosley, see Moseley
Moss, Mose, Mosse
Abigail, 20
Anne Jane, 1018
Dorcas, 121
Elizabeth, 8, 30, 413
Hester, 10
Isaac, 12, 17
Jane, 102
Jennette M., 1017
John, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 41, 65, 66, 91, 102, 110, 128
Joseph, 25, 39, 42, 45, 47, 51, 96, 118, 121, 127, 1018
Mary, 24, 25, 96, 110, 118
Mercy, 53
Samuel, 39, 42, 45, 51
Sarah, 127
Titus, 1017
William, 53
Mosse, see Moss
Moulthrop, Maltroup, Molthrop, Moltroop, Moltrop, Moltroup, Moultroop, Moultrop, Moultrup
————, 32, 828

Moulthrop, (cont.), Abigail, 65, 78
Asher, 672
Bethiah, 528
C. B., 778
Charles, 613
Charles B., 544
Charlotte 512, 910
Daniel, 94
David, 504, 617
Elihu, 849
Elijah, 696
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth L., 970
Emily L., 525
Hannah, 18, 19, 21, 22, 63
Isaac, 528
Israel, 100
Jane, 79
Jasper, 752
John, 27, 65, 78, 83, 86, 94, 100
Joseph, 82
Kezia, 53
Lambert, 774, 814
Lydia, 40
Lydia E., 508
Major, 525
Maria, 504
Mary, 83
Matthew, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 37, 39, 40, 45, 50, 53, 70, 79, 82
Phebe, 215
Polly, 606
Rachel, 832
Sacket, 512
Samuel 45, 50, 100
Sarah, 86, 100, 207
Sarah L., 1019, 1021
Selinda M., 544
Sidney, 693, 732, 745, 819
William, 1019, 1021
Moulton, Amanda S., 909
Sally, 481
Stephen R., 481
Moultroop, see Moulthrop
Moultrop, see Moulthrop
Moultrup, see Moulthrop
Mudge, Gennet Broom, 447
Sarah, 447
Solomon, 445, 447
Mulford, Barnabas, 414
Barnes, 621
Caroline, 887
Fliza A., 492
Elizabeth Forbes, 506
George, 701
Hannah D., 955
Harriet, 983, 940
Henry, 955
Hervey, 840
James F., 502
James H., 815
Jane B., 529
John, 20
Julia H., 874
Mary, 627
Mehitabel, 414, 695
Nancy, 767
Nancy M., 502
Rebecca G., 502
Muligan, see Mulligan
Mullen, Mullin
Ann, 968, 990, 1002
Francis, 1002
Hugh, 904
John, 990
Marcetta, 978
Margaret, 904
Michael, 797, 968
Sarah A., 899
Thomas, 978
Mullenner, Mulliner
Elizabeth, 15
Martha, 13
Thomas, 13, 15
Mulligan, Muligan
Catherine, 999
James, 977
John, 861
Margaret, 977
Mary, 1027
Patrick, 999
Mullin, see Mullen
Mulliner, see Mullenner
Mulloy, see Moloy
Mulvey, Ann, 1036
Mary, 1026
Mumford, James A., 1040
Lorania E., 1040
Mungen, ————, 613
Munger, Clarissa, 540
Cornelia L., 1022
George, 529, 617, 626, 1022
Laura, 575
Mary, 529
Munn, Anna, 233
Munroe, Edmund, 784
Lewis, 716
Munroe, see also Monroe
Munsell, Ann, 1054
Jane N., 1046
Munson, Monson
————, 675
A. P., 854
A. S., 874
Abigail, 221, 231, 260, 268, 279, 280, 281, 288, 306, 311, 332, 394, 410, 414, 443, 446, 541, 751

Munson, (cont.), Abigail Basset, 394
Aeneas, 221, 619
Albert Leroy, 468
Alexander L., 717
Alfred P., 897
Alvira, 521
Amelia Catherine, 468
Ammi, 97, 541
Amos, 136, 339, 450, 458, 475, 501, 609
Ann, 143, 226, 279
Anna, 360, 394, 412
Austin, 165
Basset, 338
Bazel, 174, 323, 325, 386, 394, 414, 443
Beebe, 966
Benjamin, 143, 221, 231
Betty, 378
Caleb, 53
Caroline, 501, 671, 922
Caroline E., 1030
Catharine, 530
Catherine A., 938
Charles, 225, 867
Charles N., 839, 876, 897
Charles P., 1013
Clarinda, 767
Curtiss J., 922
Daniel, 143, 214
David, 136, 225, 247, 280, 291, 306, 431
Delia, 485
Dorcas, 142, 280
Dorothy, 136, 225, 408
E., 638
Ebenezer, 126, 268, 279
Edward Benjamin, 468
Edward P., 677
Edwin B., 938
Edwin Beach, 468
Egbert, 730, 928
Elford, 2d, 667
Elihu, 619
Elijah, 510, 622, 733
Elisha, 363, 475, 476, 768
Eliza, 966
Eliza A., 787
Eliza M., 482
Elizabeth, 78, 80, 128, 190, 210, 211, 267, 353, 489, 612
Elizabeth H., 499, 775
Elsie, 125, 259
Emeline, 543
Esther, 84, 119, 129, 130, 178, 255, 303, 308, 321, 402, 439, 839
Eunice, 125, 205, 339, 344, 356, 388, 394
Ezra, 386
Fanny, 382
Frances C., 943
George, 756, 782
George, 2d, 696
George P., 516
Giles, 636
Grace, 510, 568
Hannah, 25, 81, 212, 226, 366, 450, 454, 455, 457, 458, 469
Hannah C., 970
Harriet B., 930
Harvey, 450, 857
Harvey H., 494
Henrietta, 569
Henry, 521
Henry A., 455
Henry Theodore, 468
Hepsibah, 846
Huldah, 431, 864
Ichabod, 195, 204
Isaac, 388, 693, 695
Isaac Stiles, 386
Israel, 61, 88, 163, 178, 190, 195, 204, 210, 234, 252, 257, 267, 274, 278, 295, 380, 392, 412
Jabez, 167, 339, 344, 356, 388, 394, 591
James, 143, 740
James D., 1033
James Higgins, 454
Jane A., 553
Jared, 291, 388
Jesse, 391
Joanna, 99, 212
Job, 568
Job Lushanes, 325
Joel, 89, 165, 181, 191, 202, 211, 229, 271, 386, 391, 412
John, 36, 66, 73, 78, 81, 89, 97, 108, 112, 119, 120, 129, 136, 142, 146, 174, 219, 303, 308, 321, 360, 361, 368, 431, 439, 441
John C., 1004
John H., 931
Joseph, 163, 347, 353, 363, 403, 450, 454, 455, 457, 458, 469, 584, 605, 782
Joseph K., 761
Joshua, 57, 388
Julia, 897, 942
Julia A., 922, 1033
Katie Amelia, 468
Kezia, 323, 325, 338, 386, 443
Levi, 388
Lewis, 458
Lois, 164, 477
Louisa, 595
Lucinda, 851

Munson, (cont.), Lucius, 450
Lucy, 357, 366, 382, 387, 405, 440
Lydia, 90, 102, 107, 129, 204, 210, 221
Mabel, 361, 378, 389, 407, 441
Margaret, 234, 295
Maria, 931
Marietta, 585
Martha, 24, 26, 143, 392, 394, 414, 458, 475
Martha B., 494
Mary, 90, 91, 134, 179, 202, 211, 214, 257, 274, 278, 347, 386, 409, 476, 500, 612, 629, 693, 739, 851
Mary A., 986
Mary Ann, 457, 478, 516
Mary E., 575, 918
Mary Gertrude, 468
Mary M., 1004
Mary S., 956
Mehitabel, 112, 216, 271
Miles, 477
Moses Turner, 303
Nathan, 482
Nathaniel, 439
Obediah, 93, 179, 212, 261
Owen A., 790
Owen S., 585
Phebe, 112, 258
Philemon, 226, 235
Polly, 387
Purlina, 389
Rachel, 112
Ransom, 644
Rebecca, 120, 298, 306, 311, 501
Rebecca T., 914
Rhoda, 306
Richard Hall, 392
Ruth, 108, 213, 591
Salome, 584
Samuel, 24, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42, 53, 57, 61, 78, 120, 146, 150, 221, 239, 281, 288, 298, 306, 311, 332, 446
Samuel Bishop, 450
Samuel Dickerman, 386
Sarah, 66, 120, 181, 216, 228, 332, 347, 353, 363, 386, 403, 412, 414, 419, 446, 732, 897, 928, 971
Sarah A., 899
Sarah Augusta, 468
Sarah E., 971
Sarah J., 1013
Sarah P., 953
Sarah Rebecca, 458
Stephen, 97, 102, 107, 112, 120, 125, 136, 150, 167, 174, 204, 356, 357, 366, 382, 387, 405, 440
Susan Adeline, 896
Susanna, 221, 357
Susanna Howel, 527
Sybil, 143, 226, 229, 281, 410
Thankful, 125
Theophilus, 42, 84, 88, 143, 164, 226, 235, 255, 260, 308
Thomas, 33, 80, 90, 91, 93, 99, 104, 112, 125, 126, 228, 360, 368, 441
Timothy, 219
Titus, 338
W. G., 854
Walter, 261, 361, 371, 378, 389, 407, 441, 442
Wealthian, 420
Wealthy Ann, 918
William, 252, 392, 394, 414, 500, 610, 619
William G., 720, 756
William Giles, 450, 499
Willmot, 371, 442
Muntz, Anna Maria, 1051
Murdock, ————, 613
Abraham, 577
Frances L., 938
Grace, 577
James, 591, 907
John, 938
Lydia, 671
Lydia Ann, 591
Mary, 1025
Murphy, Bridget, 1002
Catharine, 881, 977
Edward, 797
Eliza, 934
Ellen, 1002
Ellen H., 869
James, 699, 977, 1043
Jerry, 515
John, 803, 809, 1028
John B., 580, 934
Margaret, 1043
Maria, 515
Mary, 1026, 1028
Matthew, 1002
Patrick, 1026
Philip, 809
Susan P., 580, 778
Murray, Murry, Mury
Abigail, 769
Amanda, 575
Ann, 957
Bridget, 883
Clarissa, 532
Daniel, 135
Eliza, 968
Henry, 785
Henry A., 532, 975

Murray, (cont.), John, 619, 713
Marah, 135
Mary, 208, 797, 1050
Parthany, 410
Pat., 797
Rhoda C., 699
Richard, 957
Robert, 1050
Thomas, 968
Murrein, see Merwin
Murry, see Murray
Murwen, see Merwin
Murwin, see Merwin
Mury, see Murray
Mustard, Bridget, 1027
Herman, 1027
Myers, Myres
Amelia, 518
Elizabeth Mary, 1024
Garret, 518, 609, 617, 710
George, 571
Hannah, 564
Henry, 636, 638
John A., 579
John H., 1039
Julia Ann, 595
Julian, 1024
Martin, 747
Mary A., 1039
Naomi Grace, 579
Polly, 746, 747
Susan, 571
William, 828
Mygatt, Ellen P., 954
George, 954
Harriet, 1040
Henry, 1040
Myres, see Myers
Nahl, Cornelia Levardma, 1022
William, 1022
Nails, ————, 688
Nally, Thomas, 848
Nanton, James, 1050
Sarah, 1050
Nash, Burr, 854
Elizabeth, 43, 45
Hannah, 7, 11, 31
John, 2, 8, 11, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 60
Joseph 2, 4, 7
Mary, 4, 8, 48
Rebecca, 15, 16
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 63
Thomas, 4
Timothy, 15, 16, 17
Naughlen, Catherine, 1002
Peter, 1002
Nautem, John, 890
Julia, 890
Neagle, John, 904
Lydia, 904
Neal, see Neale
Neale, Neal, Neals
————, 575
Abigail, 119
Amanda, 563
Elisha, 629
Henry, 119
James, 676
R. H., 576
Rollin H., 559, 566, 579
Russell, 773
Salley, 677
Stephen, 611
Neals, see Neale
Nebel, Christian, 1051
Emilie, 1051
Neils, see Neale
Nell, Ann, 521
Lewis, 521
Nelson, Andrew, 871
Harriet, 604
Nephain, Michael, 861
Nesbit, Jane, 969
John, 799
Nettleton, Abigail A., 911
Ann H., 1062
Charles A., 533, 767
Clarissa, 987
Elisha C., 942
Eliza, 533
Emerette L., 945
Harriet, 942
Harriet A., 995
Loisa E., 974
Polly, 936
Royal O., 974
Sarah S., 932
Sherman J., 932
Thaddeus, 936
Nevals, see Knevals
Nevil, John, 749
New, Ann, 947
Honora, 947
John, 749
Newbold, William, 692
Newcomb, Algernon S., 801
Elizabeth, 752
Newel, see Newell
Newell, Newel
————, 704
Elizabeth M., 1009
George C., 1024
Isaac E., 732
Jane E., 1024
Lester, 1009

Newell, (cont.), Martha, 568, 576
Mary, 407
Philo, 896
Rachel E., 1049
Rowe B., 842
Susan, 896
Newhall, Hannah T., 1034
Joshua, 613, 679, 684, 729, 807
Maria, 1018, 1020
Martha A., 1020
Newman, Numan
Ann, 520, 912
Elizabeth, 63
Francis, 3, 16, 17
Grace, 4
John, 146
Margaret, 968
Mary, 990, 1003
Mercy, 22
Morris, 912
Richard, 13, 22
Robert, 4, 103
Roger, 968
Samuel, 13, 63
Sarah, 128
Newport, Abigail, 688
Newson, Charles, 775
George, 684, 686, 775, 795
Jennette, 887
Newton, ————, 607
Ann, 258
Asahel H., 755
Eliza E., 450
Elizabeth M., 1007
George H., 706
Hiram B., 593
Hozea, 823
James, 838
Lester, 706
Lucy, 477
Margaret, 593
Martha, 399
Mary, 313
Nancy L., 534
Otis, 534
Roger, 213, 218, 258, 477
Sarah, 56
Sarah L., 1004
Susanna, 218
Nichoals, see Nicholl
Nichol, see Nicholl
Nicholes, see Nicholl
Nicholl, Nichoals, Nichol, Nicholes, Nichols Nickoles, Nickols
Adam, 1, 7
Almira, 979
Benjamin, 685
Betsey A., 538
Caroline, 511
Caroline E., 973
Catherine, 937
Charles, 450, 511
Chloe, 1
Christopher, 791
Daniel J., 598
Dinah, 554
E., 839
Edward, 450, 655
Eleanor B., 950
Emeline Louisa, 1016
Enals, 979, 852
Flora M., 598
George Warner, 979
Hannah, 591
Harriet, 914
J. H., 914, 916, 917, 918
Jane, 450
Jane E. E., 1014
John, 450, 640, 658
Joseph, 450, 469
Joseph H., 923, 947
Lenthil, 770
Louisa, 947
Lydia, 7
Margaret, 971
Maria, 479
Martha C., 979
Matilda L., 990
Nancy, 450, 469
Peter, 554
Robert, 450
Ruth, 325
Sarah, 321, 492
Sarah Jane, 586
Sylvia, 994
Nicholes, see Nicholl
Nichols, see Nicholl
Nicholson, George S., 770, 786, 829, 830
James, 835
Jonathan, 494
Maria W., 494
Mary Ann, 1045
Selinda T., 954
Nisbett, Allen, 264
John, 264
Nixon, Elizabeth, 1041
Noble, Augustus J., 1019, 1021
George H., 708
Minerva G., 1019, 1021
Noden, Sarah, 747
Nodings, Harriet M., 536
Nolan, Noulan
Andrew, 1029
Ann, 1029
Bridget, 977
Dibora, 1026
Eliza, 1027

Nolan, (cont.), Hannah, 1004, 1024
Mary, 1042
Mary Ann, 1033
Robert, 1033
Thomas, 977
William, 1004, 1024, 1027
Noles, Elizabeth, 658
Norcott, Almira, 980
Norie, see Norrie
Norman, John, 1003
Mary Jane, 1003
Norrie, Norie
Jane R., 901
Jane Rebecca, 460
Lucy, 843
Maria, 504
Norris, Norriss
————, 606
David, 616
W. H., 1039, 1040
Norriss, see Norris
Norten, see Norton
North, Antoinette, 986
Bathshua, 11
E. D., 776
Elizabeth, 934
Ellen, 977
Frances Harriet, 573
John, 7, 819
John T., 934
Julia M., 924, 1007
Mary, 11
Orin L., 977
Phoebe S., 771
Simeon, 573, 610
Thomas, 2, 7, 11
William, 924
Northam, Stephen, 607
Northedge, Maria, 526
William, 526
Northorp, see Northrop
Northrop, Northorp, Northrup
————, 693
Ann V., 537
Anna L., 966
Caleb S. 920
Clark, 621, 655
D. G., 782
D. W., 764
David G., 808
David W., 763
Elizabeth, 839
George, 1034
Harmon, 804, 812
Harriet P., 541
Job, 823
Lewis A., 853, 929
Martha Jane, 547
Mary Ann, 923
Mary C., 929
Mary L., 920
R., 654
Rodolphus, 637
Rodolphus E., 541, 547
Samuel, 619
Susan, 502, 551
Sylvanus, 502
Sylvia A., 1034
Northrup, see Northrop
Norton, Norten
————, 694
Abram, 387
Allice, 977
Augustus D., 559
Betsey, 900
David, 727
Dorothy, 103
Eliza A., 928
Eliza M., 588
Emily, 961
H., 700
Hart Z., 961
Harvey, 569
Hervey, 698
James, 405, 900
John, 103, 387
Julia, 559
Mable, 524
Maria A., 964
Rebecca, 405, 569
Russell W., 928
Sylvester, 588
Nott, Almira, 463, 698
Almira E., 463, 897
Charles W., 463, 1000
Emily A., 1000
Esther, 708
George E., 1062
George Riley, 463, 1062
James, 728
James A., 583
Kittaline, 583
Maria, 680, 853
Maria Collins, 463
Mary E., 1062
Riley, 463, 639
Robert A., 699
Robert Atwater, 463
Sarah Ann, 463
Noulan, see Nolan
Nowland, see Knowland
Noyes, Noyse
————, 404, 416
Abigail, 122, 135, 238, 443
Anne, 177
Desire, 422
Dorothy, 172, 203
Harriet, 1052

Noyes, (cont.), Helen M., 1010
Hezekiah, 816
James, 184, 372
John, 199, 355, 358, 365, 372, 376, 404, 441, 443
Joseph, 119, 122, 133, 135, 159, 164, 172, 177, 184, 187, 199, 203, 205-211, 213, 215-218, 231-235, 237, 238, 247-249, 251, 255-260, 278-282, 312-319, 321, 324, 325, 358, 399, 400, 402, 404, 405, 408, 441, 443
Joseph Hayes, 135
Joseph Haynes, 119
Laura, 504
Mary 355, 358, 365, 372, 376, 404, 441, 615
Mathew, 470
Paul, 393, 396, 422
Rebecca, 355, 396, 441
Samuel, 393, 1052
Sarah, 135, 483, 603
William, 608
William Allen, 504
Noyse, see Noyes
Numan, see Newman
Oakes, see Oaks
Oaks, Oakes
Aurelia H., 926
Charles, 844
Charles H., 814, 816, 866
Henry, 618
Nathan, 644
Oatman, Martha, 973
William, 973
Obey, Henry, 797
O'Brien, O'Bryan
————, 753, 911
Antoinette, 892
Catherine, 1046
E. J., 1028, 1029, 1036, 1041, 1043, 1046
Edward J., 450, 1037, 1046
Edward T., 469, 472
Eliza M., 495
Eliza Mary, 450
Ellen, 1046
Hariet, 957
Henry Edward, 450
James, 882
Margret, 1046
Mary, 450, 469
Mary Ann, 1015
Orena, 481
O'Bryan, see O'Brien
O'Connel, O'Connell
Ann, 904
Catherine, 1026
Daniel, 1028, 1029
John, 904
Mary, 1028, 1029
Michael, 1026
O'Connell, see O'Connel
O'Connor, Ann, 1028
Bernard, 825
Catharine, 990, 1027, 1037
Daniel, 1028
Ellen, 1046
John, 691
Michael, 990, 1027
O'Dannill, Catherine, 1046
John, 1046
Odell, Mary Ann, 536
O'Donnel, see O'Donnell
O'Donnell, O'Donel, Donnel, Donnell
Ann, 904, 1004
Hanorah, 1027
Jeremy, 957
Joanah, 940
John, 1003
Margaret, 1003
Mary, 947
Patrick, 1004
Philip, 947
O'Farrell, Catherine, 1004, 1024
O'Flagherty, Catherine, 1024
Michael, 1024
O'Flaherty, Cathrine, 957
Ogbine, Elizabeth, 565
Ogden, Anna M., 1017
Elizabeth M., 761
Jacob, 615
James, 759
Jerusha, 539
John Cosens, 416
Mary C., 789
Mary W., 739
O'Grady, Bridget, 1027
Joanna, 1042
John, 1027
John W., 1015
Mary Ann, 1015
O'Haloran, O'Holleran
Catharine, 1037
Honora, 1002
John, 1002
Michael, 1037
O'Hare, Mary, 991
O'Holeran, see under Holarn
O'Holleran, see O'Haloran
O'Keefe, ————, 977
Mary, 1026
Thomas, 1026
Okell, Joseph H., 987
Mary Ann, 987
Olard, Sarah, 2
Old, see Olds

Olds, Old
Clarissa, 497
Elvira, 836, 954
Henry, 844, 954
Homer, 497
John, 621
Margaret, 97
Mary, 725
Sarah Ann, 1019
O'Leary, Catharine, 1042
Oliver, Huldah Jane, 998
Olmstead, see Olmsted
Olmsted, Olmstead
————, 656
D., 637
Denison, 618, 715, 728, 827
Denison, Jr., 832
Eliza, 486
Francis A., 804
George, 612
H., 820
Harriet T., 913
Jessie B., 1052
John, 486
John W., 879
Lucius D., 1052
Nathaniel, 627
O'Loughlin, Edmund, 1037
Mary Ann, 1037
O'Neal, see O'Neil
O'Neale, see O'Neil
O'Neil, O'Neal, O'Neale
Alice, 838
Charles, 556, 644, 648, 775, 873
Esther, 908
Eunice B., 556
Frances Augusta, 842
John, 809, 1043
Julia, 947
Margaret, 904, 1037, 1043
Onthank, James, 987
Lucy, 987
Opdyke, Elizabeth, 994
Jane, 1040
O'Reilly, Bridget, 957
Fanny, 1042
P., 1026
Philip, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027
Orshall, William, 623
Orstop, John, 783
Orton, John J., 1013
Mary L., 1013
Orvis, Nancy, 781
Osbern, see Osborn
Osbill, John, 69
Osbon, see Osborn
Osborn, Osbern, Osbon, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne
————, 20, 631
A. M., 953, 954, 955, 958, 959, 960, 962, 964
Abigail, 238, 327, 358
Abraham, 261
Amelia, 545
Amos, 151, 237, 238, 447
Ann, 190
Anna, 21, 110, 217, 366
Anna O., 877
Anne, 206, 302
Asenath, 469
Benjamin, 301, 447, 791, 792
Caroline, 568, 738
Catharine Sophia, 902
Charles H., 829
Charles L., 988
Daniel, 151, 227, 238, 254, 257, 261, 272, 298, 327, 1005
David, 298, 301, 392, 394, 413, 433, 454, 470
Desire, 435
Ebenezer, 227
Eli, 422, 433, 454, 455, 470, 473, 602, 806
Eli E., 752
Eli Edward, 455, 473
Elihu, 850
Elijah, 416, 422, 447
Elisha, 365
Elizabeth, 11, 23, 256, 301, 319, 454, 455, 470, 473, 828
Elizabeth C., 1005
Elizabeth S., 536
Elizabeth Susan, 454
Enos, 447
Ephraim, 107
Esther, 532
Experience, 262
Ezekiel, 196
Hubbard, 435, 855
Jabez, 349
Jehiel, 302, 320, 365
Jeremiah, 4, 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 37, 39, 67, 71, 84, 91, 92, 96, 97, 104-107, 118, 131, 161, 301, 306, 319, 335, 349
Joanna, 15, 26, 238
Joel, 612
John, 347, 403
Jonathan, 71, 154, 161, 171, 190, 196, 206, 358, 366
Joseph, 27, 71, 76, 84, 89, 101, 110, 151
Lauren, 580

Osborn, (cont.), Leverett, 433
Lois, 347
Lois E., 580
Lucius P., 813
Lucy, 365
Maria, 527
Martha, 298
Mary, 41, 76, 107, 227, 306, 392, 394, 413, 416, 433, 454, 470
Mary Catharine, 896
Medad, 365
Mehitabel, 347, 358, 403, 602, 935
Minot A., 568, 902
Minot Augur, 454
Nehemiah, 335, 392
Obedience, 190, 196, 257, 272
Orrin, 496
Orson, 527
Peter, 828, 855, 878, 896
Phebe, 416, 422, 447
Polly, 394, 433
Rachel, 254, 365
Rebecca, 37, 320, 365
Sarah, 67, 89, 133, 154, 237, 433, 496
Sarah E., 867
Simon, 803
Stephen, 435
Thomas, 17, 71, 101, 151, 256, 262, 301
Vidette Lagrange, 988
Walter, 454
William, 18
Osborne, see Osborn
Osbourne, see Osborn
Osburne, see Osborn
Osgood, Francis H., 1040
Sarah B., 1040
Oson, Abraham, 607
Amelia, 487
Dorcas, 519
Jacob, 479, 609, 629
Sarah, 479, 800
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah, 1046
Margret, 1046
Otis, Clarissa, 613
Eliza P., 1038
Susan, 574
Otway, George, 715
Ouland, see Knowland
Oviat, see Oviatt
Oviate, see Oviatt
Oviatt, Oviat, Oviate
Alexander, 709, 732, 808
Ann Jane, 597
G. A., 819
George A., 908
George E., 597, 813
George S., 709
Hannah C., 970
Henry N., 1019
Louisa, 1019
Martha Ann, 829, 908
Martha M., 911
Nathan William, 970
Roxy, 647
Owens, Elizabeth G., 1001
George S., 1001
John, 1003
Mary, 1003
Packer, Eldrige, 795
Page, ————, 612
Amanda M., 984
Asenath, 498
Betsey, 525
Eli, 1032
Elmira, 915
George L., 1059
Gilbert S., 959
James, 103
Jesse L., 834, 918
Julia L., 1059
Louisa A., 959
Lucius, 616
Margaret, 591
Mary A., 596
Mary E., 918
Phebe, 1032
Russell M., 984
Stephen, 591
William L., 786
Pain, see Paine
Paine, Payne, Pain, Payn
————, 79
Abigail, 42, 43, 119, 126, 138, 146, 190, 344
Ann, 86, 211
Anne, 80, 81
Benjamin, 272
David, 145
Deborah, 115, 258
Elizabeth, 24, 45, 96
Esther, 130
Experience, 208
Hannah, 93, 209
James, 61, 119, 123, 126, 138, 146, 148, 149, 161, 190, 224, 243, 272, 281, 303, 310, 344, 346
Jane N., 1046
Jemima, 65
Jesse, 303
Joanna, 110
John, 40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 54, 58, 61, 65, 75, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 99, 110, 115, 148, 149, 161, 188
Josiah, 49, 50
Lois, 346

Paine, (cont.), Lydia, 281, 303, 344
Marietta, 963
Martha, 49, 52, 119, 148
Mary, 48, 58, 87, 99, 188, 772
Mercy, 20
Merritt, 963
Nathaniel, 83, 185, 208
Parker W., 1046
Phebe, 153, 315, 575
Philip, 48, 49, 52
Ruth, 243
Samuel, 54, 243
Sarah, 185, 323, 344
Thomas, 167
William, 51, 75, 130, 145, 153, 167
Painter, Ame, 405
Deliverance, 158, 167, 185, 187, 208
Elizabeth, 101, 237
Gamaliel, 230
Joseph, 405
Lydia, 230
Margaret, 249
Mary, 167, 208, 217
Rebecca, 77
Samuel, 158, 187
Sarah, 230
Shubael, 230, 237
Thomas, 77, 101, 185
Painter, see also Panther
Palmele, see Parmelee
Palmer, ————, 677, 679
Amanda B., 899
Charlotte, 895
Eliza, 576
Elizabeth, 941
Ellen E., 570
Francis K., 874
Francis R., 938
Grace, 549
J. N., 761
James M., 649
James N., 728
Jane, 509, 719
Jasper, 899
Jennet, 490, 514
John C., 532
Joseph, 476
Julia, 500
Julia M., 476
Justin, 895
Justus, 899
Laura Allis, 563
Margaret, 968
Maria I., 899
Martha Louisa, 938
Mary, 575
Mary Ann, 532
Obediah, 103
Sena, 605
Solomon, 411
Susan C., 544
William, 103, 818
William E., 490, 640
Wilman, 544
Paltee, Eunice D., 1060
James M., 1060
Panter, see Panther
Panther, Panter
Deliverance, 88
Elisha, 229
Esther, 219
Joseph, 229
Margaret, 123
Mary, 84
Mercy, 95
Rachel, 110
Rebecca, 229
Shubael, 229
Thomas, 84, 88, 95, 110, 123, 219
Panther, see also Painter
Panton, ————, 1017
George B., 1017
Mary Ann Thomasine, 1017
Richard, 1017
Parcell, Parcells
Edward Henry, 476
Eliza Ann, 476
Lucy, 512
Parcells, see Parcell
Parchus, see Parkis
Parddee, see Pardee
Parde, see Pardee
Pardee, Parddee, Parde, Pardey, Pardoe, Pardy
Abigail, 99, 116, 130, 140, 164, 258, 364, 418
Amanda B., 899
Ame, 375
Benjamin, 136, 140, 221, 231, 289, 308, 309, 314, 337, 354, 368, 375, 376
Bradley, 932
Catharine, 923
Charlotte, 582
Charlotte M., 543
Cue, 492
Daniel, 100, 116, 218, 253, 254, 364
David, 253, 357
Dorothy, 117, 257
Ebenezer, 117, 140, 219, 230, 311, 331, 361
Eliphalet, 47, 101, 140, 146, 148, 160, 186, 227, 311, 351, 357, 390, 404
Elizabeth, 17, 63, 87, 96, 98, 116, 161, 210, 289

Pardee, (cont.), Emily, 576
Enos, 124, 136, 161, 164, 175, 322, 328
Eunice, 230
Ezekiel, 449
Genet, see Jennett
George, 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 36, 41, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54, 60, 68
Hannah, 36, 117, 140, 141, 146, 207, 219, 314, 322, 328, 337, 354, 368
Henrietta, 976
Henry, 543, 687, 858
Isaac, 364
James, 243
Jane, 535, 544
Jane C., 517
Jennett, 542, 579
Jesse, 351, 390
Joel, 359
John, 4, 6, 10, 54, 67, 69, 79, 130, 140, 160, 243, 250, 305, 361, 371, 373, 383, 409, 582
John A., 579, 833
Jonathan, 253
Joseph, 21, 63, 67, 69, 72, 75, 79, 86, 87, 96, 98, 99, 100, 116, 117, 135, 141, 300, 359
Josiah, 116, 227, 258, 264, 274, 300, 371
Julia Ann, 522
Katherin, 20
Laban, 817
Leonard, 668
Leverett, 482
Levi, 221, 308
Lois, 359, 400, 449
Lowle, 289, 309, 415
Lydia, 218, 253, 383, 405
Maria, 20
Martha, 2, 51, 160, 249, 305
Mary, 15, 41, 47, 86, 132, 231, 351, 354, 364, 390, 404, 531, 626, 653, 716, 817
Mary Ann, 482, 932
Mary L., 548
Mercy, 44, 49, 60
Moses, 274
Nancy, 605
Nathaniel, 175
Noah, 148
Philena, 289
Rachel, 314
Rebecca, 23, 85, 116, 337
Rosanna, 371, 988
Ruth, 331
Samuel, 101, 117, 135, 289, 314, 371
Sarah, 27, 117, 140, 250, 371, 409, 414
Sarah Olivia, 526
Silas, 923
Stephen, 254, 449
Stephen D., 517
Susanna, 124, 359, 371
Sybel, 371
Thomas, 75, 161, 359, 400, 852
William, 492, 535, 663, 719, 720
Pardey, see Pardee
Pardoe, see Pardee
Pardy, see Pardee
Park, Elizabeth, 899
Robert, 859
Thomas K., 899
Parker, ————, 609, 620, 680
Abby F., 998
Abiah, 44
Arthur, 855
Bridget, 947
Caroline, 887
Chandler, 626
Charles, 558
Charlotte, 936
Charlotte H., 926
Chester C., 500
Ed, 64
Edmon, 339
Edward, 2, 7
Elias, 675
Elizabeth, 945
Esther, 936
Fitch M., 936
George G. L., 805
Hannah, 30, 31, 34, 214
Harriet, 500, 507, 558
Harriet A., 1041
Hiram M., 998
Hope, 25
Hopil, 2
James, 132, 156, 182, 507, 509, 636, 836
James A., 628
James L., 619
Jane, 64
Jennett A., 500
John, 30, 34, 41, 44, 64, 156, 339, 401, 439
Joseph, 31, 832, 887
Julia, 890
Laura Allis, 563
Leicester, 638
Lester, 876
Lester C., 872
Lydia, 7, 31, 132, 156
Marah, 102
Mary, 24, 182, 339, 401, 439, 584
Merit, 664

Parker, (cont.), Paulina S., 508
Rebecca S., 934
Robert, 714
S. W., 635
Sampson W., 608, 639, 736
Sampson Warren, 563
Sarah, 257
Susan, 509
Thomas, 80, 81
William H., 880
William L., 1041
Zuball, 81
Parkes, see Parkis
Parkess, see Parkis
Parkin, Eliza J., 1029
John M., 1029
Parkins, see Perkins
Parkis, Parchus, Parkes, Parkess, Parkus
Caroline, 998
Clarissa, 512
Grace A., 575
J., 761
Maria, 485
Sarah, 584
Sarah T., 527
Solomon, 852
Parkus, see Parkis
Parmale, see Parmelee
Parmele, see Parmelee
Parmelee, Palmele, Pamerly, Parmale, Parmele, Parmelie
Abel, 171, 213, 217, 262, 443
Abigail, 381, 412, 443
Achsa, 262
Amanda, 901
Asmer, 500
Benjamin, 810
Charlotte, 957
Ebenezer, 471
Elias, 384
Elizabeth, 20, 384, 412
Grace A., 914
Henry, 525, 611, 886
Hezekiah, 384, 412
J. O., 639, 664, 665, 733
Jane C., 962
Jennett A., 500
Jennette H., 956
Jeremiah, 262, 381, 387, 393, 412, 413, 423, 443
John A., 957
Lucretia, 594
Lucy, 423
Mary, 217, 262, 387, 407, 443
Mary A., 996
Mary Ann, 579
Rebecca, 471
Rutha Caroline, 471
Salla Bette, 384
Sarah, 171, 213, 262, 324, 400, 667
Sarah Melia, 393
Susanna, 387, 393, 413
Wealthy Ann, 525
William, 745
Parmelie, see Parmelee
Pamerly, see Parmelee
Parris, Elizabeth, 17
Parrish, Mary, 409
Parritt, see Parrot
Parrot, see Parrott
Parrott, Parrot, Parritt
Adonijah, 744, 746
Adonijah T., 522
Levi, 662
Louisa M., 522
Mastin, 664, 677
Parshley, Lucy Ann R., 929
Sarah, 897
Parsons, Caleb, 864
Isaac, 484
Julia Ann, 594
Mary L., 918
Rufus, 717, 816
Sarah, 955
Thaddeus, 955
Patten, Abigail, 922
James Madison, 922
Patterson, Jane M., 1060
Thomas, 1060
Pattison, Edward, 32
Elizabeth, 20
Paul, Benjamin, 605
Paunderson, see Punderson
Pay, Jane, 1033
Joseph, 1033
Payn, see Paine
Payne, see Paine
Peabody, Ruth, 591
Pearce, Pearse
Isaac, 695
Justin, 677
Pearce, see also Pierce
Pearl, Rachel, 894
Pearse, see Pearce
Pease, Pees, Pese
Abigail, 122, 159
Almira, 1039
Elizabeth, 1008
H. F., 577, 579, 582
J. M., 597
John, 122, 123, 126, 159, 170
John M., 593
Joseph, 170
Lydia, 123, 170
Mary, 531

Pease, (cont.), Obadiah H., 531
Thomas H., 800, 867, 1008
Peck, Pecke
————, 103, 606, 692
Abby P., 938
Abiah, 219, 293
Abigail, 59, 96, 97, 120, 138, 221, 293, 325, 339, 378, 381, 388
Amanda, 989
Ambrose, 168
Ame, 251
Amelia, 448
Amos, 116, 221, 231, 238, 245, 283, 300, 326, 337, 344, 352, 369, 397, 415
Amos B., 967
Ann Maria, 546
Asenath, 448, 469, 472
Augustus, 435
Bathsheba, 246
Bathshua, 199
Bela J., 492
Bela T., 722
Benajah, 199
Benjamin, 30, 33, 36, 44, 47, 52, 57, 61, 86, 252, 263, 385, 411, 427, 487
Candis, 575
Caroline, 448, 477, 495, 917, 938
Charles, 448, 472, 989
Charlotte, 498
Chauncey, 536, 622, 666
Clarissa 854
Curtis, 543
Daniel, 938
David, 1059
Deborah, 66, 435, 445, 567
Desire, 61, 105
Dinah, 86
Dorothy, 315
Ebenezer, 52, 57, 72, 101, 105, 112, 115, 122, 134, 168, 173, 188, 194, 199, 213, 224, 252, 259, 263, 264, 286, 301, 331, 449, 469
Egbert D., 613
Eleazer, 31
Electa, 489
Elijah, 344, 378
Eliphalet, 57, 112
Elisha, 346, 451, 535
Elizabeth, 1, 26, 28, 31, 122, 160, 213, 214, 218, 231, 238, 344, 376, 567, 843, 1062
Elizabeth Alling, 460
Elizabeth Anne, 569
Elizabeth P., 967
Ellen Maria, 975
Emeline, 449, 513
Emily, 499, 778, 908
Esther, 47, 102, 127, 343, 346, 354, 402
Eunice, 144, 173, 180, 252, 316, 381, 412, 566
Fanny L., 598
Frances, 570
Francis M., 1059
Gad, 448, 469, 472
Garry, 567
Garry M., 601
George, 836
George F., 480
Gertrude, 938
Grace, 449, 470, 535, 539
H. E., 827
Hannah, 105, 113, 115, 188, 205, 213, 214, 264, 286, 293, 352, 411, 419, 451, 753
Hannah T., 1034
Harriet, 577
Harriet Eliza, 460
Hetty, 1061
Hezekiah, 381
Homer H., 868, 1030
Isaac, 938
James, 50, 97, 101, 110, 113, 120, 135, 144, 172, 180, 194, 201, 213, 215, 219, 224, 293, 301, 449
Jane, 331
Jeannette A., 1057
Jennet Augusta, 460
Jennet H., 460, 465, 477
Jeremiah, 17, 397
Jerusha, 733
John, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 53, 102, 112, 115, 135, 354, 614 777
Joseph, 31, 37, 42, 44, 46, 50, 53, 57, 59, 67, 72, 102, 103, 134, 146, 183, 246, 251, 286, 356, 369, 405, 435, 436, 445
Julia B., 560
Julia E., 465
Julia Elizabeth, 956
Juliet Eliza, 465
L. G., 1044
Lois, 397, 415, 427, 813
Lucina, 487
Lucius E., 598
Lucius Francis Brown, 465
Lucius G., 465, 956
Lucius J., 465
Lucy, 376, 382, 409, 543
Lucy Cornelia, 465
Lucy O., 1020
Lydia, 168, 257, 268, 356, 405, 408, 435, 436, 445
M. Hetty, 1061
Maria, 492, 497, 918, 1018, 1020
Martha, 449

Peck, (cont.), Martha M., 478
Mary, 23, 24, 30, 31, 36, 67, 122, 124, 132, 165, 215, 224, 259, 280, 293, 316, 417, 435, 449, 677
Mary Ann, 486
Mary Dinah, 381
Mary E., 598
Mary Helena, 1014
Morris, 135
Moses, 126, 337
N., Jr., 693
Nathan, 486
Nathan P., Jr., 692
Nathan Peck, Jr., 840
Nathaniel, 132
Nicholas, 325 339, 378, 381, 388
Noah, 286
Patience, 436
Peninah, 274, 418
Phebe, 326
Rachel, 168, 286, 645
Rebecca, 449, 469, 835
Robert, 448, 575, 617, 654, 697, 779
Robert M., 570
Roger, 145
Ruth, 17, 48
Samuel, 46, 96, 98, 109, 114, 116, 122, 124, 126, 138, 145, 183, 218, 777, 779, 975
Sarah, 31, 37, 76, 98, 211, 245, 283, 376, 388, 406, 411, 436, 475, 599, 858
Sarah A., 1030
Sarah E., 1040
Sebra, 560
Seth, 286, 983
Silas, 381
Stephen, 172, 252, 343, 346, 354, 376, 381, 382, 402, 409, 412
Stephen A., 1018, 1020
Thankful, 219, 293, 376, 385, 411
Timothy, 114, 220, 257, 261, 268, 274
Titus, 220
Treat F., 497
Tryphena, 536
Ward, 435
Wealthy Ann, 983
William, 79, 160, 165, 201, 219, 315, 560, 801, 819, 1034
William B., 567, 1061
William Ward, 448
Wyllys, 460, 465, 477, 631, 650
Pecke, see Peck
Peckham, Ann Louisa, 580
C. W., 793
Charles, 660
Charles W., 541, 782, 790, 793
Elizabeth P., 541
Emeline, 900
George, 603, 615
George A., 486
Hannah, 485
John, 580, 805
Maria L., 752
Nancy, 989
Phebe, 483
Philemon, 874
Rhoda, 486
Sarah, 751
Susan A., 990
William, 615, 830, 990
Pees, see Pease
Peeterson, see Peterson
Peggs, Albert, 975
Emily, 975
Peirpont, see Pierpoint
Pelatier, Philip, 651
Pelton, Hannah, 894
Pemberton, Lydia H., 968
Pendar, Ellen, 957
John, 957
Pendersen, see Panderson
Penderson, see Panderson
Pendleton, Benjamin, 612
Edmund, 851, 946
Emeline, 946
Erastus, 612
Hannah, 864
Hannah L., 935
Lucy Ann, 512
Mary Eliza, 980
Staunton, 512, 616, 623, 779
Penfield, ————, 885
Amelia, 382
Elizabeth, 281
Elvira, 708
Jane, 530
Lydia, 381
Nathaniel, 381, 382
Rebecca Rena, 381
William, 639
William B., 530, 708
Pennington, Ephraim, 26
Mary, 24, 26
Perau, Julia, 559
Percival, John C., 568, 576
Martha, 568, 576
Perkins, Parkins, Pirkins
————, 657
Aaron, 129, 165, 206, 295
Abiah, 420, 421
Abigail, 129, 152, 288, 312
Abram, 326
Adeline, 1014
Alanson, 1000
Ame, 251

Perkins, (cont.), Amos, 148, 236, 239, 245, 289, 326, 339, 352, 379, 420, 421
Amos Mix, 424
Ann, 162
Ann B., 983
Anna, 176, 215, 234, 334, 359
Anne, 68, 106, 115
Archibald, 359
Azariah, 135, 228, 234, 244, 277, 295, 306, 310, 334, 342, 359, 377, 390, 413, 424
Becka, 432
Benjamin, 155, 238, 239, 291
Caroline E., 1011
Content, 239
Daniel, 93, 122, 123, 126, 136, 140, 148, 176, 177, 182, 240, 247, 285, 289, 447
David, 13, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 87, 93, 189, 213, 298, 308, 312, 348, 632
Deborah, 314
Dinah, 113, 231, 313
Dorcas, 314, 439
Ebenezer, 294, 429
Ebenezer Peck, 429
Edward, 2, 6, 8, 10, 13, 241, 424, 425
Edwin, 859
Eleanor, 92, 162, 210, 315
Electa, 425
Eliakim, 424
Elijah, 287, 339, 342
Eliphaz, 288
Elisha, 268, 288, 313, 314
Elizabeth, 2, 57, 60, 85, 93, 105, 120, 128, 206, 212, 229, 240, 247, 329, 381, 390, 410, 413, 424, 447
Elizur, 1011
Emeline S., 1011
Enoch, 447
Eunice, 148, 291, 420, 428
Experience, 87, 93, 206
Frances Newman, 390
Frederick T., 913
G. W., 943
Gideon, 350
Hannah, 110, 179, 236, 245, 250, 256, 284, 287, 289, 323, 326, 339, 352, 379, 412
Harriet T., 913
Henry, 675
Ichabod, 191, 277, 282
Isaac S., 532
Israel, 424
Jabez, 182, 285
James, 56
Jason, 350
Jerusha, 417, 428, 432
Joel, 152, 229, 296, 636, 638, 656
John, 6, 43, 46, 50, 53, 56, 67, 80, 85, 88, 95, 99, 105, 109, 113, 115, 120, 123, 135, 141, 148, 155, 165, 236, 241, 253, 260, 288, 293, 296, 302, 309, 311, 314, 325, 329, 339, 350, 417, 428, 432, 439
Jonathan, 10, 55, 58, 68, 74, 76, 83, 92, 146, 287
Joseph, 88, 175, 185, 215
Julia, 1023
Keran, 271
Lois, 123, 280
Lydia, 99, 207, 308, 312, 348
Mabel, 116, 233, 236
Marcy, 177
Margarett A., 1000
Marilla, 931
Martha, 122, 176, 320, 348
Mary, 55, 67, 118, 123, 146, 206, 232, 239, 256, 280, 286, 355, 403, 425, 472
Mary J., 521
Mehitabel, 8, 93, 128, 167, 561
Mercy, 288, 309, 403, 429
Mercysena, 429
Minerva, 480
Miriam, 109, 256
Moses, 288, 295, 472
Nancy L., 580
Nathan, 129, 137, 149, 152, 161, 167, 179, 198
Nathaniel, 521
Patience, 350
Peter, 53, 101, 110, 113, 116, 123, 191, 204, 220, 241, 280, 284, 294, 355, 381, 410
Phebe, 175, 215, 406
Phineas, 80, 88, 141, 237, 288, 291, 327, 350
Rachel, 165, 286, 308
Rebecca, 59, 87, 93, 238, 324, 325, 377
Reuben, 241
Roger, 95
Ruth, 165, 260, 302, 321, 350, 763
Samuel, 93, 101, 126, 250, 287, 291, 355, 442
Samuel F., 561
Sarah, 76, 80, 85, 99, 189, 207, 213, 282, 287, 308, 421, 876
Sarah L., 1036
Sarah M., 532
Seth, 58, 128, 135, 162
Silas, 352
Silence, 129
Simeon, 291

Perkins, (cont.), Stephen, 50, 85, 88, 93, 99, 109, 118, 125, 176, 183, 189, 197, 215, 239, 260, 268, 271
Susanna, 161, 237, 327
Sybil, 197
Tabitha, 260
Thaddeas, 244, 306, 310
Thankful, 109, 236,
Thomas, 83, 135, 286, 287, 308, 621
Titus, 253, 311
W., 851
William, 339
Perks, Benjamin, 761
Perow, Charles, 658
John, 756
Mary, 1012
Perrel, Amanda M., 984
Perrin, Ann Eliza, 972
Lavalette, 972
Perritt, Desire, 732
Perry, ————, 622
Charles, 537
John Pen Brook, 711
Joseph, 641
Marietta Bacon, 517
Sarah, 677
Sarah F., 537
Pers, Elizabeth, 1023
Pese, see Pease
Petch, Robert, 719
Peter, see Peters
Peters, Peter
Charles S., 805
Etha L., 506
Jane, 568
John, 568
Maria, 485
Sarah, 537
Sarah Ann, 578
Thankful, 479
William T., 506, 805
Peterson, Peeterson
Ann, 1053
Benjamin, 850, 854, 880
Charles, 467, 535, 620, 775, 807, 981, 1042
Charles Wallace, 467
Ellen, 1016
Emily Rebecca, 467
Emma Frances, 467
Frances A., 993
George, 467
Harriet, 583
Jennette, 467, 535
Jennette Fitch, 467
Lara C., 1036
Martha Elizabeth, 467
Mary, 1042
Robert G., 993
Rosanna, 981
William Paul, 583
Pettengall, Amos, 659
Pettibone, Emily A., 575
W. C,. 575
Petzold, Emeline, 1000
John C., 866, 1000
Phebers, Jane R., 502
John H., 502
Phelan, Ann, 957
Anne, 1027
John, 957
Michael, 847
Stephen, 1027
Phelps, Phelpse
Adoniram S., 931
Alfred, 867
Alfred W., 846, 936
Catherine T., 969
Daniel, 451
Deborah, 931
Eliza A., 794
Eliza Ann, 558
Elizabeth Ann, 461
Elizabeth E., 523
Elizabeth Eveline, 461, 473
Elizabeth Mary, 483
Erastus R., 816
Gad, 451
George, 488
Harriet Lydia, 461
Harriet M., 536
Henry A., 536
James Charles, 461
Jane, 488
John, 655
John G., 461, 473, 523, 558, 664
John W., 473
Lydia H., 1013
Malinda 461, 473
Martha Elizabeth, 1058
Mary Ann, 936, 987
Noah A., 969
S. Dryden, 960, 975, 976
Sarah Ann, 547, 988
Sarah L., 965
Statira, 451, 841
Susan M., 975
Phelpse, see Phelps
Phibrick, Michael, 882
Philes, Elizabeth, 1031
Jacob G., 1031
Philip, see Philips
Philips, Philip, Phillips
Ann, 491
Church, 546
Clarissa, 705
Edward, 820

Philips, (cont.), Elizabeth, 498
Frances, 546
Leveret, 591
Lydia, 526
Nancy, 591, 792
Theodocia, 492
William, 526, 613, 620, 732
William P., 498
Phillips, see Philips
Phillpot, see Philpot
Philpot, Phillpot
Betsey, 842
George, 839, 852
Julia, 494, 786
Richard, 494, 816
Phinegan, ————, 692
Phipps, Fippo, Phips
————, 678
Daniel G., 723, 736
Daniel Goff, 1033
David, 395, 414, 424, 426, 615
Dearing, 369, 409
Elizabeth, 369, 412, 424
Elizabeth T. E., 1033
Francis G., 970
Jane Maria, 970
Jennette G., 938
Mary, 395, 414, 424, 426
Mary G., 985
Meriam, 369
Phebe, 369, 409
Sarah, 424
Solomon, 687
Phips, see Phipps
Phoebus, John H., 622, 791
Phoenix, Daniel S., 769
Elizabeth, 590
Phryne, see Vanderphryne
Pickard, Elizabeth Ann, 457
Henry Augustus, 457
Submit, 457, 471
William Henry, 457, 471
Pickens, Mary Gillard, 901
Samuel, 901
Pickering, J. F. I., 648
Mary Ann, 788
Pickett, Ellen, 1016
Jehiel W., 1016
Pickitt, John Q., 977
Margaret Ellen, 977
Picksley, Pixley
Susan Mehitable, 914
William M., 793
William Morton, 914
Pierce, Charlotte, 531
Eliza M., 587
John, 587
Justin, 524
Lydia Ann, 1009
Urania, 524
Voleny, 531
Pierce, see also Pearce
Pierpoint, Peirpont, Pierpont, Pirepont
————, 694
Abigail, 64, 78, 122, 222, 409
Ann, 345, 362
Anna, 338, 371, 392, 400
Anna Louisa, 556
Asahel, 1005
Beda, 573
Benjamin, 80, 100, 109, 186, 197, 392, 414
Betsey, 570
Daniel, 422
David, 371
Elias, 535, 917
Elizabeth, 342, 401
Ely, 368
Evelin, 338
Ezra, 346
Giles, 273
Grace, 917
Hannah, 200, 323, 342, 402, 434, 1033
Henry, 434
Henry L., 997
Henry S., 1033
Hezekiah, 115, 239, 258, 262, 270, 434
J. Evelyn, 1054
Jacob, 262
James, 64, 66, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 89, 97, 100, 109, 112, 115, 118, 180, 186, 277, 311, 338, 345, 362, 371, 392, 400
Jane M., 997
Jared, 556
John, 270, 418, 434, 469, 472, 473, 474, 704
Joseph, 97, 167, 172, 180, 197, 200, 222, 239, 253, 264, 273, 346, 363, 368, 378, 392, 403, 422
Lucas A., 715
Lucy, 392
Lydia, 258, 346, 363, 368, 378, 392, 403, 422
Mary, 85, 89, 264, 277, 403, 469, 843
Mary A., 1054
Mary E., 985
Mehitabel, 360
Melinda, 500
Nathan, 434
Philemon, 573
Polly, 434
Robert, 345
Russel, 368

Pierpont, (cont.), Samuel, 86, 167, 186, 342, 360, 368, 401
Sarah, 66, 80, 112, 253, 311, 392, 414, 418, 434, 473, 474
Sarah A., 1005
Sophronia L., 535
Theodosha, 360
William, 392
Pierpont, see Pierpoint
Pierre, Eli, 613, 788
Pierson, Deborah, 744
John, 895
Louisa, 895
Mary E., 698, 938
William S., 938
Pigg, Margaret, 19
Pike, Mary E., 1032
William L., 1032
Pilcher, ————, 766
James M., 1035
Mary, 1035
Pilsbury, Nancy, 718
Pinchon, John, 26
Pinio, ————, 478
Pinion, Puner
Abigail, 96
Christian, 64
Elizabeth, 25
Nicholas, 25, 45
Pinney, Arvila M., 1039
Pinto, Abraham, 345, 419, 471
Ann Sophia, 471
Anna, 392, 408, 420
Clarissa, 890
Elizabeth, 392
Harriet Augusta, 512
Isaac, 432
Jacob, 345, 357, 432
Jane E., 567
John Dixwell, 420
Mary, 419, 471
Rachel Ann, 541
Samuel, 432
Sarah, 432
Solomon, 357, 392, 408, 420, 610
Thankful, 345, 357, 432
William, 357, 604
Piper, Sarah, 723
Pirepont, see Pierpoint
Pirkens, see Perkins
Pitcairn, Robert, 706
Pitcher, Betsey, 697
Hannah A., 1011
Pitkin, Maria Ann, 534
S. Leonard, 534
Thomas C., 979, 1000, 1014, 1032, 1050
Timothy, 846
Pitman, Sarah, 496
Pitts, Cyrus, 985
Margarett, 985
Pittsbury, Ithamar, 483
Nancy, 483
Pixley, see Picksley
Plant, Dorothy, 667
James, 395, 415, 424
Joseph, 424
Lucy, 395, 415, 424
Timothy, 704
Platt, Plott
Abigail, 243, 879, 924
Abigail A., 578
Alice, 243
Ambrose L., 585
Ann, 304
Ann Stebbins, 467
Anson, 953
Caroline, 541
Catherine S. S., 464
Charles, 896
Dennis, 541
Edwin A., 486
Elizabeth, 243, 1045
Emeline, 896, 933, 1000
Emma, 974
Eunice, 887
Frederick B., 985
Harriet, 575
Harriet W., 578
Henrietta, 486
Henrietta A. N., 467
Henry Bradford, 467
Jane P., 585
Jerusha T., 940
John, 132, 578
Joseph Curtis, 464
Joseph E., 467
Joseph R., 467
Josiah, 183, 205, 243, 248, 254, 288, 304, 308, 313, 440, 444
Laura L., 953
Louisa B., 985
Marietta, 467
Marietta Adela, 467
Mary, 2, 132, 183, 205, 243, 254, 304, 313, 440, 444
Mary A., 951
Mehitabel, 248, 304, 308
Merit, 578
Nathan, 288, 440
Phebe, 476
Robert H., 933
Sarah, 243
Susan A., 583
Temperance, 243
Timothy D., 865
William, 974
William I., 617
William J., 476

Playmert, Plrymert
Sarah, 348, 403
William, 348, 403
Plott, see Platt
Plrymert, see Playmert
Plum, see Plumb
Plumb, Plum
————, 666, 819
Abigail, 940
Abigail M., 983
Arula, 539
Caroline E., 1040
Charles, 499, 638, 671, 702, 846
Deborah, 365
Esther, 515
Frederick, 483
Grace A., 932
Hannah, 365
Harriet, 483
Hilda L. M., 1048
Isaac, 515, 645, 703, 746
Jemima, 365
Jerusha H., 598
John, 940, 983
Julia Ann, 522
Lucy, 365
Marcus, 522, 684, 686
Margaret, 499
Mary, 96
Rachel, 365
Robert, 539
Seth, 365
Sophia, 505
Truman, 603, 620, 632
Podmera, Henry Vincent, 571
Mary Ann, 571
Poleman, Joseph, 977
Rose, 977
Polk, Mary Townsend, 900
Poll, Benjamin, 605
Polland, Levi, 536
Lydia, 536
Pollock, Sophia H. R., 485
Pomeroy, Chauncey, 529
Elizabeth, 807
Mary, 529
Pond, Henry, 864, 973
Lydia, 930
Miranda E., 1007
Penuel, 766
Philip, 829
Russell, 930
Sarah, 973
Pool, Harriet, 500
Isabel, 672
Maria, 539
Sarah, 476
Pope, Alexander, 704
Charles, Milton, 516
E., 516
Isaac, 1016
Mary H., 1016
Porter, ————, 768
Amelia, 581
Ann T., 1051
Catharine M., 1012
Cecilia L., 581
Charles H., 743, 769
Daniel H., 581
Dolorer, 975
Emily A., 581
George H., 1018, 1021
George N., 987
Hannah, 576
Hannah M., 1044
Harriet M., 931
Isaac, 918
Jane A., 919
Joshua, 156
Lucy R., 987
Mary, 414, 575
Mary S., 1035
Noah, 575
Phebe, 918
Richard, 156
Sarah, 704
Sarah Maria, 482
Sarah P., 1018, 1021
Selah S., 1051
Sophia, 953
Stephen L., 605
William H., 873, 875
Portlock, Ann, 774
Posha, William, 839
Post, ————, 697
Daniel Denter, 495
Elizabeth, 41
Jane M., 1058
Joel K., 694, 732, 800, 805
John, 655
John K., 1058
Julia Ann, 495
Lorenzo S., 768
Peter W., 822
Potter, ————, 614
Aaron, 134, 226, 239, 254, 275, 280, 290, 300, 350, 380, 412, 442
Abel, 293
Abigail, 51, 86, 107, 139, 171, 214, 280, 290, 304, 305, 322, 334
Abigail T., 522
Ada, 436
Adeline, 538
Alling, 390
Amanda, 513
Amelia, 486, 787
Amos, 172, 343
Anietta, 1016
Ann, 317

Potter, (cont.), Anna, 30
Betsey, 475
Caroline, 536
Caroline A., 889
Catherine, 682
Charles, 698
Clarissa, 512
Cornelia, 1031
Daniel, 66, 88, 122, 142, 145, 169, 182, 197, 213, 222, 263, 276, 277, 282
Daniel L., 894
David, 134, 293, 303, 315, 370, 442
Deborah, 75
Dorcas, 226, 280, 350, 442
Doritha, 300
Edward, 475
Elam, 276, 277
Elias, 521
Eliza, 542
Elizabeth, 41, 45, 64, 83, 97, 133, 206, 529, 982, 1031
Elizabeth M., 569
Emily, 511, 709
Enos, 101, 304, 305, 322, 334
Esther, 198, 215, 290, 345, 402, 404, 432
Eunice, 330
Ezra, 305
Frederick, 889
Gideon, 86
Grace Ann, 1030
H. E., 709, 725
H. J., 885
Hannah, 2, 18, 22, 39, 150, 172, 213, 232, 343
Hannah A., 1011
Hannah L., 970
Harriet, 972
Heman, 437
Henrietta R., 521
Henry, 487, 617, 680
Henry E., 542, 708
Henry J., 1014
Hope, 20
Horace, 989
Hosea, 197
James, 109, 178, 194, 214, 265, 330
Jane E. E., 1014
Jane H., 575
Jared, 390
Jesse, 562
Joanna, 335, 343, 400
Job, 304, 429, 432, 436, 437
Joel, 155, 171, 249
John, 18, 21, 22, 26, 28, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 48, 51, 64, 65, 75, 83, 86, 88, 101, 107, 171, 177, 184, 198, 215, 226, 241, 261, 271, 276, 287, 293, 304, 337, 512
Jonah, 194
Joseph, 18, 19, 27, 32, 88, 97, 107, 113, 175, 181, 212, 267, 361
Lemuel, 254
Levi, 343
Lois, 263, 335
Lucy M., 984
Luther, 529
Lydia, 97, 111, 218, 257
Mabel, 316, 335
Maria, 889, 993
Marietta, 566
Martha, 282
Mary, 37, 48, 49, 59, 113, 122, 205, 261, 276, 380, 412, 429, 432, 436, 437, 487, 552
Mary Ann, 547
Medad, 361
Meeke, 222
Mehitabel, 145
Mercy, 172, 218
Meriam, 429
Moses, 121, 275, 335
Nancy, 501, 989
Nathan, 169
Nathaniel, 41, 42, 45, 50, 52, 56, 59, 66, 75, 83, 86, 97, 109, 111
Orrin, 614, 979
Phebe, 30, 226, 271
Philemon, 267
Phineas, 182
Phoebe Elizabeth, 979
Polly, 432
Rachel, 894
Rebecca, 19, 26, 361, 569
Rhoda, 178, 402
Sally F., 521
Samuel, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 50, 107, 115, 121, 134, 139, 150, 155, 277, 350
Sarah, 52, 83, 212, 214, 260, 265, 280, 315, 330, 501
Sherman, 970
Simon, 102
Sophia Frances, 562
Stephen, 56, 172, 335, 343, 400, 441
Susanna, 249, 390, 413
Sybil, 287
Sylvester, 547
Thaddeus, 501
Thankful, 212, 241, 280, 412
Thomas, 142, 184, 337
Timothy, 181, 345, 390, 402, 413, 680
Timothy, Jr., 984
Titus, 267
Warren, 511
Wealthy A., 531

Potter, (cont.), Willard, 798
William, 304, 616, 626, 889
William J., 506
William T., 521
Potts, Elizabeth P., 564
Joseph C., 564
Potwine, Lydia T., 1012
Nathaniel Wadsworth, 1012
Powel, see Powell
Powell, Powel, Powle
Catherine, 942
Hannah, 16
Hester, 9
Mary, 30
Priscilla, 24
Thomas, 9, 49
William, 644
Power, see Powers
Powers, Power
————, 752
Alden, 768, 894
Angeline, 894
Catharine, 452, 1025
E. M., 757
Eliza, 1027
Elizabeth, 452, 470
Fanny, 1042
Harriet, 992
Lucy Ann, 544
Martha S., 978
Mary, 1042
Mary Ann, 452
Mary H., 1048
Mary M., 999
Merit W., 702
Michael, 978
Nelson P., 992
Patrick, 1025
Richard, 1042
Sophia Herrick, 471
Thomas, 1027
William, 452, 470
Powle, see Powell
Prantal, Lydia, 676
Pratt, Adeline F., 933
Amelia A., 1050
Charlotte E., 972
Edward C., 1050
George, 742
Gilbert, 659
Helen M., 960
Jabez D., 997
John, 520, 522, 523
Julius H., 933
Kimball, 904
Lucy S., 997
Mary, 533, 803, 904
Phebe, 509
Sarah M., 911
Thomas S., 533
William, 911
William I., 609
William J., 972
Prentice, Prentiss
————, 654
Lydia, 676
S. W. B., 623
Prentiss, see Prentice
Prescott, ————, 845
Allen, 684
B. M., 836
Benjamin, 408, 612, 745
Benjamin M., 891
Caroline A., 559
Charlotte A., 964
Eliza D., 497
Elizabeth, 494
Enos A., 626
Enos Allen, Jr., 891
Eunice Strong, 891
Hannah A., 532
Harry, 560
James, 686, 777
James M., 660
Janet, 705
Maria H., 891
Mary Ann P., 560
Milescent, 729
R. S., 705
Rebecca, 408, 586
Roger S., 586
Sherman, 640
Preston, Abigail, 22, 63
Argabus Drake, 493
Daniel, 104
Edward, 9, 12, 22, 27, 31, 69, 104
Elizabeth, 12, 40, 104
Hannah, 9, 31
John, 104
Laura, 493
Mary, 104
Mary Ann, 504
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 104
W. H., 1031
William, 104
Price, A. C., 1054
Alonzo, 870
E. A., 1039
Eliza, 1051
John, 706
Josiah, 644
Thankful, 573
Thomas, 573
Prichard, see Pritchard
Prichett, see Pritchet
Pridey, Mary Ann, 1028
Prim, see Prime

Prime, Prim
Abram, 899
Benjamin, 649
Clarissa, 568
Ebenezer, 398
John, 647, 780
Mary, 553
Nancy, 913
Sarah, 899
Thomas, 767, 774
Primus, Clarissa, 900
Prince, Ann, 491
Curtis, 485, 520
Delia, 485
Emeline, 527
Hannah, 520
Horatio Phelps, 527
Jesse, 513
John, 520
Maria, 520
Mary, 573
Mary Jane, 1032
Nancy, 921
Roxalla, 513
Sarah A., 1006
Thomas S. P., 491
Prindell, see Prindle
Prindl, see Prindle
Prindle, Prindell, Prindl, Pringle
————, 60
Amanda, 496
Asahel, 262
Betty, 167
Charles, 190, 771
Ebenezer, 17
Eleazar, 28
Elijah, 246, 745
Eliza, 484
Elizabeth, 173, 210, 789
Eunice, 839
Hannah, 34, 127
Harriet, 963
Hepzibah, 83
Hester, 137
Jane C., 543
Jemima, 128
Jo, 15
Joanna, 36, 38
Joel, 128, 138, 158, 186, 77
John, 127, 137
Jonathan, 22, 25
Joseph, 21, 60, 73, 77, 83, 88, 95, 167, 173, 180, 190, 204, 210, 246, 262
Lucius, 484, 715
Mary, 3, 17, 56, 60, 88, 128, 209, 246
Mary Ann, 971
Mary Jane, 1044
Phebe, 14, 43, 728
Ruth, 470
Samuel, 27, 73, 128, 137
Samuel J., 971
Sarah, 23
Sarah L., 1036
Stephen, 246
Stephen I., 1036
Ward, 878
William, 3, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 137, 138
Pringle, see Prindle
Prior, Ethan C., 1005
Isaac N., 960
J. N., 730
John T., 738
Mary M. F., 1005
Sarah A., 960
Susan D., 743
Pritchard, Prichard
————, 763
Mary, 1005
Phoebe, 830
Richard, 965
Sybil, 498
Urena, 965
Pritchet, Prichett
Nathaniel, 117
Roger, 32
Proctor, ————, 886
Abby F., 998
Prothero, Jesse, 659
Prout, ————, 842
Charles, 687
Elizabeth, 844
John, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 67, 120, 124, 127, 138, 146, 150, 231, 279, 280, 316, 318, 320, 321, 323, 400, 406, 407, 409
Margaret, 53, 91
Mary, 48, 59, 106, 124
Roger, 808
Sarah, 55, 56, 107
Susanna, 62, 127, 313
Sybil, 138, 313
Thankful, 311
Timothy, 150
Prudden, Peter, 104
Sarah, 104
Pruhil, John, 810
Prumty, Ellen, 991
Peter, 991
Pulley, Julia, 1027
Punchard, Puncherd, Punshard
Abigail, 109, 210
Hannah, 96, 113, 259
Mary, 148, 300, 312, 319
Mehitabel, 128, 159
Sarah, 135, 279

Punchard, (cont.), William, 96, 98, 109, 113, 128, 135, 138, 148, 159, 300, 308, 319
Puncherd, see Punchard
Punderford, Clarissa, 505
Elizabeth, 555
James, 505, 555, 623, 627
Mary Ann, 513
Polly, 672
Punderson, Paunderson, Pendersen, Peuderson, Punerson
————, 403
Abigail, 34, 85, 231, 269, 276
Ahimaer, 348
Ann, 277, 279
Anna, 355, 370
Charles, 244
Damaris, 26, 51, 117, 137, 278, 332
Daniel, 150, 307, 328, 637
David, 59, 127, 136, 150, 157, 244, 280, 291, 307, 328, 336, 348, 355, 370
E., 706
Ebenezer, 74, 87, 99, 403, 407, 411, 418
Elisha, 733
Elizabeth, 163, 253, 630
Elizabeth E., 972
Esther, 217, 223
Eunice, 630, 746
Hannah, 30, 44, 98, 293, 409, 708
John, 26, 34, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54, 59, 70, 74, 85, 87, 93, 98, 111, 117, 118, 188, 269, 276-280, 291
Joseph, 269
Louisa, 706
Lydia, 96, 109, 212, 238, 274
Mabel, 154, 158, 233
Mary, 54, 118, 125, 263, 280, 332, 343
Philo S., 705
S., 629
Samuel, 70, 343, 618, 705
Sarah, 127, 157, 244, 312
Sarah L., 1007
Susanna, 93, 244, 413
Thankful, 280, 307, 336, 348, 355, 370
Thomas, 47, 96, 99, 109, 120, 125, 137, 154, 158, 163, 223, 238, 253, 263, 269, 274, 278, 293, 332, 343, 635
William Joseph, 336
Puner, see Pinion
Punerson, see Punderson
Punshard, see Punchard
Purcel, see Purcell
Purcell, Purcel
Eliza Ann, 917
James, 615
John, 719
Mary, 361, 407, 1043
Richard, 1043
Thomas, 361, 407
Thomas Richmond, 361
Purchase, Robert, 616
Purcy, Freeman, 639
Purderson, Mary E., 1056
Purdy, Alfred S., 558
Ann S., 558
Henry E., 999
Mary A., 999
Putman, see Putnam
Putnam, Putman
Austin, 574, 988
Daniel J., 961
Elizabeth M., 961
Florinda, 484
William B., 484
Putney, Elizabeth J., 1011
George C., 1011
Pynchon, Henry R., 660
Sophia, 807
Quanhan, see Quinlan
Quay, Sarah, 604
Quenlan, see Quinlan
Quin, Quinn
Bernard, 991
Cecely, 991
Felix, 1026
James, 980
Martha Ann, 980
Mary, 1026
Owen, 749
Quiner, Charlotte W., 524
Eliza, 507
Henry N., 524
John O., 620
William, 655
Quinlan, Quanlan, Quenlan, Quinlin
Daniel, 863
John, 809
Mary, 912, 1001
Quinlin, see Quinlan
Quinn, see Quin
Quonn, Eliza J., 1024
William W., 1024
Rache, Ann, 1059
Cerast, 1059
Raffiel, Charles, 955
Sabrina Ann, 955
Raine, John, 795, 802
Ralph, see Rolph
Ramsdale, see Ramsdell
Ramsdell, Ramsdale
Betsey, 461, 499, 745
Catherine, 419, 845
David, 702
Delia L., 921

Ramsdell, (cont.), Elam, 616
Emily, 936
Grace Ann, 838
Harriet E., 589
Harriet Eliza, 458
Hartham, 419, 435
Harthan, 607, 845
James, 499
James B., 458, 728, 729
Jennett S., 995
Katherine, 435
Kneland, 752, 765
Phebe, 458
Susan A., 1019
William, 435
William B., 461
William W., 461
Ramsey, Angeline, 901
William, 901
Randall, Randle
Amos, 717
Eunice, 762
George H., 1056
James, 983
Jennett, 915
John, 720, 819
Joseph, 1041
Julia Ann, 595
Lucretia, 983
Mary, 1041
Mary A., 1056
Noah, 595, 778, 866
Tamar, 717
Randee, Ann, 1059
Randle, see Randall
Ranney, Anne, 130
Hannah, 415
Jonathan, 415
Willet, 130
Ransom, Adelia A., 913
Ann, 506
Eleazer, 806
Herschell, 1022
Jane, 1022
Laura H., 484
Lucina, 487
Mary R., 916
Sheldon, 610, 865
William, 662
Rathborn, Ann, 1046
James, 1046
Rause, see Ross
Rawell, Emily A., 585
John S., 585
Rawse, see Ross
Raxford, see Rexford
Ray, Abigail, 128, 174, 247, 379, 399
Alethea, 226
Anna, 234
Anne, 664
Annette C., 939
Beckah, 379
Caleb, 159, 379
Enoch, 287
Esther, 379
Hannah, 122
Joshua, 128, 136, 159, 174, 234, 379, 411
Julia Ann, 532
Levi, 240
Lois, 327
Martha, 379, 411
Mary, 122
Miner L., 532, 828
Richard, 379
Thomas, 136, 226, 240, 247, 287, 327
Raymond, A. L., 780
Alfred, 979
Frances, 979
George, 604
Mary, 1060
Mary Ann, 896
Philemon H., 858, 896
Sarah D., 952
Razee, ————, 845
Elizabeth, 1000
William, 1000
Read, Reed, Rede, Reid
————, 670, 693
Benjamin, 719
Bridget, 947
Caroline, 544
Catherine, 468, 557
Daniel, 448, 472, 711
Daniel E., 817
Desire, 214
E. B., 833
Edward S., 858
Eliza, 448, 472
Elizabeth, 448, 472
Elizur, 579, 803
Elizur B., 782
Elizur Burdine, 451
Ellen, 1025
Eunice, 494
Eunice D., 1060
Frances, 520
G. F. H., 868
George, 771, 835
George Frederick, 800
George Frederick Handel, 448
Hannah, 489, 534, 835
Hartwell, 879
Henry A., 544, 776
James, 520, 733, 1025
Jerusha, 448, 472, 750
John, 214
Lydia, 448, 451, 457, 469, 472

Read, (cont.), Margery S., 1052
Maria Abigail, 486
Maria W., 494
Mary, 838, 1029
Mary A., 969
Mary Ann, 983
Mary B., 562
Mary White, 448
Matthew, 448, 451, 457, 469, 472
Matthew Henry, 448
Nathan Sherman, 448
Norman, 751
Rebecca, 579, 820
Robert, 1052
Sabrina, 513
Sally, 470
Samuel Knight, 486
Sarah, 679
Scipio, 620, 639
Sherman, 603
Theodore, 683
Theodore D., 562
Timothy, 457
William, 622
William S., 788, 856
Readfield, see Redfield
Ready, Reddy
Mary, 1001
Michael, 1001
Patrick, 735
Reardan, see Recordan
Reardon, Mary, 1028, 1029
Rease, Mary, 768
Recordan, Reardan
Ann, 977
Reddin, Bridget, 1029
Stephen, 1029
Reddy, see Ready
Redfield, Readfield
Eliza G., 1041
Elizabeth, 29, 30
Henry W., 877
James, 29, 30
Justin, 664
Orlando E., 1041
Redman, Benjamin J., 562
Eleanor, 562
Reecer, Dorothea, 1062
Reed, see Read
Reede, see Read
Reehel, Terence, 825
Rees, Mary, 844
Regan, Anne, 1026
James, 1027
Mary, 1027, 1043
Rose Ann, 957
Reges, Catharine, 1031
David, 1031
Reidy, Ann, 1037
Reilley, Reilly
Ann, 968, 991
Anne J., 1003
Bernard, 903
Bridget, 977
Catharine, 883
Cicily, 838
Cornelius, 862
James, 991, 1026
Jane, 968
John, 837, 882, 883, 968
Lawrence, 911
Margaret, 903, 911
Mary, 977, 1004, 1024, 1026, 1043
Mary A., 1027
Mary Ann, 977
Patrick, 1003
Reilly, see Reilley
Rejes, Phillipina, 1044
Rekrin, Eliza, 1037
Remer, Rebecca, 1032
Ren, Bernard, 1036
Joanna, 1036
Rexford, Raxford, Roxford
Anna, 325, 330, 413
Arthur, 91, 94, 100, 108, 115, 187
Daniel, 115, 396, 415
Elisha, 330
Elizabeth, 91, 282
Hezekiah, 330
Jared, 396
Joel, 396
Martha, 396, 415
Mary, 279
Milla, 396
Philip, 108, 325, 330
Sarah, 100, 405
Reynalds, see Reynolds
Reynohls, see Reynolds
Reynolds, Reynalds, Reynohls
A., 603
Almira, 781
Ann, 848, 957
Anna H., 982
Benjamin, 830
Bridget, 825, 947, 1034
Caroline, 492
Catharine, 825, 849, 940, 977, 999
Charles C., 1036
Charles Edward, 463
Charlotte Augusta, 463
Cynthia M., 463
Elizabeth, 1042
Elizabeth Lynde, 463
Ellen, 991
Fanny, 572, 968
Francis, 825
Frederick Merwin, 463
George Albert, 463
Henry W., 573
James, 1003

Reynolds, (cont.), Jane, 991
Jane D., 463, 474, 535
Jennet A., 491
John, 781, 849, 861, 883, 1026
John M., 463
Justine Eliza, 463, 474
Leonard S., 982
Lucy W., 1036
Maria, 1026
Martha, 715
Mary, 74, 947, 958, 1026, 1043
Michael, 860, 957, 968, 991, 1043
Owen, 724
Patrick, 860, 991
Peter, 861
Phebe Amanda, 552
Philip, 847
Rose Ann, 957, 991
Sarah E., 573
Thomas, 735, 825, 848, 940
Timothy, 848
William, 74
Wiliam A., 463, 474, 535, 768
William Augustus, 463
William Winans, 552
Rhaal, Cathrine, 991
James, 991
Rheel, Jeremy, 860
Rhoada, see Rhodes
Rhoade, see Rhodes
Rhoads, see Rhodes
Rhoddes, see Rhodes
Rhodes, Rhoda, Rhoade, Rhoads Rhoddes, Rhods
————, 368, 409
Frederick, 368
Harriet A., 967
Jennett, 495
John, 368, 409
Lewis, 815, 853
Lucy, 1031
Lucy A., 530
Peter, 495
S. Porter, 530
Sarah, 76
Sarah A., 995
Thomas, 368
William, 76
William W., 967
Rhods, see Rhodes
Rice, ————, 314
Althea H., 975
Charlotte H., 1018
Cornelia S., 890
Eliza, 732
Elizabeth, 496
Ellen P., 954
George, 464, 465, 756, 890
Horace W., 1018
James, 691, 1009
Joel, 715, 732, 895
John, 691
Joseph H., 975
Julia Ann, 975
Leverett, 602
Lucy Curtiss, 964
Lyman, 975
Mary D., 1053
Mary Hutton, 465
Rachel C., 895
Reuben, 602, 655
Sarah C., 465
Sarah Cornelia, 464
Sarah E., 1009
Thomas, 420
William Forbes, 464
Rich, Abigail C., 597
Catharine E., 526
Elizabeth, 563
Emelia, 538
Emeline, 905
George B., 526
Harriet N., 549
James, 563
Samuel, 820
Richards, ————, 885
Adeline L., 598
Antoinette, 986
Antoinette G., 993
Caesar, 821
Charlotte, 535
Cynthia, 555
Edward E., 993
Eliza, 905
Eunice, 536
Frances, 546
James, 941
Jane H., 598
John S. T., 874
Julia Ann, 577
Laura, 629
Mabel, 522
Mary Ann, 482
Mary B., 930
Nancy, 483
Nathaniel, 20
Parmelia, 565
Richard H., 482
Samuel, 1019, 1021
Sarah, 941, 1019, 1021
Thomas F., 986
William, 807
Richardson, ————, 618, 621, 725
Cynthia, 631
Edwin, 1015
Eliza, 540
James, Jr., 1007
Jonathan D., 509

Richardson, (cont.), Leighton, 540
Leyden, 746
Lydia Ann, 591
Martha, 509
Mary E., 1015
N. S., 1032
Nathaniel Stone, 591
Samuel, 698
Richmond, Frederick S., 959
Sophia A., 959
Ricker, Josephine M., 995
Rida, George, 879
Riday, George, 869
Rider, Enoch, 538
Joshua L., 596
Niobe D., 538
Philomela N., 596
Rigan, John, 735
Rigby, Annis M., 532
Riggs, ————, 1006
Almira J., 978
Daniel L., 757
Esther, 250
Frederick A., 978
Hannah L., 970
Harriet, 529
Isaac, 859
Isaac W., 815
John, 215, 531
Julia, 528
Lucy Ann, 927
Mary, 531
Mary A., 1006
Sarah T., 1050
Rilan, Abigail M., 917
Michael, 917
Riley, Rily
————, 823
Andrew M., 908
Bridget, 519
Daniel, 783
Edward H., 1030
Ellen Eliza, 908
Harriet A., 1030
Harriet E., 900
James, 749
John, 519
Lucy, 405
Patrick, 825
Peter, 740
Sherman S., 900
Rily, see Riley
Ringerson, Rosiliac, 1036
Riordan, Margaret, 1003
Risley, Bolivar B., 1011
Charlotte A., 997
Elizabeth A., 1011
Washington B., 997
Ritner, Julia, 1031
Michael, 1031
Ritter, Anna M., 1053
David, 493, 607, 781
Elizabeth, 542
Elizabeth M., 588
Grace, 562
John, 685
Julia, 493
Lucy Ann, 477
Martha, 1009
Mary, 588
Nathan, 588
Sarah M., 541
Roach, Rochie
Ellen, 1028
James, 881
Patrick, 1028
Roarke, see Rourke
Robards, see Roberts
Robbert, see Roberts
Robberts, see Roberts
Robbins, Robins
————, 409, 411
Anna H., 982
Benjamin, 63
Elizabeth A., 1011
Esther, 620
Ira, 620
Louisa W., 1041
Lydia, 92
Peter, 92, 642
Philemon, 234, 248, 249, 251, 255, 279, 281, 316, 318, 321
Sarah, 63, 64
Robbinson, see Robinson
Roberds, see Roberts
Roberson, see Robertson
Roberts, Robards, Robbert, Robberts, Roberds, Robords
Abiel, 81
Abigail, 77
Abigail H., 1018, 1021
Adeline, 538
Alexander, 81
Anne, 63
Calvin, 632
Caroline, 943
Charles, 568, 814, 819, 866, 873
Clarissa H., 590
Edwin, 538
Eliza A., 948, 1058
Elizabeth, 54
Elizabeth A., 568
Elizabeth Maria, 926
Ely, 50, 52, 54, 58, 81
Emeline, 550
Emma Jane, 802
Israel, 590, 591, 593, 596, 597, 598, 972
Jacob, 783
James, 666
Jean, 665
John, 81, 560

Roberts, (cont.), Joseph, 828, 943
Juliett, 789
Lewis D., 948
Mary, 50, 931
Peter, 52
Rebecca, 513
Sarah, 247
Sarah F., 560
Susanna, 58
Willard G., 1058
William, 52, 63, 77, 852
Robertson, Roberson
Delia, 518
George C., 975
Hannah, 864
Hannah M., 975
John, 755
John B., 592, 857
Lois, 477
Mabel Maria, 592
Mary L., 1023
Sarah, 941
Robins, see Robbins
Robinson, Robbinson, Robison.
————, 693
Abigail, 853
Ade, 356
Alanson, 593
B., 1062
Charles, 502, 715, 730, 795, 1017
Charlotte, 564
Daniel, 20, 22, 23
Desire, 375, 428
Ebenezer, 980
Eliakim, 100
Elizabeth, 405, 711
Elizabeth B., 586
Esther, 248
George, 572, 717, 792, 853, 864, 867
Hannah, 81
Harmon, 428
Harriet E., 1035
Harriet Whiting, 572
Herman, 385
Hope, 20
Jacob, 70, 73, 77, 81, 100, 145, 356, 375, 405
James, 610
John, 70, 131, 145, 166, 169, 271, 342, 375, 385, 402, 428
John B., 522
Justin, 375
Linas, 428
Lois, 402, 428
Louisa P., 919
Margaret A., 530
Mary, 22, 131, 166, 250, 342
Mary Ann, 538
Mary W., 522
Medad, 428
Meriam, 271
Moses, 356
Nancy M., 502
Rachel, 593, 750
Rebecca A., 1062
Robert, 552, 729
Sally, 552
Sarah, 77, 586, 899
Sarah J., 986
Thomas, 73, 727
William, 420, 1035
Robison, see Robinson
Robords, see Roberts
Rockwell, Almon, 771
Edward, 511
James B., 798
L. D., 873
Lorenzo, 875
Maria, 993
Mary, 586
Matilda D. P., 511
Nathan F., 993
Roe, see Rowe
Roech, John, 56
Mary, 56
Roes, see Rose
Roessler, Christian, 1057
Wilhelmina, 1057
Rogers, Abigail, 222, 271
Anne, 1027
Arietta M., 986
Arthur, 1027
Cornelia W., 1047
Desire, 302
Elihu, 388
Eliza A., 1015
Elizabeth, 388
Esther, 515
Freelove, 271
George H., 1015
Henry, 1047
Hezekiah, 198, 919
Jerusha, 198, 242
Josiah, 406
Louisa, 929
Lucinda, 488
Malinda, 919
Matilda, 516
Russell, 873
Susan T., 927
Thankful, 388
William, 198, 222, 242, 271, 302, 935
Rolph, Ralph
Henry, 595
Lucy Sophia, 595
Mary Ann W., 1008

Romardoe, Mary, 479
Rooche, see Roach
Rood, Roode
Abby, 920
Caroline, 777
Harriet N., 909
Norman W., 920
William C., 909
Roodes, see Rood
Rooke, Ann, 922
Rooney, James, 1003
Mary, 1003
Roosevelt, Rosevelt
Ann, 697
Euretta, 543
Catharine R., 1019
Elizabeth, 1022
George, 894
James L.,
Jennett, 499
Joel, 839
Judson A., 954
Lafayette F., 1022
Levia, 986
Mary L., 986
Samuel, 986
Sarah, 894
Susan, 496
Rorke, see Rourke
Rosbotham, Benjamin, 209
Sarah, 209
Rose, Roes
————, 75
Alvan B., 986
Edward, 739
Elizabeth, 45, 63
Jane M., 545
John, 20, 30, 34
Phebe, 30
Ruth, 986
Rosevelt, see Roosevelt
Rosewell, see Rosevell
Ross, Rawse, Rosse, Rause
Asa B., 553, 759
Caroline, 917
Constance, 16
Daniel, 21
Elizabeth, 23, 949
Emily, 827
Emily A., 585
George 16, 17, 21, 23, 27, 949
Hannah, 27
James, 683
John, 17
Lester, 917
Mary, 553
Mary Ann, 579
Peter, 792
Stephen, 579
Rosse, see Ross
Rosswell, see Roswell
Roswell, Rosewell, Rosswell
Dorcas, 57, 121
Elizabeth, 68, 209
John, 60
Katharine, 77
Lydia, 55, 62, 119, 189
Maud, 27
Richard, 53, 55, 57, 62, 68, 77, 87
Sarah, 53
William, 25, 27, 29
Rotherford, Elizabeth, 8
Henry, 2, 8, 25
Mary, 2, 30
Sarah, 16, 30
Roudey, Pamphile, 438
Rouf, John, 1045
Mary E., 1045
Rouland, Samuel, 679
Rourke, Roarke, Rorke
Ellen, 968
Farrel, 1043
John, 1043
Mary, 1002, 1043
Patrick, 968
Roux, Benedict, 1061
Susan M., 1061
Row, see Rowe
Rowan, James, 1002
Mary, 1002
Rowe, Roe, Row
————, 79
Abigail, 48, 90, 121, 139, 233, 244, 257, 343, 351, 499
Amaretta E., 937
Ann L., 553
Barney N., 988
Betsey, 533
Charlotte, 528
Charlotte A., 583
Daniel, 4, 7, 144
Ebenezer, 155, 288
Eliada, 447, 529
Elijah, 773
Elizabeth, 4, 5, 529, 598
Esther, 377, 387, 428, 447
Eunice, 343, 351
Ezra, 345
Ezra C., 584
Frances J., 584
Hannah, 13, 90, 130, 154, 259, 271, 299, 312, 318, 365
Harriet, 568
Henry, 823
Henry M., 553, 759
Huldah, 673, 925

Rowe, (cont.), John, 10, 48, 52, 62, 90, 139, 228, 259, 265, 271, 299, 309, 318, 345, 353, 365, 377, 387, 428, 447, 568
Joseph, 4, 16, 135, 228, 233, 244, 288, 343, 351
Julia Ann, 941
Katharine, 228
Levi, 925
Lewis, 553, 784
Lois, 299, 445, 447
Luc, 447
Lucretia, 594
Lydia, 100, 400, 447
Marian, 673
Mary, 115, 151, 205, 213, 228, 299, 343, 351, 411, 497
Mary Ann, 553, 952
Matthew, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 56, 106, 115, 139, 154, 160, 299, 309, 345
Nancey M., 988
Rebecca, 106, 139, 237, 343, 351
Ruel, 937
Sally, 831
Samuel, 672
Sarah, 90, 139, 206
Statira, 484
Stephen, 17, 62, 125, 135, 139, 144, 151, 155, 186, 351, 353, 440, 445, 447, 528, 759
Susan, 553
Willett, 594
Wyllis J., 499
Wyllys, 759
Rowland, Caroline A., 957
Caroline R., 480
E. S., 865
Edward S., 908
Eliza A., 493
Elizabeth Jones, 1033
Emily, 908
George, 480, 592, 706, 722
George, Jr., 1019
Harriet A., 994
James W., 994
Jane, 592
Jane A., 1019
Mary, 706
Samuel, 493, 612, 658, 698
Rowley, Charles, 640
Charlotte, 555
Erastus, 555
Rowls, Catharine S., 943
Roxford, see Rexford
Royce, Ann, 553
Betsey, 559
Caroline A., 559
Lewis, 559
Lucius, 553
Roylance, Ann, 698
Ruckholdt, Charles, 934
Mary, 934
Rue, Henry, 867
Rugels, see Ruggles
Ruggels, see Ruggles
Ruggles, Rugels, Ruggels
Abijah, 171
Benjamin, 157, 171, 182, 210
Elizabeth, 210, 379
Joseph, 132, 151, 157, 168, 177, 184, 379
Julia A., 1051
Lazarus, 177
Lois, 168
Mary, 182, 379
Rachel, 132, 184, 405
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 151
Thomas, 105, 106
Rully, Alice, 947
Rumsey, Unicy, 733
Rundle, Ann, 1040
Runnill, see Bunnell
Rusell, see Russell
Russel, see Russell
Russell, Rusell, Russel
————, 61, 210, 320, 399, 409, 685, 715
A. J., 823
Abigail, 86, 240, 250, 334, 412, 924
Ai, 784
Ann, 256
Anna, 5, 30
Anne, 291
Antha, 520
Benjamin, 262
Betty, 350, 363
Calvin, 553
Celia Ann, 925
Cornelia, 576, 798
Cornelius K., 992
Daniel, 138, 240, 250, 251, 253, 286, 290, 291, 298, 317, 328, 334
Deforest, 770
Deforest B., 581, 489, 604
DeForest R., 612
Eber E., 702
Edward, 40, 49, 84, 161, 175, 183, 262
Eliza, 575
Eliza Ann, 935
Elizabeth, 206, 264, 854
Elizabeth A., 964
Ellen, 710
Elmer, 363
Emily, 551, 1045

Russell, (cont.), Esther, 75, 84
Eunice, 488
Eunice M., 922
Francis, 520
Hannah, 63, 75, 91, 161
Harriet A., 1041
Harriet Elizabeth, 597
Henrietta J., 992
J. W., 875
James, 39
James W., 994
Jane, 63
Jeremiah, 924
John, 9, 22, 29, 40, 44, 51, 63, 75, 84, 86, 102, 113, 237 256, 264, 290, 317, 962
Joseph, 24, 60, 61, 62, 63, 80, 87, 101, 922
Julin, 264
Katharine, 161
Lauraine, 806
Lauren, 745
Lucy, 399
Lucy Munson, 399
Lydia, 75, 1020
Marcus, 604, 630, 645
Maria, 576
Maria A., 994
Martha, 120, 286, 481
Mary, 20, 39, 48, 49, 86, 87, 104, 183, 264, 346, 363, 403, 962
Mary L., 553
Mehala Ann, 1012, 1014
Nicholas, 110, 195, 206, 346, 350, 363, 403
Noadiah, 16
Phebe, 188, 489
Rachel, 253
Ralph, 20, 22, 24, 40, 87, 93
Ransom, 488
Rebecca, 317, 328
Riverus, 346
Rufus G., 964
Samuel, 75, 80, 84, 86, 87, 93, 96, 101, 122, 142, 153, 251, 399
Sarah, 18, 102, 409
Sarah E., 910
Sherman, 798
Sidney, 935
Stephen, 328
Stephen R., 576
Thankful, 282, 291, 411
Thomas, 82
Timothy, 153
W. H., 729
William, 5, 9, 16, 18, 25, 44, 104, 110, 113, 120, 126, 138, 282, 291, 334, 910
William H., 869
Rutgers, Mc Evers, 835
Rutherford, see Rotherford
Rutledge; Edward, 716
Fanny, 994
Louisa, 947
Rutter, Sarah Ann, 858
Ryan, Ann, 977, 1028
Anne, 1003
Catharine, 861, 922, 968
Charles, 826
Eliza, 947
Fanny, 968
George, 848
Jane, 862
John, 922, 947, 1003, 1029
Julia Mc., 922
Margaret, 1029, 1037
Mary, 1028
Patrick, 848
Philip, 922
Richard, 977
William, 861
Ryels, Lewis E., 965
Sarah L., 965
Ryer, ————, 867
Ryes, see under Rejes
Ryliski, Alexander, 592
Sabin, Sabins
Charles, 336, 373
Daniel E., 566
Elizabeth, 695, 711
Elizabeth M., 1007
Esther, 523
Grace Ann, 549
Hannah, 284
Hezekiah, 242, 284, 296, 336, 350, 419, 446, 447
James, 447
John, 838
John C., 830
Jonathan, 336
Marietta, 566
Mary, 336
Mercy, 350, 418
Sally, 447
Samuel, 447
Sarah, 242, 412, 419, 446, 447
Susan E., 909
Susanna, 373
Sybel, 336
Thomas, 447
Sabins, see Sabin
Sabren, Edward, 762
Sacket, see Sackitt
Sackett, see Sackitt
Sackit, see Sackitt
Sackitt, Sacket, Sackett, Sackit
Agnes, 3
Bede, 426

Sackitt, (cont.), Betsey, 548
Daniel, 426
Eli, 226, 426
Elizabeth, 203, 212, 243, 409
Hannah, 128, 131, 323
John, 3, 9, 11, 14, 17, 19, 22, 49, 68, 73, 90, 91, 131, 146, 151, 155
Jonathan, 11, 128, 148
Joseph, 17, 106, 115, 128
Lydia, 426
Martha, 19, 63
Mary, 14, 68, 129, 146, 155
Mehitabel, 202, 402
Minerva, 697
Ruth, 128, 144, 211, 259
Samuel, 91, 172, 202, 203, 212, 226, 243, 288, 323, 407, 408, 409, 410, 413, 414
Sarah, 22, 73, 106, 119, 148, 172, 320, 323
Solomon, 288, 412
William W., 597
Sage, Charles L., 841
Chester, 815
Grace Ann, 934
Joseph, 801
Lois P., 566
Oliver, 485
Oliver O., 695
Sarah M., 485
St. John, Betsey Ann, 888
Catherine T., 969
Lucinda A., 1001
Samuel, 807
Salisbury, Abby Phillips, 465
Ed. E., 466
Edward Elbridge, 465
Marie Phillips, 465
Philip, 750
Salman, see Salmon
Salmon, Salman
James, 585
Salone, Margaret, 558
Salter, C. J., 717
Cleaveland J., 650, 679
Cleavland Jarman, 459
David, 616
James E., 717
Julia Rebecca, 459
Mary A., 533
Mary E. L., 489
Mary Louisa, 459
Matilda D. P., 511
Susan Clarinda, 459
Saltonstall, Sollstonstall
Mary, 281, 319, 408
Sarah, 404
Saltus, Susan Elizabeth, 1053
Theodore, 1053
Samford, see Sanford
Samon, John, 797
Mary, 797
Sample, Betsey F., 1015
Louisa M., 1040
William, 874, 1015
William C., 886
Sampson, Sampsons
Eliza A., 990
Emily S., 958
Joseph, 709, 958
Louisa, widow, 895
Philip, 709
Sampsons, see Sampson
Samuels, Mary, 238
Sanborn, Julia A., 1051
William, 1051
Sanders, ————, 666
Sanderson, see Saunderson
Sandey, ————, 617
Sandford, see Sanford
Sanford, Samford, Sandford
————, 606, 641, 706
Aaron, 490
Abigail, 50
Abraham, 806, 835, 976
Alinda (?), 230
Amelia A., 1050
Amos, 181, 338
Anna, 14
Anne, 206
Anthony P., 511, 514, 520, 523, 548, 582, 769
Archibald, 357
Benjamin, 418, 896
Betsey, 576, 596
Catharine S., 909
Celestia A., 988
Charles, 786, 939
Charlotte M., 939
Clarissa E., 968
Cloa, 338, 406
Daniel, 182, 223, 231
Darius, 596
David, 286, 308, 536
Deborah, 259, 342
Desire, 108, 218, 257, 332, 347, 408
Dinah, 141, 231
Edward J., 1055
Elah, 823
Elam, 387
Eli, 823
Elihu, 602, 604, 613
Elijah, 693
Elisha W., 972
Eliza, 896

Sanford, (cont.), Elizabeth, 24, 34, 64, 66, 97, 475, 598, 791
Elizabeth A., 964
Elizabeth Mary, 483
Elizabeth R., 968
Ellsworth, 591
Emeline Josephine, 1034
Emily A., 536
Ephraim, 29, 30, 95, 181, 217, 338
Esther, 217, 338, 401, 499, 532
Ezekiel, 110, 182, 218, 269, 276, 286
Ezra, 269
Fanny A., 936
Frances L., 1001
George, 843, 895
Hannah, 127, 259, 269, 274, 286, 321
Harriet, 531
Henrietta E., 953
Henry, 835
Henry Phelps, 1034
Isaac, 368
Isaac Hotchkiss, 455
Jairus, 598
Jairus T., 968
Jane, 591
Jarias, 370
Jesse, 338
Joel, 181, 387
John, 58, 100, 108, 113, 120, 127, 157, 230, 237, 252
John L., 988
John N., 858
Johnson, 1058
Jonah, 338
Joseph, 276
Julia Ann, 568, 972
Julius E., 953
Kezia, 408
Lavina, 494
Linus, 290
Lockwood, 855
Lois, 198, 266, 402
Lucina C., 576
Lucy, 342, 500
Lydia, 90, 142, 387, 413, 443, 455
Mabel, 338
Margaret Ellen, 977
Margaret Louisa, 588
Martha Elizabeth, 1058
Mary, 29, 30, 65, 90, 96, 111, 123, 223, 250, 286, 330, 332, 347, 361, 368, 418, 976
Mary L., 1013
Mary S., 594
Mehitabel, 101, 214, 237
Meriam, 185, 285, 303
Moses, 120, 157, 250, 286, 290, 304, 321, 330, 332, 347, 361, 368, 387, 443
Nancy, 895
Nathan, 357
Patience, 338, 405
Peleg P., 618
Peleg Phelps, 483
Philemon, 265
Phoebe, 637
Rachel, 112, 215
Richard E., 475
Samuel, 27, 90, 95, 110, 112, 141, 142, 259, 286, 308, 330, 342
Sarah, 53, 96, 223, 260, 490
Sarah R., 951
Solomon, 304
Susan, 571
Susan Elizabeth, 1053
Susanna, 338
Thomas, 24, 27, 34, 38, 41, 44, 50, 53, 58, 96, 97, 101, 111, 115, 123, 142, 271, 370, 408, 641
Titus, 224, 387, 455, 497
Whiting S., 1001
William, 50, 115, 185, 198, 218, 224, 266, 271, 277, 285, 303, 387, 413, 443, 815
William Elihu, 588
Zachariah, 141, 260, 265
Sanger, Betsey, 822
David B., 594, 750
Delia B., 594
Elizabeth A., 568
Grace E., 530, 966
Henry E., 530
Saroni, Caroline Frederica, 1007
Herman S., 1007
Sarvant, John, 1031
Lucy, 1031
Saunders, ————, 677, 723, 725
Betsey Maria, 571
Bridget, 1024
Charles Augustus, 462
Edward, 657
Eliza N., 901
Eliza Nancy, 462
Elizabeth Dunning, 480
Emily A., 891
Emily Amanda, 462
F., 757
Jacob, 846
Jacob S., 571
James, 1024
Jane A., 979
Jane Angeline, 462
Josephine, 462
Louisa Smith, 462
Marietta, 462, 1049

Saunders, (cont.), Martha Maria, 462
Mary, 462
Nancy, 462
P., 462
Philip, 462
Philip Edward, 462
Rhoda, 651
Sarah, 551
Sarah Adelia, 462
Thomas, 551
Virginia Isabella, 462
Saunderson, Sanderson
Catherine M., 998
Charles, 668
Cyrus, 664
David, 514
Eliza M., 587
Emily A.,1000
George R., 895
Henry, 686, 845
Jane C., 895
Sarah, 514
Sarah B., 653
Susan, 568
William, 568
Sauney, ————, 679
Sava, Abigail, 380
John, 380
Mary, 380
Stephen, 380
Savage, Dorcas, 519
Samuel, 519
Savey, Mary, 627
Sawney, Betsey, 623
Phillis, 617
Sawyer, Ephraim, 913
Ephraim G., 782, 864, 879
Julia, 913
Leicester A., 577, 578, 579, 585, 586, 591, 593, 598, 599, 971
Wealthy Ann, 774
Saye, James, 1045
Mary Ann, 0145
Sayers, Mary B., 930
Stephen, 930
Sayre, John Q. A., 1013
Rebecca, 1013
Scanlan, Bridget, 1002
Lawrence, 1002
Scarrit, see Scarritt
Scarritt, Scarrit
Eunice, 474, 711
Eunice Louisa, 522
J., 463
John, 474, 559, 588, 906
Lydia, 588
Sceitz, ————, 829
Oscar, 827
Schaffer, George N., 885
Margaret, 912
Scharder, Christiana, 1035
John C., 1035
Scheidwieler, Catharine, 984
Philip, 984
Schenck, Linnaeus, 1020
Lucy O., 1020
Schmall, Philip Edward, 474
Schmitz, Ignatz, 1062
Mary, 1062
Schnider, Bridget, 1037
Nicholas, 1037
School, Mary, 1029
Schooloe, Amasa, 601
Schoultz, Elizabeth, 480
Godfrey, 480
Schofield, Edgar, 1032
Harriet, 905
Lavinia, 1032
Scone, Rebecca, 321
Scot, see Scott
Scott, Scot
Abigail, 233, 419
Ann, 903
Anna, 427
Anne, 740
Betsey, 526, 745, 900
Charles S., 706
Edward, 79
Elizabeth A., 728
Harriet, 525, 706
Henry, 751, 831
Isaac H., 525
John, 289, 629
Joseph, 79
Lavinia, 711
Lucretia W., 471
Lucy Ann, 932
Margaret, 991
Maria Abigail, 486
Mary, 389, 413, 444, 944
Michael, 903
Moley, 389
Nancy, 522
Patrick, 991
Rebecca, 513
Samuel, 526, 705, 711, 744
Sarah, 389, 427, 444
Susan C., 565
Theoron, 513
William, 233, 242, 289, 389, 413, 427, 444
Scovil, see Scovill
Scovill, Scovil, Scoville
Burritt, 874
Mary W., 557
Matthew, 503
Rebecca H., 902
S. W., 818
Sarah, 503

Scovill, (cont.), William, 682
William H., 902
Scoville, see Scovill
Scranton, Alonzo, 1010
Eliza T., 564
Elizabeth A., 1010
Ellen E., 1015
Emma, 499
Harriet, 912
Harriet Ann, 594
Horatio Lee, 594
Jennett A., 574
Lewis, 912
Parnel E., 937
Phebe Anne, 973
William, 817
Worthington, 1015
Scribner, Elizabeth, 470
Scully, John, 881
Scuyler, John, 479
Maria, 479
Seagrave, Seagraves
Anna F., 938
G. N., 821
George N., 464, 913
George Trowbridge, 464
Martha, 464, 913
Seagraves, see Seagrave
Sealer, Elizabeth, 480
Seamour, see Seymour
Searl, Hannah, 334, 399, 440
James, 334, 399, 439, 440
Sarah, 334, 439
Sarah L., 1004
Silas W., 1004
Searles, J. E., 1034, 1035, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1044, 1045, 1046
John E., 1014, 1015, 1045
Sears, Siers
————, 453, 606
Anna, 453, 454, 472
Betsey, 454
Isaac, 454
John, 453
Joseph, 453, 789
Joshua, 889
Maria Antoinette, 963
Martha, 963
Miles, 454, 472
Orlando W., 963
Roxanna, 889
Willard L., 750
William, 454
Seaver, Horace Day, 464
Robert Eltisley, 464
Sarah, 464
Seaward, see Seward
Sebin, Henry, 621
Seeley, Seely
Alice, 565
Almira D., 533
Asenath M., 1057
Charles, 533, 811
Charles Henry, 1057
David, 692
David B., 622
Ebenezer, 565
Eliza, 594
Harriet N., 909
John B., 1016
Maria E., 943
Martha, 683
Michael, 860
Phebe, 581
Polly, 1054
Sarah, 1016
Seely, see Seeley
Schany, Francis Louis, 849
Seingst, Henry, 1022
Maria Apollonia, 1022
Selden, David, 782
George W., 874
Sele, Sell, Sely, Selly
————, 705
Abigail, 130
Abram, 335
Anne Jane, 1018
Benjamin F., 999
David, 130
Frances Jane, 999
John, 335
Rebecca, 335
Sell, see Sele
Sellage, George, 585
Lydia A., 585
Sellew, Mary A., 986
William, 986
Sellivant, see Solevant
Selly, see Sele
Sely, see Sele
Senders, Mary, 1001
Seney, R., 566, 567, 568, 569
Robert, 560
Senines, George, 871
Senior, Clarissa, 720
Senn, Francois Louis, 465
Louis, 466
Serrington, Samuel B., 1039
Servoux, Lous, 775
Sessions, Mehala Ann, 1012, 1014
Waldo S., 1012, 1014
Seward, Seaward
————, 885
Clarissa E., 591
Dwight M., 594
Edward D., 925
Harriet E., 589
Harvey, 589

Seward, (cont.), Lavinia, 982
Lydia, 122
Mary, 7, 206
Mary S., 915
Moses, 591, 875, 876
Sabra, 1023
Samuel, 206
Sarah A., 925
William, 7
Seymour, Seamour
————, 620
Catharine, 581, 677
E. N., 1029
Eli, 613, 654
Eliza, 476
George, 720
Harriet Newal, 950
William, 706
Shaddock, ————, 659
Shailer, David T., 899
Shandley, see Shanley
Shanley, Shandley, Shanly
Bernard, 882
Bridget, 1028
Cathrine, 969
Elizabeth, 1028
Margaret, 905
Mary, 905
Patrick, 849
Sarah, 1027
Shanly, see Shanley
Shannon, Ann, 999
Elizabeth, 1048
Francis, 999
James, 1048
Shappa, Joseph, 1062
Margaret, 1062
Sharp, Sharpe
————, 679
Amos, 321
Elizabeth, 321
Elizabeth A., 909
George, 612
Harman, 705
Henry, 817, 832
Hezekiah D., 909
Homer, 705
Mary Ann, 492
Sarah, 639
Sarah Jane, 507
Sharpe, see Sharp
Shatton, Mary Ann, 595
Shattuck, Ann, 751
Shaw, Benjamin, 958
Peter S., 623, 751
Peter Spooner, 491
Rebecca Shipman, 491
Virginia, 515
Shay, see Shea
Shea, Shay, Sheas
Catharine, 571
Elizabeth, 1041
Margarett, 1002, 1029
Patrick, 691
Thomas, 1041
Shean, Catharine, 1037
William, 1037
Shearman, see Sherman
Sheas, see Shea
Sheffield, ————, 665, 763
Elizabeth E., 955
Mary, 852
Mary H., 708
Sarah, 834
William, 639, 644, 866
Shehan, Shehann
Eliza, 968
Fintan, 968
James, 572
Maria, 572
Mary, 968
Sheil, see Shiel
Sheirman, see Sherman
Shelden, Almira, 539
Ashur, 995
Charles W., 906
David, 958
Eliza Abby, 958
James, 736
Jane, 906
Jane Harriet, 995
Phebe S., 939, 983
Sophronia, 539
Wealthy Ann, 983
Shelley, see Shelly
Shelly, Shelley
————, 686
Amelia L., 893
Charlotte, 553
Eliza H., 945
Elizabeth, 895, 975
Erwin, 553
George A., 945
Grace, 931
Henry E., 893
Jacob A., 975
Lewis E., 931
Lucinda, 524
Margaret, 869
Mary Ann, 553
Orin, 884
Shelton, C. T., 846
Clark R., 902
Elizabeth, 902
Elnathan, 804
Mary Jane, 578

Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd
Charles B., 564
Charles T., 529, 729
Elizabeth C., 1060
Esther, 588
Forrest, 538, 722, 768
Hannah, 564
Harriet, 525, 692
Jane M., 997
John, 694
Joseph, 798
Leverett, 678, 765
Louisa M., 529
Major R., 899
Martha L., 923
Mary E., 923
Mason C., 522
Sarah, 833
Sarah A., 522, 899
Sophia, 538
T. B., 781
Timothy B., 794, 832, 923
Walter, 525
William H. E., 715
Shephard, see Shepard
Shepherd, see Shepard
Sherer, Daniel, 512
Harriet, 512
Sheridan, Bridget, 991, 1043
Francis, 957
Gertrude, 865
James, 1043
John, 947, 968
Julia, 847, 968
Mary, 837, 947
Michael, 809
Owen, 862
Patrick, 849
Susan, 957
Sherman, Shearman, Sheirman
————, 413, 414, 417
Abiah, 21, 102, 217
Abigail, 22, 410, 592
Adonijah, 374, 410
Amos, 120, 282, 304, 310
Ann, 197
Anna, 400
Anna C., 580
Anne, 133
Benjamin, 626, 666, 687
Benjamin M., 761
Betsey, 445
Charles, 445, 538, 1038
Clotilda, 306, 310
Cornelia, 374, 685
Daniel, 21, 22, 26, 27, 33, 38, 44, 50, 53, 58, 92, 98, 102, 114, 120, 126, 137, 145, 279
David Austin, 445
Dinah, 89, 132, 218, 263, 408
Dorcas, 305, 322
Ebenezer, 197, 304, 310
Edgar, 954
Edward, 656
Eliza, 455, 457
Elizabeth, 44, 107, 213, 282, 304, 442
Elizabeth P., 564
Esther, 120
Esther E., 912
Eunice, 53, 98, 173, 209, 402
Frances, 166
George, 581, 721, 857
Gold, 245
Grace, 660
Hannah, 279
Harriet, 445, 558
Henry, 446
Hephzibah, 304
Jabez, 197, 305, 310
James, 126, 223, 268
Jennett S., 495
Jesse, 304, 310
Jessie B., 1052
John, 38, 84, 89, 98, 107, 188, 193, 197, 305, 306, 310, 322, 397, 419, 445, 446, 665
John Taylor, 455
Levi, 659, 679, 680, 689, 694
Lewis S., 912
Luther H., 660
Lydia, 84, 131, 201
Maria, 575
Martha, 145, 168, 211, 255, 434, 531
Mary, 33, 92, 137, 231
Mary A., 581
Mary Ann, 590
Mary B., 1038
Matthew, 197
Mehitabel, 393, 397, 426, 439, 444, **471**
Nancy, 772
Nathan, 306
Nathaniel, 58, 120, 139, 166
Oliver, 426, 602
Phila, 223
Polly, 445, 711
Rebecca, 139, 228, 370, 382, 393, 397, 405, 408, 419, 420, 434, 438, 444, 445, 446, 471
Rhesa Howard, 455
Rhoda, 166
Roger, 370, 382, 393, 397, 408, 426, 434, 442, 444, 471, 602
Roger S., 495
Sally, 471

Sherman, (cont.), Samuel, 50, 98, 168, 173, 182, 193, 201, 211, 228, 245, 255, 263, 268, 270, 306, 405, 408, 409
Selinda T., 954
Silas, 305
Sophia, 588
Thaddeus, 455, 457
William, 374, 601, 884
Sherrod, Choe, 734
Sherry, ————, 458
David Stanely, 458
Joseph, 458, 606, 612
Laura, 506
Sherwood, Grace E., 572
Henrietta J., 516
Justus, 516
Mary A., 1056
Sheskeon, Caroline, 543
Edward, 543
Shiel, Sheil, Shiels
Catharine, 724, 1002
Edward, 1037
Kate, 1026
Margaret, 1002, 1037
Patrick, 1002
Reynolds, 1026
Shields, Cormick, 991
John, 486
Margaret, 1037
Maria, 486, 645
Mary E., 1059
Michael, 1037
Miriam, 981
Robert, 1059
Rose, 991
Shiels, see Shiel
Shipley, Harriet, 540
Henry, 546, 676
Henry S., 675
Shipman, C. K., 793
Caroline E., 537
Elias, 603, 608, 677
Harriett A., 1023
Harriet H., 1008
John, 603
Sarah L., 1014
Shoals, Olive, 732
Shoebrick, ————, 661
Shoemaker, Charles D., 539
Mary, 539
Shonahan, Michael, 563
Rebecca, 563
Shores, Abel P., 763
Short, Abby Ann, 929
Bernard, 809
Charity, 770
Eliza, 550
Ephraim, 550
Eunice, 910
Grace Ann, 565
Joseph, 910
Mariette, 942
Mary E., 575
Nancy, 521
Shoultz, see Shultz
Shultz, Shoultz
Betsey, 515
Charles Edward, 786
Godfrey, 637
Shumway, David, 799
George, 550
Joanna, 975
Lucretia P., 550
Marcus, Jr., 975
Shute, William, 719, 728
Siers, see Sears
Silliman, Anna C., 1001
Anna G., 522
B. L., 639
Benjamin, 605
Benjamin, Jr., 789, 909
E. L., 763, 764
Elisha L., 763
Harriet A., 994
Henrietta F., 943
Josephus, 522, 718, 754, 832
Julia, 1006
Maria T., 538
Susan H., 909
Simens, see Simmons
Simes, George, 843
Simmons, Simens, Simon, Simons
Antoinette 592
Charles, 1055
James, 840, 994
James H., 1019
Julia, 890
Louis S., 751
Martha C., 1019
Sophia, 1055
Wilhelmena H. J., 994
William, 817
Zimri, 683
Simon, see Simmons
Simons, see Simmons
Simpson, Eliza Ann, 917
Emma, 974
Joseph S., 917
Sandy, 726
Simson, Henry, 590
Mary Ann T., 590
Simon, 59
Tabitha, 59
Sinclair, Jane, 511
Lewis J., 511

Skidmore, Skidmer
Abigail, 205
Ellen, 131
Skilton, Mary, 985
Samuel W. S., 985
Skinner, ————, 625
Aaron N., 541
Clarissa, 526
Harriet B., 541
John, 624, 746
Reuben, 526
Thomas H., 958
Skulz, Corderena, 1062
Slade, Eliza, 562
Henry, 562
Slason, Hannah, 118
Slate, Mary, 529
Slater, George, 586
Joel, 601, 617
John Wesley, 949
Mary Jane, 586
Sarah, 949
Slattery, Honora, 1028, 1037
Timothy, 1037
Slawson, ————, 20
Sarah, 20
Slevin, Philip, 701
Slie, Mary E., 976
Sliney, Sliny
David, 1003
Eliza, 978, 1003
Richard, 978
Sliny, see Sliney
Sloper, Harriet, 899
Slough, James, 102, 103
William, 102, 103
Smaill, Philip Edward, 728
Smallman, Elizabeth, 1047
John, 1047
Smith, ————, 20, 211, 564, 608, 660, 671, 783
Aaron, 283
Abbe, 588
Abel, 115, 220, 228, 259, 263, 270, 292, 305, 375, 387, 413
Abiah, 842
Abigail, 54, 109, 154, 167, 179, 237, 685, 814
Abner, 154, 307
Abraham, 370, 389
Adelaide, 1049
Adelia, 959
Agrippa, 336
Albert, 790
Allen, 370, 389
Allen N., 558
Alpha Maria, 560
Amanda, 499, 989
Ambrose, 222, 337
Amelia E., 929
Amme, 111
Amos, 475, 851
Amy, 59, 105, 111
Andrew, 59, 94, 732
Ann, 53, 56, 132, 133, 258, 1018, 1028
Ann B., 886
Ann M., 939
Anna, 22, 91, 105, 145, 192, 228, 233, 372
Anne, 100
Anne M., 572
Anson, 481, 687
Anthony, 588
Antoinette E., 1010
Arthur, 1018
Ashbel, 727
Augusta, 1035
Augusta A., 512
Augustus, 991
Austin, 50, 114, 197, 205, 262, 271
B., 685
Bathshua, 206
Bela, 852
Benjamin, 68, 134, 236, 237, 328, 372, 697
Betsey, 478, 557
Betty, 389
Bridget, 1026, 1043
Brigden, 656
Brigham, 623
Burton, 591
Caroline, 973, 993, 1037
Caroline A., 899
Caroline G., 586
Catharine, 818, 1026, 1045
Caty, 370
Chansey, 236
Charles, 565, 649, 886, 910, 982, 998
Charles A., 1060
Charles Augustus, 779
Charles B., 620
Charles H., 992, 1001, 1035
Charles Vincent, 944
Charlotte, 535, 568, 581, 582, 952, 986
Charlotte M., 1053
Chester, 299
Christopher D., 595
Clarissa H., 590
Cornelia, 523
Cornelius, 905
Cynthia S., 928
D., 622
Dan, 533

Smith, (cont.), Daniel, 76, 88, 112, 125, 139, 154, 163, 184, 218, 258, 295, 317, 326, 333, 372, 376, 615, 678
Daniel S., 670
Darcos, 372
David, 147, 449, 603, 752, 939
Deborah, 389
Delia Grace, 595
Deliverance, 138
Desire, 102, 116, 205, 566
Dinah, 364, 408, 442
E. G., 582
Ebenezer, 10, 59, 76, 82, 83, 88, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114, 126, 141, 153, 179, 184, 894, 995
Ebner, 316
Edmund, 615, 659
Edward, 184, 591, 646, 782
Edward M., 510
Eleanor, 562
Eli B., 901
Eliakim, 336
Elihu, 299, 486, 590, 719
Elijah, 353
Eliza, 479, 494, 495, 537
Eliza Ann, 476, 508
Eliza L., 556
Elizabeth, 20, 30, 42, 43, 76, 85, 125, 187, 216, 231, 256, 295, 333, 406, 524, 529, 591, 704, 991, 1005, 1010
Elizabeth Anne, 569
Elizabeth H., 1059
Elizabeth M., 950
Ellen Maria, 975
Elnore, 997
Emeline, 573, 905
Emily, 552, 982, 991
Emily T., 1031
Emma, 1004
Emma E., 1034
Emma T., 1061
Enoch, 662, 779
Enoch L., 524, 831, 852
Enos, 82, 132
Enos N., 718
Ephraim, 193
Esther, 55, 76, 114, 167, 177, 317, 470
Eunice, 230, 336, 368, 400, 409, 566
F. W., 1063
Frances Celina, 944
Francis, 1044
Francis R., 804, 820, 894
Franklin C., 841
Franklin Coe, 923
Frederick, 830
Gad, 271
Garrett, 911
George, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18, 48, 52, 121, 126, 138, 157
George A., 529
George B., 968
George M., 813
George W., 598
Gideon, 147
Gilbert, 549, 700
Grace, 31, 79
Grace Caroline, 581
Gratia Eliza, 483
Grove, 484, 648, 657
H. D., 856
Hamilton L., 795
Hamilton S., 916
Hannah, 20, 59, 106, 114, 120, 128, 131, 184, 208, 211, 214, 317, 318, 372, 549, 567, 894
Harriet, 510, 589
Harriet J., 960
Harriet M., 575, 952
Harriet S., 915
Harris, 755, 774
Henrietta, 481
Henrietta J., 992
Henry, 449, 531, 904
Hester, 70
Hezekiah, 333
Horatio D., 586
Howard, 531, 708, 712, 870, 871
Hubbard, 734
Hubbard M., 583
Huldah, 925
Isaac, 370, 389, 399, 443
Israel, 99, 214, 370, 389
J. H., 769, 868
Jacob, 307
Jacob C., 575
James, 83, 120, 184, 241, 290, 297, 309, 315, 328, 346, 365, 388, 512, 566, 599, 724, 735, 747, 749, 904, 947, 1028
James A., 727
James Mongin, 476
Jane, 508, 673
Jane C., 535, 893
Jane E., 931, 984, 1047
Jane E. D., 1031
Jane R., 901
Jemima, 114, 202
Jennett, 559
Jennett E., 894
Jerusha H., 481
Jesse, 368
Joanna, 47, 1049
Job, 93, 184, 337, 344, 349, 353, 388, 400
Job W., 921

Smith, (cont.), Johanna, see Joanna
John, 18, 21, 28, 31, 37, 42, 50, 53, 56, 59, 72, 77, 78, 79, 110, 112, 114, 120, 125, 128, 135, 142, 167, 184, 234, 241, 254, 307, 309, 326, 346, 539, 542, 581, 641, 718, 719, 723, 885, 959, 1043
John, Jr., 918
John C., Jr., 918
John Cotton, Jr., 923
John D., 944
John M., 790
John R., 547
John S., 984
Jonathan, 72, 78, 126, 136, 150, 193, 247, 249, 336, 347, 351, 360
Joseph, 12, 48, 51, 54, 59, 76, 77, 83, 91, 93, 99, 100, 108, 114, 120, 147, 177, 202, 203, 368, 372, 373, 409, 433, 481, 608, 618
Joseph Albert, 535
Joseph C., 937
Josephine, 712
Josiah, 184
Jude, 387
Julia, 533, 968
Julia Ann, 532
Julia S., 992
Justus, 239, 254, 272, 336
Katherine, 108, 389, 399
Katurah, 368, 373
Kelly, 636, 646
L., 845
Laban, 376, 572, 683, 755
Lamberton, 87, 155, 162, 164, 170, 183, 187, 188, 197, 203, 206, 239, 254, 264, 272, 286
Laura, 921, 956
Laura L., 578, 953
Laura M., 818
Laurana, 222, 299
Lauren S., 856
Lavinia, 523
Leonard, 743, 745, 783, 875
Lockwood, 595
Lois, 184, 934
Lois A., 987
Louisa, 475, 547
Louisa B., 933
Luceanah, 420
Lucena D., 531
Lucia J., 1048
Lucretia A., 542
Lucy, 150, 239, 266, 305, 977, 997
Lucy Miller, 476
Lucy Sophia, 595
Lydia, 48, 54, 58, 92, 105, 126, 259, 263, 315, 337, 344, 346, 365, 388, 400, 406, 413, 433, 484, 910
Lydia H., 968
Lyman, 427, 568
Mabel, 155, 164, 187, 388
Margaret, 115, 197, 205, 765, 968
Maria, 507, 539, 904, 995
Maria Jennette, 923
Maria L., 940
Marietta, 467
Marina B., 892
Martha, 126, 127, 128, 184, 233, 307, 344, 349, 595
Martin, 775
Mary 59, 83, 92, 101, 121, 128, 132, 157, 208, 249, 262, 290, 336, 347, 351, 375, 381, 410, 529, 559, 564, 575, 923, 929, 978, 1002, 1042
Mary A., 929, 998
Mary Ann, 550
Mary E., 598
Mary Frances, 990
Mary H., 1048
Mary Huder, 918
Mary Jane, 1044
Mary L., 553
Mary S., 1060
Mehitabel, 94, 112, 184, 233, 309, 566
Melissa, 482
Mercy, 30
Michael, 847, 1026
Milton, 635
Molly, 611
Moses, 192
Nancy, 462, 939
Nathan, 14, 55, 59, 70, 94, 120, 222, 266, 299, 523, 575, 581, 635, 723, 793, 879
Nathan, Jr., 684
Nathan M., 873, 929
Nathaniel, 94
Nehemiah, 193, 336, 337, 400
Obedience, 41, 98, 123, 141, 257
Oliver, 292, 416, 427, 479, 508, 609, 617, 778
Orren, 507
P. N., 609
Parmelia, 565
Parnel, 162, 183, 188
Pateson, 111, 254, 307
Patience, 333
Pearley T., 615
Peter, 108, 192, 216, 222, 283, 295, 825, 910, 1061
Philemon, 286, 478
Phoebe Ann, 741
Polly, 381, 481, 486
Puella E., 558
Rachel, 299
Rebecca, 136, 202, 247, 368 504, 563

Smith, (cont.), Rebecca H., 902
Riley, 787
Rose, 847
Rowland A., 987
Russell, 851, 952
Ruth, 153, 307, 316
Ruth Ann, 911
S. P., 750
Sally, 449, 479, 552
Samuel, 7, 41, 46, 48, 52, 87, 92, 98, 101, 105, 111, 115, 116, 120, 123, 134, 145, 151, 163, 170, 180, 203, 264, 270, 295, 364, 375, 381, 408, 410, 433, 442, 831
Samuel B., 1031
Samuel M., 559
Sarah, 19, 26, 76, 77, 135, 155, 163, 281, 307, 333, 336, 398, 510, 531, 591, 599, 675, 697, 727, 910
Sarah A., 583
Sarah Ann, 1059
Sarah E., 518
Sarah L., 1001
Sarah M., 902, 945
Septimus S., 955
Seymour, 646, 648
Silence, 234
Simeon, 560
Simeon P., 730
Stephen, 59, 125, 126, 127, 142
Stephen M., 794
Susan, 846
Susan K., 916
Susanna, 192, 218, 333
Susanna C., 1055
Sybil, 142, 318, 598
Sylvester, 595, 786
Thankful, 116, 151, 333, 416, 427
Theophilus, 556
Thomas, 18, 21, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 39, 43, 47, 52, 54, 58, 68, 187, 365
Timothy, 139
Titus, 233, 239
Tryphena, 536
Ursula, 839
Vidette Lagrange, 988
Wales, 653, 736, 781
Walter D., 775
Warham, 360
Warner, 741
Wealthy Ann, 918
William, 142, 155, 616, 617, 675, 678, 818, 977, 1045
William J., 769, 839
William M., 535, 731
William N., 2d, 766
William S., 1048
Smith see also Smyth
Smullen, Mary, 1043
Smyth, Anson, 918
Bridget, 977
Charles, 771
James, 903, 905, 906, 911, 912, 922, 923, 925, 940, 957, 958, 968, 978, 991
Michael, 977
Smyth see also Smith
Sneeth, Catherine, 1003
Snively, Isaac, 658
Snowden, Elenora F., 999
James M., 999
Sole, Julia E., 948
William, 948
Solevant, Sellivant
————, 16
Daniel, 3
Eliza, 3
Sollstonstall see Saltonstall
Somers, Sommers, Summers
Aaron, 518
Anne Maria, 518
B. L., 763
Benjamin, 752
Benjamin L., 553
Charles, 718
Davis, 590
Harriet, 571
Jane, 562
John M., 520
Laura M., 873
Lucy, 543
Mary, 520, 590
Stephen, 718, 729
Susan C., 553, 942
Sommers see Somers
Sone, Elias R., 670
Soney, Benjamin, 657
Clary, 693
Emily, 860
Soule, Anne Caroline, 468
H. S., 468
Lydia L., 468
Souls, Abel, 671
Southerland, Ellen, 495
Southern, Abraham, 538
Martha W., 538
Southgate, Mary W., 907
Southington, Edwin, 746, 782
Thomas, 725
Spalding see Spaulding
Spang, Harriet, 977
Nicholas W., 862
Peter, 977
Sparry see Sperry
Spaulding, Spalding
Elizabeth, 452, 470, 779
Frances E., 501
Frances Elizabeth, 452
John, 452, 470

Spear, Speer
————, 614, 620
Ann, 1025
Robert, 1062
Sarah S., 1062
Speer see Spear
Spellman, Spelman
Daniel, 506
Mary, 506, 575
Spelman see Spellman
Spencer, Abigail, 387, 413, 781
Abigail M., 562
Daniel, 984
Elihu, 387, 663
Elizabeth S., 1052
J., 692
Jabez, 387
Jehiel, 501
John, 675
Louisa, 984
Nancy, 501
Nathaniel, 387, 413
Sarah, 477, 750
William, 387
Sperry, Sparry, Spery, Spperry
————, 656, 671, 734
A., 734
Aaron, 157, 177, 186, 286, 313, 334, 344, 376, 442
Abel, 86, 510, 719
Abigail, 64, 68, 122, 191, 206, 243, 312, 313, 334, 339, 344, 411, 503, 1000
Abigail B., 973
Abram, 87
Adna, 396
Alexander, 348
Alfred, 705, 715
Almira B., 1048
Amanda W., 819
Ambrose, 348
Ame, 268, 306, 308
Amelia, 507
Amelia Catherine, 468
Amos, 110, 205, 261, 271, 406
Ann, 133, 201
Anna, 96, 114, 191, 201, 215, 216, 256, 277, 305, 410, 808
Anne, 79
Anne E., 960
Army, 348
Asa, 244
Asenath, 481
Augusta, 966
Bathsheba, 329, 415
Benjamin, 124
Betsey, 603
Betty, 268, 380, 406
Burton, 1001
C. Augusta, 1001
Caleb, 86, 268, 306, 323, 329, 355, 380
Caroline E., 1011
Catharine A., 938, 997
Charles, 143
Charles Edson, 952
Charlotte, 579, 919, 946
Chauncey, 348
Cornelia E., 999
Daniel, 66, 74, 79, 82, 86, 89, 112, 117, 160, 167, 175, 181, 198, 201, 206, 217, 275, 380, 390, 441
Darius, 357
David, 116, 275, 284, 289, 298, 312, 390, 395, 411, 422, 425, 429, 435
Deborah, 66, 74, 117, 132, 167, 175, 318, 567
Dennis, 80, 191, 246
Desire, 124, 134, 265, 289, 566
Diana, 220
Dinah, 126, 181, 286, 313, 422
Dorcas, 121, 218, 268
Dorothy, 157, 186, 237
Dwight M., 785
Ebenezer, 21, 64, 68, 72, 75, 80, 87, 95, 99, 110, 116, 271, 296, 396, 415
Ebenezer Peck, 435
Eber, 328
Eden, 163, 288, 304, 313, 348
Edwin, 569, 792
Eleona, 479
Eli, 611
Elias, 517, 665, 799
Elihu, 248, 253, 327, 337
Elijah, 305, 339
Eliza, 479
Eliza A., 895
Elizabeth, 41, 55, 59, 96, 105, 119, 124, 125, 131, 218, 230, 278, 290, 296, 319, 403, 498
Elizabeth H., 699
Elizabeth L., 1035
Elizabeth M., 929
Emeline, 528
Emerette L., 945
Emily L., 974
Enos, 102, 195, 318, 339, 663
Epheraim, 288
Esther, 55, 183, 189, 198, 211, 348, 405
Eunice, 339, 406
Ezra, 195, 367, 374, 380
Fanny L., 598
Fanny M., 527, 918
Freelove, 313, 348
Gilead, 140
Hannah, 58, 89, 125, 163, 205, 218, 223, 256, 339, 374, 511
Hannah Maria, 544

Sperry, (cont.), Harriet, 500, 571, 1000
Harriet A., 1041
Harvey, 780
Henrietta, 894
Henry F., 579
Henry W., 945
Hester, 11
Hezekiah, 297
Hosmer, 566, 752, 779, 833
Isaac, 95, 191, 223, 256, 263, 297
Israel, 140, 290, 296
J., 734
Jabin, 328
Jabish, 123, 271
Jacob, 99, 243, 312, 341, 342, 354
James, 125, 137, 143, 160, 169, 173, 305, 321, 498, 664
Jane, 190
Japhet, 99, 153
Jennette W., 973
Jerome B., 1039
Job, 355, 646, 682
John, 2, 41, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 70, 78, 116, 153, 157, 162, 187, 207, 265, 329
John H., 579
Jonathan, 76, 244, 348, 374
Joseph, 27, 61, 112, 124, 129, 138, 140, 183, 189, 191, 201, 215, 220, 231, 305, 325, 337, 376, 442, 511, 747
Joshua, 86, 236, 246, 268, 308, 441
Judson, 960
Julia Rebecca, 510
Julin, 265
Justus, 335
Lemuel, 342, 354, 417, 424
Lent, 236
Levi, 380
Lewis, 527
Lois, 190
Loisa E., 974
Lucia L., 991
Lucinda, 579, 785
Lusene, 354
Lydia, 129, 191, 220, 312, 325, 327, 341, 342, 354
Lydia A., 595
Lyman, 396, 429
Mabel, 153, 282
Margaret, 58, 124
Martha, 48, 58, 160, 324, 380, 952
Mary, 6, 30, 50, 104, 173, 190, 207, 231, 248, 305, 306, 321, 323, 380, 614, 1001
Mary A., 951, 993
Mary E., 981
Mary Jane, 1040
Mary L., 1004
Matilda, 617
Mehitabel, 138, 146, 244, 276, 284, 348, 406
Mercy, 89, 248, 355, 417, 424
Miles, 528, 531, 635, 636, 800, 805, 854
Miles, Jr., 756, 791, 973
Moses, 52, 96, 110, 114, 122, 126, 138, 146, 157, 177, 186, 190, 216, 237, 276, 277, 376, 439
Nathan, 334
Nathan C., 598
Nathaniel, 13, 56, 58, 72, 78, 86, 89, 102, 110, 130, 190, 191, 242, 309, 318
Noyes, 507
Obedience, 124, 211
Patience, 124, 183, 189, 305
Peck, 1001
Phebe, 268, 402
Philo, 348
Polly, 517, 867
Rachel, 72, 190, 246, 290, 308, 318, 414
Raymond W., 966
Rebecca, 72, 122, 268, 320, 435
Reuben, 115, 339, 406
Rhoda, 191, 367, 425
Richard, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22, 27, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 76, 83, 86, 89, 99, 105, 113, 115, 121, 123, 125, 140, 153, 163, 230, 244, 246, 268, 271, 278, 290, 328, 357
Ruth, 75, 128, 261, 367
Sally P., 483
Samuel, 124, 157, 207, 374, 481, 603, 615
Sarah, 56, 58, 72, 116, 130, 190, 207, 217, 268, 275, 325, 380, 395, 404, 411, 422, 425, 427, 429, 531 756, 866
Sarah C., 575, 964
Sarah G., 1039
Sarah M., 569, 579, 988
Seth, 162, 325, 329, 335
Sidney, 951
Silas, 329
Silence, 86, 215
Simeon, 242
Simeon N., 981
Stephen, 83, 194, 374
Susanna, 298
Tamer, 177, 237, 334, 344
Thankful, 110, 157, 236, 248
Theodore S., 929
Thomas, 15, 58, 59, 119, 124, 157
Thomas B., 618
Thompson, 602
Timothy, 169, 194, 305
Truman, 424
William, 89, 305, 636

Sperry, (cont.), Zinee, 348
Zurziah, 411
Spery, see Sperry
Spicer, T., 507, 512, 513
Tobias, 508, 509, 514, 515
Spinage, Humphrey, 16
John, 16
Spining, Daniel, 18
Humphry, 18
Splain, John, 749
Spperry, see Sperry
Sprang, John, 1042
Mary, 1042
Sprecker, Gustavus B., 1063
Squier, see Squire
Squire, Squier, Squires
————, 681
Curtiss, 813, 816
Curtis A., 533
Cyrus, 908
Elizabeth, 870
Elvina, 501
Josiah, 868
Margaret, 908
Mary A., 533
Mary Ann, 960
Mary M., 536
Melissa P., 954
Obed, 536
Squires, see Squire
Squirrell, Sarah, 956
William, 956
Stacey, see Stacy
Stack, Onora, 1004
Stackelem, see Stakelem
Stackpole, J., 997
Lucy, 997
Stacy, Stacey
Hannah, 405
Maria T., 956
Susanna, 249
Stafford, George, 622
John, 495, 503
Susan, 495, 503
Thomas, 664, 754
Thomas I., 775
Stackelem, Stackelem
Margaret, 1043
Mary, 1037
Pierce, 1037
Stalker, Mary A., 533
Stanes, Elizabeth, 527
Lucius, 527
Stanford, Anne, 1027
Cathrine, 991
Ellen, 1001
Mary, 1026
Thomas, 1001
Stanley, Stanly
Edward T., 841
Elisha T., 557
Emma J., 1019
Julia, 572
Margaretta, 557
Mary, 409, 891
Sarah A., 565
Sarah J., 1021
Sophia S., 917
Susanna, 248
William, 602
William F., 572
Stanly, see Stanley
Stannard, Catharine I., 1031
Eliza M., 946
Frances A., 993
Sarah, 1019
Sarah A., 981
Stansbury, ————, 605
Stanton, Clarissa, 512
John C., 512
Lucy Ann, 512
Staples, Catharine, 448, 540
Catharine Susan, 450
Frances A., 925
George Wales, 927
Harriet Brown, 450
John Bethune, 450
Mary Lockwood, 927
Samuel Wales, 448
Seth P., 448, 450
Star, see Starr
Stark, see Starks
Starks, Stark
————, 875
Ann, 904
Emily A., 534
William L., 904
Starr, Star, Starrs
Allerton, 44
Anne, 1002
Benjamin, 41, 44
Clarissa W., 1032
Elizabeth, 41, 48
George, 556
Jane P., 891
Jennett, 556
Lucy, 515
Nancy, 604
Nathan S., 1032
Robert, 834
Robert H., 891
Robert R., 764
Susan, 614
Starrs, see Starr
Stator, Ann, 1025
Stead, Emeline, 566
Stearns, Charles, 750, 942, 944
Charles R., 765
Joseph, 899
Sarah, 899

Stebbens, see Stebbins
Stebbins, Stebbens
George W., 867
Lucretia, 457
Samuel William, 457
Sarah, 480
Sophia Eunecia, 457
Stephen W., 477, 478, 480, 518, 525, 534, 538, 551, 579
William, 457
Stedman, ————, 666
Benjamin F., 811
Steel, see Steele
Steele, Steel
Amanda, 499
Betsey Ann, 873
Emeline M., 1055
George, 1045
Hannah, 1045
Mary, 588
Oliver, 619
R. B., 636
R. J., 663
Ralph B., 635, 678
Richard, 499
Thomas, 588
Steephens, see Stevens
Steinbergen, Catharine B., 1015
Stent, Sarah, 532
Stenton, Ebenezer E., 663
Stephens, see Stevens
Stephenson, George, 789
John, 789
Stephenson, see also Stevenson
Sterges, see Sturges
Sterling, John M., 496
Mary Ann, 496
Stevens, see Stevens
Stevans, see Stevens
Stevens, see Steevens
Stevens, Steephens, Stephens, Steuens, Stevans, Steven
————, 209, 788
Abigail, 83
Ambose, 580
Ame, 275, 405
Amelia, 367
Amy, 105
Anne, 90, 195
Augustus, 605
Caroline, 514
Charles, 454
Desire, 205
Earl, 423, 454, 730
Elijah, 538
Eliphalet, 229, 269, 270, 279, 367
Eliza M., 802
Elizabeth, 47, 91, 115, 205, 279, 367
Elizabeth R., 538
Emily A., 534
Esther, 124, 205, 275, 423, 451, 638
George, 516
Grace, 1054
Hannah, 229
Hannah M., 948
Harriet, 454, 551
Harriet E., 969
Henry, 41, 47, 52, 90, 454, 616
Henry J., 1057
Herschell, 586
Isaac, 451, 740
Isaac M., 534
James, 88, 109, 112, 118, 282
James A., 969
Jane, 101
Jane A., 1057
Jane C., 517
Jane Catharine, 454
Jesse, 222, 275
Joanna, 41, 47, 90
John, 78, 93, 178, 195, 217, 451, 981
Joseph, 698
Julia Ann, 959
Leonora, 516
Leverett, 423, 451, 454, 606, 694, 725
Louisa M., 522
Lucy, 981
Lyman E., 1019
Martha, 112, 234
Mary, 178, 217, 409
Mary Ann, 516
Mehitabel, 98, 248, 586
Moses, 596
Nancy Ann, 489
Patty Eliza, 580
Philip, 52
Phineas, 367
Polly Ann, 504
Rachel, 88, 282
Rhoda, 251, 454
Samuel, 83, 86, 93, 98, 101, 115, 251
Sarah, 86, 510, 548, 596, 790, 1019
Shubael, 367
Stephen, 367, 504
Stiles, 510, 619, 636, 665, 723, 814
Submit, 178
Sylvanus, 721, 745, 791, 803
Thankful 178
Thomas, 105, 120, 124, 195, 205, 222, 275
William, 269
Stevenson, J. W., Jr., 789
James, 526, 739, 755, 830
John W., 789
Julia A., 1010
Sarah Olivia, 526

Stevenson, see also Stephenson
Steward, John, 480, 629, 636, 680
Mary, 480
Stewart, Stuart
Ann Jane, 1028
Betsey, 914
Frances, 889
Isabella, 1004, 1024
Jacob, 914
James, 730, 780, 792
John, 831
John Walker, 1328
Mary, 780
Stickney, Julia Ann, 594
Walter, 594, 844
Stiles, Ann Maria, 458
Anna, 387, 393, 413
Caroline, 477
Caroline Elizabeth, 507
David, 976
Desire,, 387
Elizabeth, 337
Esther, 216
Eunice Lucy, 300
Ezra, 176
Isaac, 176, 189, 205, 207-210, 212-218, 231-237, 247-251, 255-260, 278-282, 300, 312, 313, 315-325, 329, 337, 350, 399-406, 412
Jair, 393
Joseph C., 477
Kezia, 176, 189, 215, 323
Mabel, 300, 319, 329, 337, 350
Mary E., 976
Nathan J., 458
Timothy Clark, 350
William, 387, 393, 413
Zopher, 507
Stillman, A. L., 899
Elizabeth, 566
George P., 566
Jennette, 1052
Joseph, 756, 779
Osborn, 1052
S. L., 898, 899
Susan, 539
Stillson, see Stilson
Stillwell, Elias, 612
Polly, 419
Stilson, Stillson
David S., 781
John, 611
Stiney, Richard, 882
Stint, Elizabeth, 24
Stirling, Mary, 630
Stith, E. Townshend, 739
Victorina, 708
St. John, see Saint John
Stocking, Francis M., 1017
Maria E., 1017
Stockwell, Anna C., 567
Stoddard, Betsey, 486
Desire, 561
E., 604
George, 1041
Harriet A., 1041
Jason, 561
Jonathan, 898, 904
Joseph N., 593
Maria, 931
Mary, 873
Mary Ann, 902
Merritt, 974
Phebe A., 974
Seth, 902
Sophia J., 593
Stoeckel, see Stoekel
Stoekel, Stoeckel
George, 994
Gustavus J., 1008
Mary, 994
Matilda, 1008
Stoekin, George H., 1060
Louisa C., 1060
Stogdill, Grace Ann, 553
Montgomery, 553
Stokes, Catharine, 977
Elie Worthington, 954
Louise A., 1038
Margaret, 925
Mary, 991
Michael, 925, 977
Richard G., 1038
Stone, Abigail T., 761
Abraham, H., 843, 929
Amos P., 777, 800, 823
Anna E., 1059
B. W., 818, 845
Bartlett, 550
Benjamin W., 561
Clarissa, 568
Caroline, 905
Daniel, 104, 194
Eleazer, 66
Elisha, 575
Elizabeth, 104, 119
Elizabeth J., 561
Enos, 194, 216
Harriet, 940, 983
Harriet P., 590
Harriet T., 711
Helen C., 996
James W., 568
Jane H., 598
Joel, 769
John J., 490, 829
John S., 521, 523, 537
Mary, 542
Mary A., 929
Mary Ann, 896

Stone, (cont.), Mary T., 540
Phebe M., 490
Priscilla, 575
Rebecca, 16
S. M., 711
Samuel S., 598
Sarah, 216
Sarah G., 550
Sidney M., 940, 983
Storer, Storrer
————, 602
Alexander, 857
Augusta, 449
Betsey, 532
Caroline A., 889
E. G., 719
Ebenezer, 329
Elizabeth, 913
Emily A., 1058
Georgine, 989
Hannah, 374, 410, 442
Harriet, 1054
Herman B., 1058
John, 291, 302, 329, 342, 374, 410, 442
Louisa, 587
Lydia, 449, 484
Mary, 291, 302, 559, 705
Nathaniel, 374, 449, 469, 472
Nehemiah, 291
Peter, 449, 622
Polly, 449, 867
Polly Augusta, 449, 469, 472
Reuben M., 1054
Samuel, 449, 472, 585
Sarah, 342
Sarah R., 879
Simeon, 683
Sophia, 538
Susan, 491, 585, 858, 902
Susanna, 449
William, 698, 705, 790, 813, 871
Storey see Story
Stouer see Storer
Storrs, Eliza, 721
Henry R., 720
Story, Storey
Clarissa, 512
Elizabeth, 932
Harriet, 568
Julia Ann, 515
Richard, 568, 804
William, 778
Stoughton, Eliza A., 927
Stout, E. S., 903
J. W., 1019
Sarah Ann, 1019
Stow see Stowe
Stowe, Stow
Alvina, 973
Benjamin, 688, 721
Benjamin J., 577
Caroline, 703
Emeline, 576
Emily, 552
Frederick H., 587
Harriet, 577, 743
Henry, 513, 832, 873
Ichabod, 63
Lydia, 513
Mary, 63
Mehitabel, 561
Phinehas, 552, 725
Sarah B., 587
Sarah M., 566
Sidney, 973
Susan, 557
Theodore R., 704
William, 576, 722, 753
Stowell, Eaton, 665
Straton see Stratton
Stratten see Stratton
Stratton, Straton, Stratten Strutten
Charlotte C., 967
Cynthia, 554
Elen, 1045
Eunice, 949
Selina, 483
Sherman, 554
Stream, John, 103
Martha, 103
Street, Streete
————, 96, 409-411, 413, 417, 418
Abiah, 21
Anna, 22, 24
Augustus R., 853
Caroline Augusta, 910
Catharine L., 570
Desire, 361
Edwin, 567
Eunice, 355
Francis A, 545
Grace E., 1016
Hannah, 377
Harlow L., 530
Homer J., 1016
Jennette, 567
Kezia, 355
Mary, 29, 530
Mehitabel, 131
Nicholas, 39, 355, 361, 377, 406, 420
Samuel, 22, 24, 26, 29, 105
Sarah, 16
Titus, 782
Streete see Street
Streeter, George L., 986
Sarah A., 986

Strickland, Sophia, 594
William, 854
Striets, Mary, 1062
Striprick, Bernard, 947
Cathrine, 947
Strobel, Daniel, 746
Strong, ————, 950
Amos E., 888
Ann, 893
Daniel, 893
E., 950, 1043, 1044
Edward, 464, 919, 922, 923, 942, 943, 947, 950, 952, 958, 960, 961, 968, 974, 975, 979, 981, 990, 992, 993, 995, 996, 997, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1011, 1016, 1020, 1030, 1034, 1038, 1043, 1044
Elisha T., 902
Eliza M., 888
Erastus, 513
Hannah A., 557
Harriet Deming, 464
Herman, 871, 942
Hiel B., 790
Jane, 942, 1022
Jane Rebecca, 1001
Margaret S., 464
Martin, 848
Ransom, 1001
Sally, 513
Sarah E., 902
Susan, 715
Thomas, 557, 731, 765, 771
Strutten see Stratton
Stuart see Stewart
Sturdevant, Elizabeth, 214
Samuel, 190
Sturges, Sterges, Sturgiss
Andrew, 574
Anna, 997
Betsey, 575
David, 575, 755, 856
George, 494, 607, 626, 629
Hannah M., 575
John, 699, 857
Lewis B., 927
Mary Ann, 574
Nancy, 494
Peter, 858
Sarah, 558
Susan T., 927
Urania, 524
Sturgiss see Sturges
Sulivan see Sullivan
Sullivan, Sulivan
Ann, 724
Bridget, 1024
Catharine, 1027
Cornelius, 1003
David, 991
Jeremy, 1002
Johanna, 1002
John, 854, 978, 1030
Maria, 1002
Mary, 862, 991, 1003, 1037
Mary Ann, 978, 994
Mary Jane, 1030
Owen, 794
Philip, 1002
Sumes, Benjamin, 428
Betty, 428
Mille, 428
Pero, 428
Summers see Somers
Sumner, Mary, 530
Sunus, Bennett, 515
Clarissa, 515
Sunuy, Antha, 520
Surahan, Mary, 947
Sutton, Amos Lines, 459, 473
Hannah, 734
James Hayes, 459
Maria, 501
Robert, 459, 471, 473, 611, 667
Robert Benjamin, 459
Theresa, 459, 471, 473
Swaine, Mary, 103
Samuel, 103
Swan, Benjamin L., 593, 594, 598, 897, 899, 904, 905, 918, 919, 922, 925, 936, 941, 943, 946, 952
Joel, 650
Sweeney, Sweeny
Daniel, 1025
Jane, 1025
Johanna, 1046
Owen, 1046
William, 861
Sweeny see Sweeney
Sweet, Mary, 570, 718
Mary Ann, 974
Sweetman, Mary, 849
Swift, Augustus B., 1056
Edwin D., 1007
Elizabeth E., 972
Homer, 896
Louisa M., 896
Lydia, 853
Mary E., 1056
Orrin William, 1021
Sarah B., 1021
Sarah L., 1007
Sereno, 972
Taber, Joanna C., 928
Taft, Margarett, 911
Tailor see Taylor
Tainter see Taintor
Taintor, Tainter
Harriet R., 1061
Hyram H., 873, 1061

Talcott, Tallcot, Tallcott
Anna B., 1018, **1021**
George, 1018, 1021
Mary E. S., 859
Sarah Ann, 914
Thomas Gardner, 914
Tallcot, see Talcott
Tallcott see Talcott
Tallmadg see Talmadge
Tallmadge see Talmadge
Tallman, Emeline, 543
George Clinton, 557
Julia, 557
Puella E., 511
William M., 543
Talmadg see Talmadge
Talmadge, Tallmadg, Tallmadge, Talmadg, Talmag, Talmage
————, 659
Abigail, 60, 122, 157, 164, 242, 260
Alsop, 328
Ann, 149
Anna, 989
Anne, 61
Ann M., 563
Benjamin, 157
Charlotte Ann, 921
Daniel, 114, 220, 229, 251, 259, 267, 271, 277, 278, 298, 307, 337, 347, 368, 449, 656
Daniel L., 925
Dorothy, 152
Eli B., 989
Eliza B., 785
Elizabeth, 54, 104, 119, 126, 146, 337
Enos, 13, 47, 54, 55, 57, 60, 66, 116, 119, 227, 242, 275, 280, 291, 306
Esther, 130, 145, 189, 283
Eunice, 267, 298
Ezra, 347
George, 923
Grace E., 1016
Hannah, 55, 66, 122, 139, 152, 234, 235, 368
Harriet, 642
Harriet A., 576
Harriet E., 533
Hezekiah, 145, 283, 298, 311, 328
Hiram, 899
James, 67, 122, 124, 134, 139, 149, 152, 157, 171, 235, 236, 444
Jane, 511
Jemima, 62, 212
Jennett, 507
John, 10, 60, 61, 67, 71, 130, 134, 145, 189, 444
John C., 921
Jonah, 275
Joseph, 46, 143, 339, 354, 400, 684
Josiah, 229
Keziah, 62
Lucius, 740
Lydia, 227
Marah, 16
Marcy, 236
Martha L., 923
Mary, 38, 54, 259, 298, 413
Mehitabel, 60
Phebe, 249
Robert, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 56, 114, 116, 124, 126, 143, 150, 157, 164, 249, 339, 439, 449
Sarah, 8, 47, 57, 127, 150, 307, 339, 354, 400, 655
Sarah A., 899
Sarah J., 850
Thankful, 280, 291, 311, 449
Thomas, 5, 10, 46, 47, 54, 56, 62, 66, 71, 119, 146, 271, 277
Thomas William, 220
Timothy, 171
William, 220, 278
Talmag see Talmadge
Talmage see Talmadge
Tapen see Tappan
Tappan, Tapen ————, 601
Arthur, 658
Charlotte L., 568
Mary, 63
Tapping, Lydia, 700
Tarbox, Benjamin F., 587, 875
Louisa, 587
Tarhan, Mary, 96
Tayler see Taylor
Taylor, Tailor, Tayler
————, 669, 734, 787
Alvira, 1037
Amos, 381
Ann Jane, 785
Augusta, 995
Augusta A., 512
Benjamin, 812
Catherine, 882
Charles, 550
Charles B., 548
Charlotte, 555
Desire, 214, 321
Dudley, 646
Edwin J., 995
Eli, 364
Eliza, 920
Elizabeth, 524, 1044
Elizabeth Ann, 518
Elizabeth H., 550
Ellen, 810
Elnathan, 171, 174, 214
Fitch W., 1055
Frances Celina, 944

Taylor, (cont.), George, 499
Grace Ann, 509
Hannah E., 905
Hannah Maria, 596
Horace A., 905
Ichabod, 805
Isaac, 596
Jennett F., 510
John, 46, 325, 509, 705, 712, 1044
Joseph, 46, 712, 978
Joseph, P., 613
Joseph S., 707
Keziah, 215
Lydia, 320, 391
Margaret, 978
Maria, 548, 937
Mary, 171, 575
Mary Ann, 967
N. W., 483, 487, 502, 508, 511, 514, 534, 551, 552
Nancy, 499
Nathan, 174, 320, 325, 332, 364, 372, 381, 391
Nathaniel W., 477, 478, 479, 480, 481-483, 485, 486, 490, 503, 509, 512, 514, 517, 518, 538, 539, 544, 568, 575, 576, 577, 585, 588, 590, 594, 597, 601, 898, 899, 925, 952, 995, 1012, 1014, 1023, 1047, 1056
Norman, 516
Rebecca, 890
Robert H., 511, 705, 764, 803
Robert Lenox, 588
Samuel, 707
Sarah, 332
Sarah E., 511
Sharlot, 478
Solomon, 740
Sophia, 588
Stephen, 1044
Susan Ann, 516
William, 518, 720
Tearnan, Alice, 947
Teasdale, T. C., 895, 897, 927, 928 933
Thomas C., 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 941
Tehil, Terence, 861
Teevan, B., 1046
Temple, Elizabeth A., 1010
Harriet A., 1030
Rebecca M., 710
Tench, Edward, 103
Francis, 103
Nathaniel, 103
Sarah, 103
Terona, John, 688
Terrel see Terrill
Terrell see Terrill
Terrelly, Alice, 1024
John, 1024
Terrill, Terrel, Terrell
Abel B., 987
Allen, 498
Andrew, 498, 667
Anna, 820
Benjamin C., 986
Charlotte, 986
Eliza A., 1015
Elizabeth, 941
Eunice, 936
Harriet Ann, 577
Jane M., 576
Lucinda, 498
Lucius E., 802, 927, 941
Lucy Ann, 927
Maryan, 641
Minerva, 987
Munroe, 609
Nehemiah, 775, 936
Rebecca, 498
Roger, 103
Sarah E., 970
Terrill see also Tyrrell
Terry, Abigail, 103
Adrian, 464
Alfred, 464, 466, 474, 500, 936, 937, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944
Alfred Howe, 464
Clara Henrietta, 464, 474
Clarissa, 464, 474, 500
Edward P., 485
Eliza Howe, 465
Frances, 465
Frederick, 465
Harriet Wadsworth, 464
Jane, 465
Jeremiah Wadsworth, 464
Jetur, 1054
Nathaniel, 474, 803
Polly, 1054
Richard, 103
Robert Goldsborough, 464
Sophia H. R., 485
Thacher see Thatcher
Tharp see Thorpe
Tharpe see Thorpe
Thatcher, Thacher
Elizabeth, 965
Elizur H., 852
George, 945, 981
Harmon, 754
Phebe Amanda, 552
Sarah M., 945
Thomas A., 965
William, 475, 477, 478, 479, 481, 554, 555, 559, 992
Thayer, ————, 605
Benjamin C., 1057
Mary Elizabeth, 1057

Thomas, Thoms, Tomas, Tommus ————, 606, 608, 616
A., 647
Aaron, 299
Abigail, 41, 63, 191, 257, 317
Abner, 480
Abram, 107
Adonijah, 226
Amelia, 507
Amos, 136, 236, 505, 763
Aner, 602, 626, 663, 666
Ann, 130, 503, 696
Ann Louisa, 580
Antoinette, 592
Asa, 451
Benajah, 219
Benjamin, 451
Betsey, 536
C. S., 707
Caleb, 257, 263, 291
Caroline, 743
Celestia E., 1062
Charles, 230, 245, 294, 731, 734, 971
Charles S., 573
Charlotte, 941, 946, 950
Clement, 678
Cynthia, 555
Daniel, 30, 32, 33, 45, 47, 52, 54, 61, 91, 219, 226, 244, 259, 261, 300
David H., 946
Dinah, 47
Dolly, 686
Dorcas, 130, 324, 451
Dorothy, 65, 108, 177
E. E., 1005
Ebenezer, 219
Edward, 244
Eleazer, 744
Electa, 489
Eliza, 480
Eliza M., 888
Elizabeth, 42, 131, 150, 177, 210, 406, 1046
Ellen Jane, 1017
Emeline, 576, 900
Emeline P., 464
Emerett E., 1035
Emily, 707
Emily S., 573
Enoch, 107, 156, 176
Ephraim, 107, 300
Esther, 300, 317
Eunice, 91, 409, 488
Experience, 61
Fanny, 479
Frances Ann, 972
Frances C., 943
Frances I., 1022
George, 718, 741
George H., 972
George L., 950
George P., 555, 943
Gershom, 164
Gilbert, 489, 1046
Halsey C., 1035
Hannah, 46, 100, 232, 266
Harriet, 592, 596, 839, 896, 1055
Henrietta R., 947
Henry, 722
Isaac, 451
Isaac Gilbert, 536
Israel, 125, 143, 164, 288, 314
James, 222, 299, 787
Jane, 950
Jane E., 843, 1019
Jane T., 740
Jehiel, 222, 236, 244, 266, 269
Jennet, 490
Jeremiah, 57
Jesse, 191
John, 6, 10, 31, 32, 36, 41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 57, 62, 100, 108, 111, 118, 121, 136, 140, 156, 236, 299, 318, 592, 805, 848
Joseph, 63
Josiah, 50, 131, 150, 160, 171, 173, 191
L. A., 817
Laura E., 1039
Lois, 164
Louisa, 505, 940
Louise A., 1038
Lucius A., 464
Lucius Augustus, M.D., 900
Lydia, 31, 97, 111, 171, 177, 217, 230, 245, 258, 320, 325
Mabel, 245
Martha, 314, 656
Martha C., 577
Mary, 62, 107, 118, 140, 222, 266, 288, 408, 451, 551, 785
Mary A., 590
Mary Ann, 613
Mary E., 936
Mary Gillard, 901
Mary Jane, 1006
Mary L., 1023
Miles, 615
Moses, 164, 300, 317
Myra P., 888
Nancy, 479
Nicholas, 644
Olive, 320
Patty, 493
Rachel, 593
Rebecca, 30, 52, 107, 263, 320
Recompence, 54, 107
Richard, 451, 493, 693

Thomas, (cont.), Riley, 896
S. A., 761
Samuel, 6, 52, 108, 173, 177, 244
Sarah, 16, 36, 108, 125, 129, 176, 259, 451, 716
Sarah E., 971
Sidney A., 812
Silas, 451
Stephen, 258
Susan, 896
Susanna, 251, 269, 410, 451
Sybil, 156, 177, 299, 318
Tabitha, 10, 40, 69
Thaddeus, 176
Thomas, 294
Timothy, 251, 300
William, 479
William B., 479
William W., 577, 1023
Thompson, Thomson, Tompso, Tompson, Tomson
————, 126, 604, 617, 820
Abigaile, 7, 31, 50, 58, 91, 92
Abraham, 139, 217, 238, 287, 362, 602, 832
Abraham A., 565, 774, 818
Abraham C., 945
Adolphus J., 466
Agnes Elizabeth, 466
Allin, 164
Almira D., 533
Alvahretta J., 466
Amaretta E., 937
Ame, 273, 362
Amelia, 420
Amos, 88, 164, 168, 178, 209, 285, 344
Amy, 701
Ann, 54, 126, 532
Anna, 10, 89, 208
Anne, 63, 106
Anthony, 4, 85, 104, 211, 229, 425, 585, 769, 808, 836
Antoinette G., 993
Barnes, 621
Barshua, 107
Benajah, 779
Benjamin, 82, 531, 606, 635, 638, 685
Betsey, 583, 602
Caleb, 110, 139
Caroline, 511, 564, 1008
Caroline A., 899
Catharine, 945
Charles, 731
Charles A., 613
Charles E., 587
Charlotte, 478
Clarissa A., 1039
Cornelia Maria, 1058
Cornelia S., 890
Cynthia, 554
Daniel, 58, 126, 128, 139, 149, 152, 157, 165, 174, 182, 188, 191, 200, 265
David, 195, 283, 308
Desire, 253, 349, 428
E. N. 786
Ebenezer, 115, 205, 273
Ebenezer N., 635
Edgar T., 895
Edward B., 795, 939
Egbert A., 899
Elihu, 360, 441
Elijah, 329, 616, 750
Eliphalet, 191
Elisha, 170
Eliza, 476
Eliza A., 549
Eliza J., 1024
Elizabeth, 14, 43, 76, 121, 138, 212, 222, 273, 281, 282, 304, 321, 363, 420, 565, 628, 877, 895, 939
Elizabeth A., 829
Elizabeth Ann, 556
Elizabeth M., 521
Elizur, 521
Ellen, 2
Ellinah, 92
Emely, 649
Emily L., 1056
Emma T., 1061
Enos, 126, 230, 231, 252, 294
Enos Anthony, 466
Ens, 220
Esther, 166, 205, 349, 357, 400
Eunice, 174, 363, 418, 428
Experience, 363
Ezra William, 466
Fidelia, 583
Frances, 1001, 1005
Frances Augusta, 536
George, 526, 536, 788, 818, 877
George E., 531
George Edwin, 594
George W., 694
Gideon, 98, 170, 195, 201, 212, 274
Giles, 449, 450
Giles Pettibone, 450
Grace, 510
Grace Ann, 565
Hannah, 19, 42, 97, 133, 211, 312, 329, 344, 350, 363, 470, 491, 526
Hannah M., 709
Harriet, 493, 531, 563, 798, 992
Harriet S., 983
Harriet Whiting, 942
Helena, 69
Henry, 583

Thompson, (cont.), Henry B., 841, 844, 939, 983
Henry Isaac, 466
Henry J., 984
Hepsibah, 822
Hester, 129
Horace, 629, 768, 769
Huldah, 375
I., 709
Isaac, 238, 420, 610, 612, 664, 733
Isaac M., 999
Isaac Smith, 956
Israel, 220
J. P., 804
Jabez, 165
Jacob, 287
Jacob C., 478
James, 83, 133, 149, 153, 158, 283, 308, 312, 323, 329, 350, 360, 362, 441, 476
James, Jr., 823
James Gilbert, 877
James P., 905
Jane, 54, 102, 830
Jane Ann, 536
Jane B., 466, 573
Jane E., 1013
Jane H., 585
Jeduthun, 804
Jennett, 517
Jennett E., 523
Jerusha H., 598
Jesse, 294
Joel, 265, 283
Johanna, 55
John, 2, 7, 10, 14, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50, 54, 55, 58, 65, 72, 78, 85, 92, 98, 107, 113, 139, 187, 222, 229, 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 349, 363, 366, 536, 727
John A., 1004
Jonathan, 111, 273
Joseph, 21, 76, 89, 93, 99, 111, 113, 115, 118, 187, 211, 428, 613, 900
Joseph B., 950
Joseph L., 918
Joseph P., 899, 911, 912, 913, 918, 919, 922, 936, 937, 941, 942, 950
Josiah, 68
Judah, 114, 118, 120, 355, 728
Judah S., 466, 573
Julia, 897, 955
Julius E., 1013
Kathern, 3, 14
Levi, 303, 363
Lewis E., 548, 586, 795, 833
Lois, 200
Lottie J., 466
Louisa, 533
Louisa A., 968
Louisa Jane, 1013
Lovisa Pettibone, 449
Lowly, 425
Lucina, 918
Lucy, 500
Lucy Ann, 921
Lydia, 21, 201, 212, 450
Lydia A., 585, 945
Lydia T., 1012
Mabel, 152, 283
Marcella, 1028
Margaret, 1004
Maria, 771, 892
Maria Ann, 953
Martha, 139, 217, 362, 683
Mary, 7, 25, 40, 46, 61, 105, 128, 153, 217, 232, 259, 287, 363, 419, 420, 586, 587, 755, 791
Mary E., 938
Mary Elizabeth, 950
Mary Eveline, 960
Mary Jane, 546
Mary N., 964
Mary O., 956
Mehitabel, 323, 329, 360, 441
Mercy, 92
Merrium, 667
Minot, 597
Moses, 92, 165, 253, 344
Nancy, 904
Nathan, 362, 598
Orlando B., 904
Penelope, 233
Peter, 1001, 1005
Phebe, 363
Polly, 449, 450
Priscilla, 24, 34
Rachael, 866
Rebecca, 7, 30, 55, 66, 109, 127, 168, 190, 215, 230, 355, 640
Richard, 892
Rose, 607
Ruel, 759, 811
Ruen, 500
Ruth, 898
Sally, 513
Samuel, 28, 44, 39, 66, 79, 83, 88, 98, 109, 114, 118, 120, 129, 138, 148, 156, 166, 190, 304, 321, 621, 623
Sarah, 10, 24, 31, 35, 47, 91, 135, 156, 209, 211, 231, 273, 304, 312, 349, 355, 366, 548, **741, 814, 821**
Sarah Ann, 466
Sarah F., 921
Sarah L., 900
Sarah W., 984
Sophia, 594, 939
Sophronia, 824

Thompson, (cont.), 75, 99, 195, 212, 273, 285, 312, 344, 364, 450
Susan, 999
Susan M., 1061
Susanna, 420, 597
Sybil, 660
Sylvester, 898
Thankful, 428
Timothy, 349, 357, 375, 385, 450
W. E., 472
Wealthy Ann, 531
William 40, 49, 54, 55, 58, 61, 68, 75, 82, 110, 118, 135, 139, 645, 692
William, 2d, 658
William A., 741, 766
William D., 942
William E., 467
William Ezra, 466
William Henry, 1028
William J., 938
William M., 860
Thoms see Thomas
Thomson see Thompson
Thorn, ————, 619
Thorne, Nathaniel A., 490
Sarah, 490
Thornton, Margaret, 957
Thomas, 957
Thorp see Thorpe
Thorpe, Tharp, Tharpe, Thorp
Aaron, 107
Abel, 228
Abigail, 43
Amos, 178, 337, 352
Ann, 176, 211, 410, 569
Cyrus E., 556
David, 262, 352, 373, 410, 569
Dinah, 208, 223
Eleazer, 1, 3
Eli, 712
Elizabeth, 28, 51, 62, 134, 191, 200, 203, 352, 404
Experience, 92, 208
Hannah, 92, 97, 254, 772
Harriet, 513, 894
Hila, 352, 373, 410
Isaac, 92, 158, 167, 172, 178, 208, 223, 243
Jacob, 243
James H., 894
Joel, 228, 370, 409
Jonathan, 223
Josiah, 134
Josiah Stanley, 370
Lydia, 92, 258
Margaret, 19
Mariam, 409
Mary, 19, 23, 24, 27, 64, 158, 401, 409, 645
Mary Ann, 556
Mehitabel, 269
Moses, 107, 228, 258, 262, 263, 271, 273, 844
Nathaniel, 19, 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 35, 43, 51, 52, 62, 64, 92, 107, 167, 203, 223
Phebe, 271
Polly, 397
Rebecca, 92, 138
Rebecca B., 583
Samuel, 23, 24, 28, 33, 52, 92, 97, 101, 176, 183, 191, 200, 211, 269
Sarah 64, 92, 373
Susanna, 337, 352
Sybel, 352, 373
Thankful, 183
Thomas, 138
Titus, 223, 397, 409
William, 1, 3, 19, 29
William D., 583
Throope, Elizabeth, 147
Joseph, 147
William, 147
Throup, Clement, 746
Thruber, John, 835
Thuppa, Josephine, 1061
Tibbals, Abraham, 982
Lavinia, 982
Tichenner see Tichennor
Tichennor, Tichenner, Tichinor
Abigail, 11
Daniel, 13
John, 9
Martin, 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 22
Mary, 2
Nathaniel, 4, 7
Tichinor see Tichennor
Tiernan, John, 1028
Margaret, 1028
Patrick, 847
Tierney, Mary, 1026
Tiffin, Sarah, 514
Tighe, Tyghe
Ann, 999
William, 857, 870
Tilden, Elisha, 918
Elizabeth R., 918
Tiley, Hannah, 415
Tillman, Tilman
Catharine, 812
Catharine S., 943
Louisa, 871, 954
William, 943, 954
Tillon, Amanda, 995
Eliza, 995
Tilman see Tillman
Tilton, Ann Maria, 514
John, 514
Timlin, Catherine, 1002

Tincome, Agnes, 3
Tinker, Ann, 487
Tinkham, Adeline, 1044
Hiram W., 1044
Tisdale, Jane N., 973
Toal, Rose, 903
Tobin, Bridget, 1024
Eliza, 1043
Patrick, 1025
Rosanna, 1025
Tod see Todd
Todd, Tod
————, 402
Abigail, 67, 119, 128, 381
Abner, 268, 396
Abraham, 112, 171, 183, 211, 354, 395
Amasa, 392
Amos, 123, 433
Ann, 220, 326
Anna Louisa, 556
Asa, 153, 291, 312, 343
Benjamin, 73, 129, 152, 166, 173, 180, 192, 196, 219, 269, 401, 439
Bethiah, 173, 316
Betsey, 570
Caleb, 86, 159, 165, 173, 188, 208, 228
Charles, 193, 203, 270, 418, 433, 445
Charlotte, 530
Chloe, 219, 386, 396
Christopher, 6, 9, 12, 101, 118, 121, 229, 259, 263, 268, 276, 294, 304, 310, 335, 381
Cornelia E., 999
Cynthe, 388
Daniel, 61, 131, 148, 152, 156, 186, 229, 291, 313, 327, 433
David, 153, 440
David Merriman, 373
Deborah, 148
Desire, 131, 152, 214
Ebenezer, 150, 315, 326, 345, 367, 378
Edmond, 294
Eleanor, 269, 401
Eleazer, 102, 196, 200, 220, 229, 268
Eli, 177
Eliza, 889
Elizabeth, 69, 105, 121, 144, 212, 291, 315, 362, 406
Elizabeth P., 967
Enos, 352, 363, 373, 388, 404
Ephraim, 139, 186
Esther, 279, 354, 356, 386, 392, 404, 499
Eunice, 152, 180, 251, 307, 316, 345
George, 570
Gershom, 77, 153, 182, 307, 322, 343, 356
Gideon, 98, 172, 180, 195, 212, 228, 262, 270, 408
Grace, 6, 30
Hannah, 50, 92, 105, 106, 122, 133, 208, 211, 259, 273, 335, 344, 354, 358, 405, 416, 441
Hezekiah, 165, 324
Irelan, 385
Isaac, 195
Ithamar, 116, 201, 222, 238, 268, 273, 344, 354, 358, 441
James, 78, 131, 150, 157, 165, 169, 180, 190, 195, 205, 291, 305, 315, 335
Jesse, 192
Job, 238, 375, 392, 410, 443
Joel, 222
John, 29, 30, 32, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 69, 80, 105, 111, 116, 117, 122, 126, 149, 166, 367
Jonah, 57, 105, 112, 188
Jonathan, 51, 106, 116, 120, 123, 135, 139, 146, 149, 186, 206, 415
Joseph, 39, 40, 47, 48, 116, 117, 223, 272, 279, 654
Josiah, 121, 128, 144, 148, 158, 166, 335, 381
Katharine, 152, 186, 322, 343, 356
Lewis, 530
Lois, 169, 183, 315, 401, 402
Loyal F., 499
Lucretia, 352
Lydia, 83, 128, 129, 131, 165, 180, 190, 195, 291, 315, 324, 399
Mabel, 394
Martha, 315, 335, 345, 375, 392, 410, 443
Mary, 12, 26, 30, 41, 54, 80, 144, 148, 182, 186, 205, 206, 208, 231, 247, 262, 278, 291, 312, 344, 385, 396, 411, 413, 415, 440, 441
Medad, 396
Mehitabel, 98, 171, 208, 304, 310
Mercy, 72
Meriam, 200, 402
Michael, 9, 69, 73, 77, 82, 86, 92, 98, 102, 116, 169, 177, 193, 203, 206, 235, 262, 278, 298, 307, 309, 316, 411
Mix, 307
Nancy, 363
Olive, 530
Oliver, 268
Patience, 196, 354, 388, 396, 441
Peninah, 418
Phebe, 159, 408
Prudence, 408
Ransom J., 999

Todd, (cont.), Rhoda, 172, 400, 433
Ruel, 375, 392, 443
Ruth, 229
Samuel, 30, 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 57, 61, 67, 72, 76, 78, 83, 86, 89, 98, 101, 118, 121, 137, 203, 276, 279
Sarah, 29, 30, 32, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 69, 82, 106, 129, 135, 146, 158, 180, 201, 279, 363, 385, 404
Seth, 268, 385, 394
Stephen, 89
Susanna, 76, 137, 203, 263, 440
Sybil, 196, 313
Synthe, see Cynthia
Thankful, 126, 212, 280
Thomas, 378
Timothy, 116
Titus, 173, 354, 362, 386, 395, 404
Ury, 396
William, 272
Yale, 335
Toes, Margaret, 1013
Togan, Delia L., 921
Walter L., 921
Tole, Ellen, 958
Thomas, 958
Toles, see Tolles
Tolk, Susanna, 76
Tolles, Toles, Tolls
Amaryllis, 383
Benjamin, 388
Clark, 357
David, 357
Deborah, 213, 318, 353, 354
Dorothy, 65, 181, 189, 229
Ebenezer, 206
Elnathan, 170, 229
Eunice, 406
Francis, 264
Grace Ann, 589
Hannah, 354, 357, 405
Henry, 65, 170, 176, 181, 189, 213, 216, 229, 248, 264, 353, 354, 357, 383, 388, 405
Jane, 535
John, 383
Mabel, 206, 264, 354
Mary, 176, 216, 248, 317
Mary H., 1059
Philemon, 354
Rachel, 132, 354
Samuel, 855
William F., 589, 855
Tollon, Grace, 419
Peter, 419
Tolls, see Tolles
Tomas see Thomas
Tomlinson, ————, 6, 18, 722
Betsey, 541, 557
Cynthia, 935
David, 479
Elizabeth, 764
H. L., 754
Harriet, 916
Isaac, 610, 935
James, 697
Jennett S., 495
Laura E., 920
Louisa, 587
Lucius, 839
Lucy, 524
Nancy, 456, 471
Nathan, 920
Rhoda, 479, 746
Tommus, see Thomas
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 24
Jonathan, 24
Mary, 24
Tompso, see Thompson
Tompson, see Thompson
Tomson, see Thompson
Tonor, Ann, 735
Tonsey, Andrew M. Gill, 506
Elizabeth Forbes, 506
Tooker, Althea H., 975
Toole, Catharine, 1026
Ellen, 883
Mary, 978
Michael, 978
Thomas, 1026
Tooney, Catharine, 1042
Denis, 1042
Topham, John, 720
Topping, Thomas, 59
Torpey, Anne, 1028
Michael, 1028
Totten, Charles, 646
Elizabeth, 565
Gilbert, 743
Grace, 436
Grace Ann, 509
Joseph Gilbert, 436
Peter, 436
Susanna Maria, 436
Towel, Michael, 758
Town Etha L., 506
Ithiel, 803
Towner, Asenath, 481
Hannah Maria, 596
Henry, 575
Jane, 537
Mary C., 980
Noble, 537
Sarah Ann, 575
Sophronia, 828

Townsend, ————, 905
Abigail, 361, 407
Allen, 635, 805, 817, 905
Alling, 509, 786
Amos, 618
Amos, Jr., 974
Betsey Plumer, 1058
Catherine W., 540
Charles Henry, 455, 473
Clara, 579
Ebenezer, 473, 612
Eliza A., 492
Eliza C., 567
Eliza M., 494
Elizabeth, 473, 628, 774
Elizabeth Bradley, 1010
Elizabeth Mary, 455
Elmer, 558
Emily A., 536
Emily Augusta, 456
Frances, 815
George Atwater, 456
Grace, 888
Hannah, 240, 254, 836
Harriet F. 696
Henry, 762, 874, 899, 904, 906, 911, 913, 918, 919, 921, 922, 935, 936, 940, 941, 946, 950, 952, 954, 991, 1006, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1031
Isaac, 455, 473, 770
Isaac Atwater, 455, 473
Isaac H., 839
Isaac Henry, 455
James, 619, 626, 709
James C., 592
James F., 709
James M., 1008
Jane Maria, 455, 473
Jane S., 580
Jeremiah, 240, 254, 284, 295, 303, 332, 361, 407
John, 240, 254, 295, 585, 675, 750, 820
Julia Ann, 531
Margaret E., 592
Maria, 502
Maria S., 1050
Maria T., 1008
Mary Ann, 486
Mary L., 1011
Melissa H., 974
Nancy, 611
Nathaniel, 284
Olive. 767
Parkham, 618
Phoebe, 509, 761
Rebecca, 295, 303, 547, 585, 866
Rhoda, 455, 473, 752
Sally, 469
Samuel, 240
Solomon, 473
Timothy, 332, 664
Wealthy Ann, 558
Webster, 612
William, 502, 547, 646, 655
William, 2d, 762, 800
William Isaac, 1010
William K., 492, 877
William Kneeland, 455
Toworthy, Elizabeth, 475
Tracy, Allas, 1043
John. 1043
Lewis, 779, 928
Lucy P., 928
Mary, 1037
Trafton, Samuel, 682
Trainer, see Trainor
Trainor, Trainer
Eliza, 1029
George, 1037
Mary, 1037
Travers, Catherine, 1002
Patrick, 1002
Traverse, Harriet, 1055
James, 1055
Treadway, Caroline, 592
George, 540
Mary, 540
Richard M., 539
Russell, 755, 757
Susan, 539
Treadwell, Tredwell
Abigail. 133
John, 419
Treat, ————, 65
Amanda, 909
Atwater, 528, 668, 686, 703, 940, 983
Betsey M., 528, 750
Charles A., 703
Chauncey, 477
Edwin W., 1010
Elizabeth, 878, 940, 983
Harriet. 500
Isaac, 500
John L., 1048
Jonah Newton, 909
Julia A., 1010
Lucia J., 1048
Mary R., 804
Nehemiah, 610, 617, 874
Phoebe, 711
Polly R., 477
Robert, 43, 96
Susan M., 1061
Tredwell see Treadwell
Trewsdale see Truesdale
Trickey, Jared, 340
Joseph, 355
Lydia, 340, 355

Trickey, (cont.), Samuel, 340
Thomas, 340, 355
Tripp, Elijah, 606
Tritten, Lois, 547
Trobridg see Trowbridge
Trobridge see Trowbridge
Trom, Daniel, 1054
Grace, 1054
Troop, Troup
John, 575, 863
Sarah C., 575
Troup see Troop
Trowbridg see Trowbridge
Trowbridge, Trobridg, Trobridge, Trowbridg
————, 657, 771, 780, 841
Abigail, 33, 56, 72, 75, 195
Alida 574
Amos, 297, 717, 818, 871
Amos H., 588
Ann, 56
Anne, 62, 76, 105
Augusta C., 926
Betsey, 490, 557
Caleb, 33, 134, 284, 621
Caroline, 570
Caroline A., 1052
Catharine, 944
Charity, 502
Cynthia M., 898
Daniel, 36, 94, 770, 898
Dorcas, 470
Ebenezer, 89, 168, 193, 209
Edwin L., 574
Eli, 1058
Elias, 629
Eliza Ann, 907
Elizabeth, 18, 44, 47, 66, 72, 100, 129, 163, 178, 211, 389, 403, 411, 412, 566
Ellen M., 1053
Emily A., 985, 1058
Experience, 68
Ezekiel H., 897
F. H., 827
Frances C., 519
Frederick H., 1053
George, 627, 855
Grace A., 997
Hannah, 27, 64, 65, 68, 106, 168, 209
Harriet, 619, 716, 840
Harriet E., 510
Harriet Emily, 543
Harriet H., 908
Harriet W., 578
Henry, 649, 877
Henry, Jr., 907
Henry L., 842
Hester, 64
Isaac, 676, 716
James, 21, 63, 64, 67, 70, 502
Jane L., 927
Jennette, 1000
John, 18, 56, 57, 62, 106, 557
Joseph, 83, 236, 237, 284, 327, 382, 389, 411, 412, 603, 710
Joseph Eason, 347
Julia, 588
Laura, 481
Lois, 778
Lydia, 23, 55, 63, 70, 80, 132, 317, 347
Lydia B., 971
Margaret, 23
Margarette E., 1056
Martha, 402, 913
Mary, 36, 69, 121, 134, 234, 236, 237, 470
Mary A., 909
Mary D., 1053
Mary D. Newton, 1006
Mary W., 907
Mehitabel, 160, 206, 233
Miria N., 543
Nancy, 927
Newman, 615, 649
Olivia E., 540
Rebecca, 106, 280, 547
Roswell, 742, 751, 800
Rutherford, 613
S., 694
Sally, 482
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 16, 45, 51, 59, 69, 102, 163, 193, 327, 382, 389, 412, 416
Sarah H., 897
Stephen, 62, 134, 163, 164, 297, 317, 347, 416, 481, 672, 717, 997
Susan, 615
Susan Dwight, 1030
Thankful, 62, 318, 622, 656
Thomas, 16, 18, 21, 23, 33, 36, 44, 51, 56, 59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 72 75, 77, 80, 83, 84, 87, 89, 94, 100, 117, 163
Thomas R., 570
Timothy, 907
William, 15, 18, 21, 23, 27, 33, 36, 62, 68, 69, 72, 84, 156, 160, 178, 195, 206, 610
Winston L., 1006, 1056
Truesdale, Trewsdale
Abigail, 574
Lemuel, 574, 784
Lucy, 810
Truman, D. H., 804
Daniel, 613, 665

Truman, (cont.), Daniel H., 939
Elizabeth A., 909
Elizabeth D., 564
Joseph, 676
Mary, 730
Mary C., 910
Rebecca T., 890
Sarah A., 939
William T., 564
Trumbell see Trumble
Trumble see Trumbull
Trumbull, Trumbell, Trumble
————, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 617
Benjamin, 364, 374, 385, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 416, 422, 442, 443, 470
David, 364, 442
Elizabeth, 422, 443
John, 797
Martha, 364, 374, 385, 422, 442, 443
Mary, 374
Truxton, Lois, 676
Tryon, ————, 668
E. T., 675
Egbert H., 514
Egbert T., 658
Huldah, 566
Mary Ann, 514
Samuel, 566
Tucker, ————, 631, 806, 831
Anne M., 583
Benjamin Winans, 464
Betsey, 694
Catharine E., 990
Charles, 570, 744
Charles Wesley, 464
Charlotte W., 524
Demas P., 464, 850
Ezra, 990
Gibbs, 844
Hannah, 567
Harriet A., 995
James Wiswell, 464
Maria L., 570
Mary, 1003
Mary E., 569
Mary J., 464
Mary Ogden, 464
Nancy, 720
Orrin, 995
Rachel, 727
Sarah B., 983
Sarah M., 569
Submit C., 955
William, 567, 821
Willys, 955
Tufts, Sarah P., 984
Tully, Hepzibah, 869
Margaret, 740
Mary, 991, 1050
William, 676, 782
Turberfeeld, Susan, 2
Turbert see Turbett
Turbett, Turbert, Turbot, Turbrett
Mary, 1003
Peter, 848
Rose, 906
William, 883
Turbott see Turbrett
Turbrett see Turbett
Turnbull, Ann Georgiana, 491
Margaret Owen, 490
Turner, Turnner
————, 606
A., 683
Abigail, 3, 250, 254, 309, 421
Abraham, 194, 344, 351, 360, 365, 385, 422
Alexander, 123, 229, 413
Alva, 480
Ann, 200, 277, 342
Bethual, 303
Beulah, 273, 360
Caleb, 156
Charlotte, 559
Daniel, 120
Dorcas, 150, 343
Elias, 421
Elijah, 385
Eliza, 1056
Elizabeth R., 538
Emeline, 925
Emily, 571
Enoch, 200, 351
Ephraim, 172, 342, 401
Esther, 182, 321
Eunice, 416
Gordon, 245
Gurdon, 421
Hannah, 26, 141, 250
Isaac, 26, 28, 36, 40, 45, 49, 80, 88, 89, 97, 194, 200, 218, 245, 273, 309
Jabez, 344
Jacob, 89, 243, 250, 254
James, 137, 164, 186, 290, 303, 315, 330, 343, 571
Jerusha, 417, 428
Jesse, 292
Jesse E., 1047
John, 97, 172, 212, 351, 402, 533, 763, 803, 824, 1056
John B., 811
Joseph, 36, 105, 113, 118, 123, 124, 137, 141, 150, 156, 164, 186, 400, 863

Turner, (cont.), Joseph P., 856
Judath, 385
Julia, 519
Julia F., 1047
Lois, 290, 315, 343
Luc, 351
Maria, 935
Martha, 351
Mary, 26, 40, 45, 49, 100, 330, 351, 402, 413, 533, 742
Mary A., 1054
Mercy, 218
Merriam, 413
Moses, 268, 277
Nathaniel, 28, 96, 100, 110, 114, 120, 182, 200, 217, 268, 277, 310, 441
Patrick, 825
Rachel, 342, 401, 422
Rebecca, 422
Rhoada, 422
Ruth, 96
S. H., 477
Sally, 480
Sarah, 105, 113, 114, 217, 281, 292, 325, 400, 441, 501
Silence, 212
Susanna, 416
Thomas, 124, 229, 276, 281, 292
Timothy, 243
Titus, 276
Turney, Polly, 578
Turnner, see Turner
Turrel, Mary, 314
Tuthell, see Tuttle
Tuthill, see Tuttle
Tutle, see Tuttle
Tuttel, see Tuttle
Tuttell, see Tuttle
Tuttill, see Tuttle
Tuttle, Tuthell, Tuthill, Tutle, Tuttel, Tuttell, Tuttill, Tuttlel, Tuttul
————, 76, 106, 459, 677, 831, 853
A., 805
A. F., 815
Aaron, 83, 134, 154, 159, 165, 169, 180, 195, 201, 204, 220, 238, 265, 272, 277, 360
Abel, 165, 324, 330
Abial, 494
Abiather, 385
Abigail, 21, 71, 127, 178, 214, 220, 237, 291, 331, 355, 405, 598
Abigail A., 481
Abiud, 667
Abner, 355
Abraham, 147, 219, 227, 281, 290, 302, 331, 372, 610
Almira, 555
Alonzo, 551, 835
Amarylla, 530
Amos, 109, 178, 185, 251
Amy, 673
Andrew, 88, 159, 168, 184, 200, 209, 266, 294, 363
Ann, 215, 318, 326, 573, 1054
Anna, 85, 722, 997
Ansel, 606, 640, 648
Asahel, 383, 459, 471, 473
Asahel, 2d, 626
Asenath O., 594
Aug. F., 815
Azubah, 106
Bede, 303
Benjamin N., 979
Bethel, 460, 467, 472
Betsey, 554
Caleb, 40, 88, 91, 107, 115, 120, 135, 147, 177, 187, 202, 208, 380, 386, 411
Calvin, 594
Candara, 419
Charity, 322
Charles, 327, 382, 460, 467
Charles A., 922
Charlotte, 528, 552
Chloe, 266, 412
Christopher, 372
Clement, 382
Cornelius, 614
Daniel, 21, 51, 92, 150, 159, 162, 210, 292, 357, 372, 383, 406, 459, 473
Darius, 435
David, 28, 120, 193, 219, 384
David A., 819, 845
David Peck, 650
David Todd, 421
Deborah, 111, 129, 159, 221, 258, 270, 316, 364, 389, 410
Desire, 131
Dorcas, 324
Dorothy, 111, 315, 416, 421
Ebenezer, 114, 189, 192
Edward, 1039
Eleazer, 195, 272, 277
Eli, 424
Eliphalet, 135
Elisha, 294
Eliza, 494, 924
Eliza Ann, 524
Eliza Jane, 992
Elizabeth, 23, 26, 49, 54, 64, 98, 99, 200, 261, 280, 357, 383, 390, 392, 406, 414, 492, 699, 1023
Elizabeth C., 916, 1013
Elizabeth Sarah, 389
Emeline, 699

Tuttle, (cont.), Enos, 115, 221, 224, 230, 231, 241, 244, 254, 258, 263, 270, 278, 290, 297, 311, 328, 343, 351, 419, 435, 440
Ephraim, 54, 73
Esther, 35, 75, 202, 244, 288, 294, 316, 382, 392, 501
Eunice, 184, 209, 303, 323, 384, 390, 412
Ezekiel, 172, 198, 214, 253, 367, 405
Ezra, 383, 385, 621
Frances A., 979
Frances C., 802
George, 467, 543, 753, 754, 963
Hannah, 12, 16, 18, 25, 31, 57, 61, 88, 118, 124, 208, 217, 227, 259, 327, 330, 385, 412, 417
Hannah Rebecca, 467
Harriet, 510, 553, 963
Henrietta, 569
Henry E., 930
Henry P., 817
Hester, 74
Hezekiah, 200, 230, 267, 292, 355, 363, 387, 388, 390, 394, 405, 413, 416, 421, 424, 427, 846
Isaac, 238, 383
Isaac H., 916, 962
Isaac Henry, 460, 467
Isaiah, 98, 166, 173, 178, 193, 200, 212, 222, 244, 264, 320, 321, 324, 327, 389, 399-404, 407
Ithamer, 201, 378, 408
Jabez, 180, 415, 421
James, 107, 178, 196, 214, 261, 267, 986
James Sherman, 459, 473
Jane, 850
Jared, 382, 443
Jehiel, 192, 322, 327, 382, 383, 443
Jemima, 60, 106, 116, 253, 416
Jennett M., 922, 1039
Jesse, 240, 308, 355, 390
Joanna, 42, 377, 411
Joel, 230, 237, 246, 284, 292, 372, 772
Johanna, see Joanna
John, 3, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28, 29, 66, 73, 76, 88, 98, 101, 111, 114, 123, 189, 297, 298, 349, 397, 614
John H., 850, 965
John R., 916
John Todd, 467
Jonas, 99
Jonathan, 22, 24, 28, 33, 37, 43, 45, 88, 98, 158, 166, 209, 266
Joseph, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 46, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 64, 69, 72, 74, 84, 98, 389
Joseph G., 573
Joshua, 44, 115, 119, 177, 296, 378
Josiah, 92, 129, 166, 192, 221, 364
Jotham, 673
Jude, 154, 292, 303, 324, 328, 353, 360, 367, 378, 442
Julia, 460, 467, 472, 575, 846, 973
Julia A., 468
Julius, 800, 843
Justus, 330
Katharine, 84, 166, 209
Kattern, 3
Levi, 784
Levia, 986
Lois, 172, 253, 388, 394, 401, 413, 427
Lorena, 878
Lorrain, 785
Lucinda, 427
Lucy, 367, 387, 459, 1047
Lucy S., 492
Lydia, 101, 113, 251, 281, 312, 324, 343, 351, 367, 386, 411, 413, 440
Lydia A., 919
Lyman, 388
Mabel, 328
Mamry, 253
Margaret, 459
Margaretta, 557
Maria, 937
Maria N., 753
Marietta, 989
Martha, 47, 70, 82, 92, 128, 221, 240, 241, 343, 355, 363, 387, 405, 410
Martha A., 943
Martha J., 890
Martin, 997
Mary, 21, 23, 24, 49, 57, 65, 66, 76, 82, 90, 91, 102, 115, 119, 131, 134, 135, 154, 180, 187, 202, 205, 210, 213, 224, 225, 227, 231, 251, 253, 267, 279, 284, 294, 353, 372, 383, 390, 397, 400, 413, 415, 424, 493, 610, 772, 864
Mary A., 575
Mary Ann, 512, 553
Mary E., 576, 930
Mary K., 1048
Maryambra, 331
Mehitabel, 96, 131, 166, 529
Mercy, 2, 25, 314, 380, 418
Merriman R., 658
Miles, 501, 529
Miles P., 1054
Minerva, 919
Miria N., 543
Moses, 98, 123, 163, 680

Tuttle, (cont.), Nathaniel, 9, 43, 54, 55, 57, 98, 123, 215, 220, 225, 231, 241, 266, 288, 355, 392, 474
Nehemiah, 163
Noah, 74, 291
Patience, 331
Phebe, 254, 416
Philander B., 699
Polly, 771
Prudence, 408
Rachel, 220, 389, 410
Rebecca, 22, 45, 82, 198, 209, 237, 303, 331, 357, 372, 377
Reuben, 253, 377, 411, 759
Rhoada, 408, 421
Richard, 302, 397
Ruth, 98, 258, 328
Sally, 459, 471, 473, 796
Samantha, 1045
Samuel, 16, 29, 57, 60, 71, 76, 82, 85, 92, 94, 99, 109, 128, 162, 178, 251, 328, 335, 400, 644
Sarah, 18, 20, 55, 59, 76, 82, 88, 92, 128, 133, 166, 185, 196, 207, 251, 264, 290, 303, 326, 335, 344, 367, 383, 400, 401, 405, 497, 672, 858
Sarah L., 965
Sarah M., 528
Sarah P., 916
Selah, 630
Silas, 287
Silence, 98, 212, 215, 221, 234, 287
Simeon, 392
Simon, 33, 51, 82, 88, 98, 99, 111, 120, 158, 271, 284, 303, 328, 344, 349
Smith, 530
Solomon, 244, 384, 390, 394, 412
Stephen, 37, 94, 202, 230, 240, 267, 274, 612
Susan, 551, 553, 558
Susan Maria, 962
Susanna, 50, 110, 212, 214, 251, 253, 271, 328, 335, 389, 417
Sybil, 328
Sylvester, 705, 992
T. C., 705
Temperance, 57
Thankful, 290, 311, 328
Theophilus, 173
Thomas, 16, 18, 23, 27, 29, 35, 40, 44, 47, 49, 65, 70, 74, 82, 87, 88, 96, 107, 117, 118, 174, 180, 202, 215, 240, 266, 287, 308, 654
Thomas C., 512
Timothy, 46, 48, 120, 213, 227, 252, 267, 279, 296, 298, 318, 326
Titus, 198
Uri, 266, 606, 620, 629
Weseley, 801
William, 2, 9, 37, 38, 83, 90, 110, 113, 116, 124, 136, 150, 237, 241, 284, 330, 331, 467, 481, 818, 841
William M., 937
Woolsey, 555
Zopher, 385, 412
Zurviah, 411
Tuttel see Tuttle
Tuttul see Tuttle
Tweny, Dennis, 903
Twining, Twinning
Alexander C., 462
Alexander Catlin, 450
Almira, 450, 455, 470, 473, 830
Ann, 1023
Harriet A., 462
Harriet Anna, 462
Helen A., 560
Helen Almira, 450
Julia Webster, 455
Kinsley, 462
Mary Pierce, 450
Sarah Julia, 462
Southerland Douglas, 462
Stephen, 450, 455, 470, 473, 671
Theodore Woolsey, 462
William, 450, 560, 703, 1023
Twinning see Twining
Twiss, Ann Fanny, 1056
Twitchel see Twitchell
Twitchell, Twitchel
————, 635, 667
Charlotte, 581
Charlotte M., 532
David O., 581, 1060
Elizabeth B., 1060
Isaac S., 532
Jenett, 661
Sidney, 623
Tyghe, see Tighe
Tylar see Tyler
Tyler, Tylar
————, 409, 646
Anson, 971
Delia, 517
E. R., 858
Edward Morris, 426
Ellen, 888
Emerson S., 878
Emily, 756
Frances Amelia, 964
Jane, 1000
Jemima, 390, 395, 414, 423, 426
Jennett, 561, 574
Joanna, 411
John Wooster, 395
Josephus William, 390
Julius, 517

Tyler, (cont.), Lydia, 930
Malachi, 611
Martha, 971
Mary J., 933
Noble, 796
Phoebe J., 685
Roger, 39
Salone, 423
William, 390, 395, 414, 423, 426, 878
Tyman, Caroline D., 741
Tyrell, Tyrrol
Darius, 784
Jane, 1043
Paul, 1043
Tyrrell see also Terrill
Tyrrol see Tyrrell
Tyson, Cornelius C., 816
Ufford, Pamelia, 568
Uhlham, Gertrude C. T., 935
William C., 935
Uhlhorn, Ulhorn
————, 606
C. L., 804
Caspar Frederick, 571
Harriet, 782
Sarah Maria, 571
Ulhorn see Uhlhorn
Ulmer, Elizabeth, 991
John, 991
Umberfeild see Umberfield
Umberfield, Umberfeild, Vmberfeild, Vmberfield
Anne, 84
Balizar W., 595
Betsey, 595
Esther, 172
George, 897
Grace A., 997
Harvey D., 938
Jairus, 608, 615
John, 88, 134
Mary, 56, 66
Mary Ann, 841, 897
Mary E., 938
Rachel, 314
Rebecca, 134
Samuel, 75, 84, 88, 98, 308
Sarah, 75, 164, 188
Sidney, 769
Thomas, 98, 164, 172, 188
Umfreeuile see Humphrevile
Umfreuvile see Humphrevile
Umphreuile see Humphrevile
Umphrevile see Humphrevile
Unold, Anna Martha, 1063
John, 1063
Updike, Margaret, 1004
Upson, Alfred A., 597
Hannah, 419
Maria, 597
Sarah E., 970
William, 970
Usher, Hannah A., 1037
John, 1037
Vaill, Charles B., 1055
Emeline M., 1055
Herman L., 1055
Vallentine, Emma J., 982
Van Allen, George, 1008
Mary Ann W., 1008
Van Alling, George, 1008
Mary Ann W., 1008
Van Bergin, ————, 698
Vancleve, Mary Anna, 1063
Vandermark, Vendermark
Elizabeth, 166
Els, 160
James, 160, 166, 208, 271
Mary, 208
Vanderphryne, Cornelia Levardma, 1022
Vandeveer, Daniel, 1023, 1029, 1034 1036, 1038
Vandine see Vandyne
Vandyne, Vandine
Hannah, 818
Lewis, 871
Vangoodenhouse, Vangoodenhousen
Elizabeth, 17, 21
John, 27
Samuel, 17, 21, 23, 27
Vangoodenhousen see Vangoodenhouse
Vanhoon, Hannah S., 982
Van Horn, Andrew, 731
Van Horne, Eliza Ann, 949
Van Ness, Francisca Tomasa Isabel, 548
John Bay, 548
Vanscoit, Charity, 528
Van Stay, Jane, 689
Vass, Charlotte J., 488
Edmund B., 488
Vaughan, Vaughn
Charles M., 787, 891
Teresa, 891
Vaughn see Vaughan
Vedder, James M., 590
Mary M., 590
Vendermark see Vandermark
Venteres see Ventres
Venters see Ventres
Ventres, Venteres, Venters, Ventris, Vinters
Delia, 517
Mary, 372, 409, 430, 442
Moses, 372, 409, 430, 442
Rachel B., 787
William, 372, 430, 442

Ventris see Ventres
Vergison, Abigail, 250
Stephen, 238
Thomas, 238, 250
Verner, James D., 995
Maria N., 995
Verveer, Wilhelmena H. J., 994
Mary, 1042
Vetter, Louis, 1042
Mary, 1042
Vibbert, Vibberts
Mary E., 574
William E., 574, 733, 757
Vibberts see Vibbert
Vietes, Elvira, 954
Vigus, A. S., 733
Vincen, Hannah, 25
Viner, George, 844
Vining, Comfort, 895
John, 793
John W., 895
Vinters see Ventres
Vmberfeild see Umberfield
Vmberfield see Umberfield
Vmfreuile see Humphrevile
Voorhees, Voorhes
————, 790
Harriet, 892
Ralph, 892
Voorhes see Voorhees
Vorce, Caroline, 530
Thomas D., 530
Waad, see Wade
Wade, Waad
Abigail, 75
Harriet, 525
Mary, 66, 93
Nathaniel, 66, 75, 93
Susanna, 20
Wadsworth, Catharine E., 558
Decius, 601
Eliza, 1051
Mary, 790
Samuel, 630
Waight see Waite
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 490
Waistcott, Samuel, 610
Wait see Waite
Waite, Waight, Wait
————, 665
Benjamin, 512, 658, 741
Elizabeth, 949
Lucy, 512
William W., 949
Wakefeild see Wakefield
Wakefield, Wakefeild
————, 19
John, 5
Martha, 5
Mary, 20
Wakelee, Wakeley
C. F., 788
C. H., 771
Rebecca, 775
Stiles, 732, 752
Thomas, 604
William A., 795, 805
Wakeley see Wakelee
Wakeman, Caroline E., 958
Elizabeth, 3
Hannah, 16
Samuel, 15, 16
Walch see Walsh
Walden, Jacob, 554, 689
James, 645
Sarah, 554
Waldo, Catharine, 762
Waldron, Cornelia, 1020
Jeffrey, 914
Sarah Eliza, 914
Wales, Catharine, 719
Leonard E., 607
Walker, ————, 705
Alfred, 549, 721
Ann, 887
Eaton, 704
Elizabeth, 997
Eunice, 549
Fanny, 467, 471
George, 997
George J., 556
Grace, 3
Hannah, 26
Henrietta E., 593
Henry, 806, 812
James S., 921
Jerusha P., 934
Joan, 3
John, 852, 887
Lucius, 593, 814
Maria, 935
Mary, 16, 41
Matilda A., 921
Minerva, 556
Orena, 481
Phebe, 976
Samuel, 764
Sophia, 467, 471
Thomas, 481
Thornton, 935
Walkley, Caroline A., 937
Eliza E., 987
Harriet N., 998
Joel, 859
Wall, Elizabeth Mary, 1024
Martha, 484
Michael, 484, 612

Wallace, Betsey, 490
Edward, 619
Elizabeth, 490
Mary Ann, 963
Moses, 617, 637
Phebe Maria, 581
Rosan, 772
Thomas, 837
William, 608, 611
William B., 606
Wallock, John, 829
Walsh, Walch
————, 713
Alice, 977, 1042
Ann, 1026, 1037
Annie, 1024
Cathrine, 990
Edward, 1037, 1042
Elizabeth, 1042
Ellen, 1026
Honora, 1042
James, 1042
John, 977, 1026
Margaret, 969, 1025
Mary, 957, 968
Mathew, 957
Michael, 1025, 1042
Peter, 1026
Robert, 882
Thomas, 1042
Walston, Mary, 556, 563
Ruth, 898
Walsworth, Mary, 543
William, 543
Walter, Eleanor, 356
Jacob, 347
Jery, 398
Joel, 398, 603, 662
Katharine, 296, 353
Lavina, 398, 815
Lovicy, 398
Lovina see Lavina
Mary, 285, 341
Mary L., 1011
Mehitabel, 356
N., 644
Patience, 231
Theodosia, 398
Thomas, 285, 296, 305, 341, 347, 353, 356
William, 231, 341, 398, 610
Walton, Clara B., 902
L., 692
Wan, John, 25
Lucretia, 25
Wantwood see Wentwood
Ward, ————, 606
Adelia M., 556
Adeline M., 944
Ambrose, 198, 201, 206, 364, 406, 655, 677
Andrew, 211
Anna D., 953
Bridget, 925
Catharine, 977, 1045
Charles B., 683
Charles T., 958
Charlotte, 552
Content, 364, 418
Edward E., 556, 727
Eliza, 599
Eliza C., 958
Elizabeth, 527, 1042
Elizabeth A., 1043
Ellen E., 981
Enoch, 708, 765, 774, 817
Frances Ann, 972
George, 552
George E., 708
George W., 963
Henry, 528, 609, 816
James B., 764, 844
Jane, 927
John, 978
Julia, 622, 963
Mabel, 522
Maria Jennette, 923
Maria N., 995
Maria S., 532
Mary, 898, 906, 978, 1000
Mary A., 468, 949
Mary Ann, 741, 1054
Mary V., 469
Matilda, 689
Nancy, 469
Owen, 906
Patrick, 1002
Peter, 977
Phebe, 515
Phebe M., 490
Rachel, 206, 315, 493
Rebecca, 528, 778
Robert, 741
Rosanna, 1002
Samuel, 627
Sarah, 364, 406, 544
Starr, 927
Thomas, 127 522, 614
Timothy, 493
William, 201, 738, 746, 767, 776, 1043
William E., 981
William W., 544
Zimri H., 532
Warden, William, 621
Warland, Warlend
Amelia, 506
Clarissa W., 1032
John, 506, 622
Maria E., 489
William, 608, 609

Warlend see Warland
Warlick, John, 819
Warner, ————, 841, 853
Aaron, 858
Abigail, 541
Adah W., 519
Alpheus, 774
Amos, 369, 519, 734
Anna, 377
Arronette D., 1036
Aurelia, 996
Benjamin, 98, 102, 122, 174, 215, 284, 285, 340, 401, 518, 738
Betsey, 499
Caroline, 928
Charles H., 1047
Cornelia A., 1011
David, 774
Delia Caroline, 1017
Desire, 98, 218, 272, 407
Ebenezer, 284, 369, 417, 424
Edward, 1038
Elias, 521, 657
Eliza, 584, 981
Elizabeth A., 532
Elizabeth H., 466, 958
Elizabeth Mather, 466
Emeline, 518
Esther, 369
Fanny, 486
Frances E., 1032
George, 528
George Lyman, 466
Hannah, 285, 424
Harriet Williams, 466
Helen Virginia, 466
Henry, 928
Hezekiah, 285
Hiram L., 995
Isaac, 424
James, 828
Jane, 544
Jane C., 940
Jane E., 1015
Jane M., 576
Jason, 544, 738, 767
John, 272, 377, 411, 438, 576, 757, 779, 780, 940, 944
Jonah, 424
Joseph, 122, 191, 272
Julia 528,
Lima, 569
Louisa, 738
Louise Elvira, 466
Lucy, 1056
Lydia, 424
Major A., 990
Margaret, 494
Mary, 285, 944, 1038
Matilda L., 990
Nancy, 521, 913
Olivia F., 1060
Orson C., 697, 745
Phebe, 377, 411, 918
Rachel, 215, 285, 318
Robert, 765, 772, 913
Sally, 438
Sarah, 994
Sarah A., 995
Sarah M., 599, 1047
Sarai, 85, 340, 401
Sherman R., 1017
Susanna, 417, 424
Thomas, 138
W., 741
Walter, 981
Wyllys, 466
Wyllys Hart, 466
Warren, Abigail, 317, 350
Adeline E., 960
Ann C., 894
Edward, 360
Harriet, 590
Henry, 725
James, 296, 317, 350, 360
Jason, 296
Jemima, 350
Martha, 597
Mary Ann P., 954
Mary B., 887
Nathaniel, 350
Rachel, 296
Sarah, 296
Sparrow, 716
William M., 887
William S., 894
Warrener, Henry, 829
Washbon, see Washburn
Washburn, Washbon
Ann, 318
Ebenezer, 487, 488, 489
Jane A., 1054
John H., 1054
Washington, Anna Catharine, 893
George, 792, 893
Margaret, 738
Waterbury, Julia A., 552
S. E., 761, 866
William, 552
William E., 707, 721
Waterman, ————, 408
Waters, Ann, 1046
Chloe, 747
Israel, 752
Jane, 942
John, 665
Mary A., 865
Mary F., 998
Robert, 739
William, Jr., 833

Watkins, ————, 680
Edward, 697
Elizabeth, 421
John Morris, 421
Samuel, 421
Watrous, Celia, 575
Fidelia, 893
Roswell, 793, 800
Watson, Wattson
————, 685
Abigail, 70
Betsey Eliza, 573
Braddock, 833
Catharine, 890
Cortas, 1020
Edward, 3, 13
Elizabeth, 48, 53, 127, 696
Grace, 3
Hannah, 70
John, 13, 48, 53, 54, 70, 74
Lydia, 1020
Mary, 54
Mary Jane, 586
Watts, Isaac, 1059
Lawrence, 103
Sarah Ann, 1059
Wattson, see Watson
Way, Ann M., 530
Betsey, 457, 471
Caroline, 493, 1007
Edward, 853
Eliza, 1056
Ellen S., 1018
Helen, 709
Henry S., 795
James, 493, 759, 853
Jane E., 920
Joab, 618
Julia F., 981
Lorenda Maria, 552
Lyman, 457
Martha, 509
Mary Jane, 1030
Mary M., 490
Milla, 672
Mindsey, 777
Roswell, 823
S., 709
Sarah, 479, 850
Sherman, 568
Susan, 568
William, 457, 471, 877
William H., 842, 920, 981
William Henry, 457
Wayland, Sarah M., 1016
Wayne, Elizabeth G., 1001
Weaver, Amy, 504
James M., 553
Maria, 553
Prentiss, 616
Weber, Charlotte, 469
Theodore Blakeslee, 469
Walter, 469
Webster, Benjamin, 510
Beulah, 547, 731
Eliza, 486, 937
Eliza S., 491
Eliza Steel, 451
Emily Schulten, 451
Emma, 587
Esther M., 950
Frances Juliana, 451
G. B., 794
George, 649, 991
George B., 727, 739, 761
George E., 804
H. D. L., 1038
Harriet, 451, 592
Harriet E., 970
Henry Bradford, 451
Joel, 970
Louisa, 451
Martha Ann, 775
Mary, 451
Nathaniel, 486
Noah, 451, 790
Rebecca, 451
Rebecca M., 842
Rosanna, 991
S. P., 804
Susan Augusta, 510
Thomas, 547, 592, 688
William, 587
William G., 763
William Greenleaf, 451
Weckford, A. F., 746
Weckson, A. F., 746
Wedmore, see Wetmore
Weed, Abel, 689
Deborah, 822
Ebenezer, 863
Harriet, 650
Hiram, 814
Joanna, 238
Weekes, see Weeks
Weeks, Weekes
————, 662
Abraham, 508
Ann Georgiana, 491
Cynthia P., 1022
David, 824
Desdemona M., 1005
Eliza E., 987
George P., 1022
George W., 987
Henry, 491
James, 739, 786
John H., 1005

Weeks, (cont.), Joseph, 288
Leonard, 680
Lorenzo, 715
Lydia E., 508
Margaret L., 988
Mary, 288
P. S., 715
Weems, James, 516, 700
Joseph, 700
Nancy, 516, 895
Wehner, Matilda, 1008
Weile, Adam, 1061
Josephine, 1061
Welch, Catherine M., 998
Frances Louisa, 1036
Henry K. W., 1036
Lewis M., 911
Martha M., 911
Thomas, 75
William B., 875, 998
Weld, Alfred W., 971
Edward Leete, 468
John, 468
Sarah, 971
W. Leete, 468
Weller, Christiana, 996
George, 996
Welles see Wells
Wells, Welles
————, 658
Chauncey, 566, 830
Hannah, 469, 477, 534
Harriet P., 541
Harvey, 707
Hervey, 710
Hervey M., 710
Jennett, 575
Lois P., 566
Lucretia, 449
Mary Ann, 546
Mary B., 1018
Mary E., 915
Moses, 449, 469
Sidney, 534
Silas H., 543
Sophia, 897
Wealthy, 543
William, 575, 788
Wellstood, ————, 752
Welton, Eliza I., 1060
Mary W., 945
N. B., 1060
Rebecca, 522
Wentwood, Wantwood
Ann, 232
Benjamin, 232, 252, 285
Phebe, 252, 285
Werner, T. W., 845
Wescott see Westcott
West, Celia, 573
Clarissa, 566
Hannah, 520
Harriet T., 932
Jane, 489
John, 489, 726
Sarah, 774
Westcott, Wescott
Mary Ann, 897
Susan, 585
Westerhousen, Wilhelmus, 5
William, 5
Western, Horace H., 1000
Sarah A., 1000
Weston, Almira, 979
Edward, 901
Eliza N., 901
Wetherby, Lucy, 1009
Wetmore, Wedmore, Wettmore
————, 751
Charles, 533, 823
Daniel, 905
Edward C., 833
Esther, 533
Fanny A., 936
James, 129, 131, 132, 207, 576
Jerusha, 539
Lucina C., 576
Mary, 520
Minerva L., 905
Susan, 568
Wealthy, 543
William, 539
William H., 936
Wettmore, see Wetmore
Weverton, ————, 616
Weymouth, Charlotte A., 1039
Mary Louisa, 1009
Nathaniel, 738
Whaley, Hugh, 701, 714
Whaples, Betsey, 536
Wharton, Thomas, 867
Wheadon, Wheaton, Whedon, Wheeden, Wheedon
Amelia, 562
Anne, 20
Catharine, 534
Charles R., 992
Elizabeth, 205
Esther, 27
Helen M., 1057
John, 784, 810
Mary E., 992
Noah, 562
Salmon, 490
Sarah, 23
Thomas, 19, 20, 23, 27, 205
Whealan see Wheelan
Wheaton see Wheadon
Whedon see Wheadon
Wheeden see Wheadon

Wheedon see Wheadon
Wheelan, Whealan, Whelan, Whalen
————, 701
Ellen, 1037
John, 749
Mary Ann, 1037
Thomas, 1037
Wheeler, Abigail, 319
Ann C., 894
Caroline, 766
Cordelia, 1030
Emeline S., 1011
Eunice, 542
Grace Ann, 572
Henry, 590
James, 542
John A., 1011
Margaret, 977
Nancy, 590
Newton, 597, 616, 631, 659, 660, 695
Rachel, 401
Thomas, 7, 38, 64
William, 670
Whelan, see Wheelan
Wheldon, Harriet, 1052
Whelon see Wheelan
Whipple, Elizabeth, 579
William C., 579
William E., 799
Whitaker, Jane, 1032
William 1032
Whitcomb, Atwell A., 1035
Frances S., 1035
White, ————, 546, 650
A. C., 644
Aaron C., 865
Abigail, 911
Abner, 965
Alonzo, 832
Amelia, 506
Betsey, 965
Calvin, 471
Caroline A., 766
Charles Atward, 464
Charles M., 709
Cyrus, 707, 821, 836
Dyer, 646, 770
Ebenezer, 129
Edward, 974
Elisha, 175
Eliza, 947
Elizabeth, 367, 375, 384, 394, 397, 408
Eunice, 413
George Edward, 464
Hannah, 272, 294
Harriet, 570
Henry, 464, 531, 827
Henry Dyer, 464
Jane, 394
John, 121, 144, 150, 154, 166, 175, 240, 247, 272, 283, 294, 610, 911
Laurania 756
Louisa, 954
Luther C., 570
Margaret, 552, 965
Martha, 464, 531, 729
Mary, 144, 247, 249, 375, 616, 641, 947, 980
Mary Ann, 974
Mary W., 999
Mathew, 947
Nathaniel, 488
Norman S., 1057
Oliver Sherman, 464
Phebe, 1057
Richard, 735
Roger Sherman, 464
Sally P., 488
Samuel, 367, 375, 384, 394, 397, 408
Sarah, 397
Silvanus, 281
Stephen, 413
Susanna, 121, 166, 320
Sybil, 240
Thomas, 375
Thomas Howell, 464
Timothy, 154, 283
Willard Wetmore, 464
William, 875
Whited, see Whitehead
Whitehead, Whited, Whithead
Benjamin, 707
Darius, 570
Grace, 21
Isaac, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 21
Joseph, 17
Mary, 4, 11, 96, 176, 213
Samuel, 15, 41, 46, 51, 69, 105, 112, 186
Sarah, 12, 41, 170, 248
Sarah Rebecca, 569
Stephen, 51, 80, 96, 100, 170, 188, 213
Susanna, 5, 24
Tabitha, 105, 128
Whiteing, see Whiting
Whitelsey, see Whittlesey
Whithead, see Whitehead
Whiting, Whiteing, Whitnig
————, 671
Adaline L., 558
Annette, 785
Arabella, 481
B. R., 842
Edwin R., 993
Eliphalet, 327
Elisha, 168

Whiting, (cont.), Elizabeth, 126, 249, 452, 470
Elizabeth May, 367, 385, 443
Franklin, 683
Gurdon Saltonstall, 377
Hannah, 106, 116, 234, 308, 378
Harriet B., 541
Henry Daniel, 664
Jacob, 687
John, 31, 148, 320, 333, 341, 347, 356, 378, 416, 443, 444, 612
Jonathan, 341
Joseph, 106, 116, 123, 126, 143, 148, 156, 160, 168, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 232, 249, 256, 308, 319, 513
Louezer, 993
Martha, 635
Mary, 123, 234, 303, 319, 327, 359, 367, 377, 381, 385, 408, 443, 584
Nathan, 303, 319, 327, 359, 367, 377, 381, 385, 408, 443, 655, 851
Nathan Hains, 359, 367
Nathaniel, 574
Phebe, 31, 143, 317
Ralph, 558
Rhoda Mary, 574
Samuel, 378, 381, 452, 470
Sarah, 156, 313, 320, 333, 341, 347, 356, 378, 416, 443, 444, 738
William Joseph, 356
Whitlock, Mary, 485
Whitman, Ann Sophia, 1063
Elnathan, 248
Samuel, 216
Whitmore, Whittemore
————, 669
Caroline, 514
Charles, 962
Elizabeth, 869
Frederick H., 990
Harriet, 554
Mary Emily, 990
Narcissa, 974
Nelson, 514
Sarah, 632, 1055
Sarah E., 868, 962
William, 554
William H., 1047
Whitnell, Elizabeth, 49
Jeremiah, 49
Whitney, Alice, 1003
Cloise, 369
Daniel Green, 592
David, 346, 369
Eli, 607, 613, 831
Eliza P., 1038
Emelia, 369
Frances E., 926
Henry, 802, 820
Lewellyn, 1038
Lois, 346
Maria R., 950
Mary, 346
Mary Ann, 592
Whitnig, see Whiting
Whittelsey, see Whittlesey
Whittemore, see Whitmore
Whittlelsey, see Whittlesey
Whittlesey, Whittelsey, Whittlelsey, Whitelsey
————, 410, 411, 413, 417, 418, 419, 420
Betsey, 484
Bryan, 692
C. B., 710, 731, 1029
Charles, 631, 1010
Charles B., 529, 878
Chauncey, 245, 249, 291, 324, 333, 399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 412, 414-417, 420, 438, 439, 469, 617
E. Antoinette, 1029
Edward, 765
Elisha, 333, 439
Elizabeth, 245, 249, 333, 438, 439
Elizabeth A., 588
Hannah N., 597
Helen M., 1010
Henry N., 588
J. C., 869
Jane B., 529
Jane E., 710
John, 614, 868
John C., 697
Louisa, 954
Martha, 399
Martha Ann, 908
Martha N., 594
Peter, 484
Samuel, 236, 313, 320, 401, 405
Samuel Joseph, 291, 333, 439
William, 954, 958
Wickam, Thomas, 7
Wier, Betsey, 575
Clelia, 481
James, 881
Lydia M., 974
Stephen M., 575, 974
Wier, see also Wire
Wiggins, Catherine, 483
James, 775
Wight, Augusta M., 510
Grace, 572
John, 510
William S., 572
Wilbraham, Eliza, 1061
Matilda, 1030
Wilby, William, 613
Wilcocks, see Wilcox

Wilcox, Willcox, Wilcocks
————, 808
Abby, 958
Albert, 541
Alby, 957
Betsey, 541
Catharine Dewitt, 992
Charles, 653
Edwin Le Roy, 741
Elizabeth A., 1011
Emeline S., 924
Eunice Strong, 891
Gideon, 734
Grace, 1049
Jairus, 551
James, 829, 830, 851, 961, 1011
Joseph, 400
Joseph F., 950
Julia, 557
Maria R., 950
Mary, 91, 555
Mary A., 1039
Mary Ann P., 560
Sarah Ann, 961
Stephen, 626
William, 555, 789
William H., 1049
Wilcoxson D., 669
E. Antoinette, 1029
Elizabeth W., 994
Levi D., 994
Wild, Joseph, 939
Sarah A., 939
Wildman, Elizabeth, 995
Henry B., 995
Wilds, Elizabeth L., 581
Wiles, Sarah Ann, 575
Wiley, Willey
Abigail, 509
Caroline, 1008
George P., 1008
James, 638
Nancy, 516
Wilkins, Isaac, 545
Jane M., 562
Peggy, 545
Wilkinson, Howard S., 468
Isaac, 654
Josephine, 836
Willard, Catharine, 888
S. G., 1056
Stephen, 888, 907
Susan, 907
Willcot, see Wolcott
Willcott, see Wolcott
Willcox, see Wilcox
Willcutt, see Wolcott
Willey, see Wiley
Williams, ————, 419. 648, 670, 743
Adaline, 961
Austin, 536, 686
Benjamin, 415
Betsey, 723
Caroline, 487, 505
Catherine, 1025
Charles, 524
Charlotte, 478
Clarissa, 542
Cyrus, 487, 844
Delia, 518, 739
Dillon, 910
Dinah, 554
Dwight, 657, 1005
Eliza, 520, 589
Ellen Eliza, 908
Eunice, 638
Francis, 589
Garry W., 782
Hannah, 307
Harriet, 575
Henry, 534, 850
Horace, 1018
J., 805
James, 307, 482, 518, 551, 775, 776, 791
James A., 578, 770
Jane, 477, 508, 575, 841, 853
Jane H., 781
Jason, 664, 870
Jason F., 542
John, 477, 498, 508, 554, 753, 790, 980
Joseph, 554
Julia Ann, 551, 805
Laura, 498, 980, 993
Lucy, 524
Luke, 781
Lydia, 307, 482, 526
Margaret, 1037
Maria, 895
Maria A., 597
Maria S., 486
Martha, 127, 502
Mary, 508, 904
Mary A., 912
Mary Ann, 554, 556
Mary B., 1018
Mary C., 910
Mary O., 536
Nicholas, 660
Norvill, 530
Peter, 723, 828
Phebe, 530
Polly, 578
Rachel, 575
Robert, 575
Samuel, 249, 661, 895
Sarah, 534
Sarah Ann, 1005
Susan C., 1033

Williams, (cont.), Thankful, 307
Thomas, 520, 836, 858
Timothy Dwight, 486
Violet, 554
Warham, 399, 400
William, 502, 1037
Williamson, Esther Maria, 591
James, 591
Jennett, 559
William, 559
Williston, ————, 413, 418
Payson, 469
Willmot, see Wilmot
Willmoth, see Wilmot
Willmott, see Wilmot
Willoct, see Wolcott
Willoughby, Willowby
Alvin L., 927
Amelia, 573
Ana, 657
Augustus, 657
Calvin L., 927
Caroline S., 927
Charles, 477, 573, 606
Eliza, 993
Laury, 477
Sarah, 1016
Willowby, see Willoughby
Willsheir, see Wilshire
Willson, see Wilson
Willstood, James, 727
Wilmot, Willmot, Willmoth, Willmott, Wilmoth Wilmott
Abiah, 217
Abigail, 205
Abijah, 295
Alexander, 36, 81, 198
Ame, 203, 316
Amos, 398
Anna, 110, 215
Anne, 25, 29, 225
Asa, 125, 397, 398, 416
Benjamin, 4, 17, 25, 32, 85, 90, 94, 101, 201, 205, 273, 295
Caroline, 922
Daniel, 113, 175, 228, 412
David, 180, 185
Dennice, 170, 315
Diana D., 894
Ebenezer, 101
Elijah, 397
Elisha, 398
Elizabeth, 16, 53, 94, 105, 213
Experience, 225
Ezekiel, 108
Hannah, 25, 90, 133, 201, 412
Joel, 398
John, 27, 78, 81, 90, 94, 100, 110, 120, 170, 180, 185, 324, 327
Joseph, 100, 181, 194, 200, 217
Louisa M., 1040
Lydia, 198, 207
Martha, 200
Mary, 44, 66, 85, 97, 157, 201
Mercy, 90
Noyes, 1040
Phebe, 559
Rachel, 175, 225
Rebecca, 110, 324
Reuben, 295
Rhoda, 225
Samuel, 225, 827
Sarah, 16, 19, 43, 78, 81, 118, 129, 130, 181, 207, 217, 233, 283, 324, 397, 398, 416
Tabitha, 39, 42
Thomas, 50, 97, 100, 108, 113, 115, 125, 157, 207, 225, 228, 233, 283, 398
Valentine, 120, 201, 203, 225
William, 16, 17, 19, 27, 29, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 65, 72, 79, 100, 118, 175, 198, 207
Wilmoth, see Wilmot
Wilmott, see Wilmot
(Wilshire) Willsheir
Sarah, 97
Thomas, 97
Wilson, Willson
————, 660
Alfred, 554
Anna, 435
C. N., 915
Caleb, 784
Catharine, 511
Cecilia L., 581
Charles G., 1058
Charlotte V., 909
Christiana, 787
Cork, 866
Elisha T., 581
Elizabeth, 435, 535, 553, 591, 641
Elizabeth A., 588
Elizabeth Ann, 546
Frederick, 951
George, 666
Gloriana, 627
Henry, 511, 623, 632
Jack, 682, 744
James, 545, 944
Jane, 575
Jane H., 575
John, 56, 435, 575, 654, 932
John A., 554
John M., 575
Joseph, 884
Joseph J., 565
Keziah, 786, 915
Laura, 563

Wilson, (cont.), Louisa, 554
Lucy, 827, 944
Lucy Ann, 585
Margaret Ann, 932
Maria, 565, 892
Maria H., 982
Martha, 565, 592
Mary, 554
Mary Ann, 545
Nathaniel, 86, 87
Peter, 617, 647, 649
Phineas, 86, 87
Rachel, 545
Richard, 435, 545, 563, 784
Robert, 535, 680, 719
Rosanna, 822
Sarah, 3, 56
Sarah E., 1058
Sarah Jane, 951
Thomas G., 840
Violet, 493
Warner, 699
William, 435
Winch, Augusta E., 986
Elisha, 986
Winchell, Eli, 1004
Lucinda, 1004
Martha, 971
Orrin G., 615
Sarah, 973
Winchester, Hannah E., 538
Louisa J., 997
Winship, Elizabeth, 898
Emeline, 907
Maria C., 908
Winslow, Grace, 10
Jonathan, 790
Lucy, 1009
Preston M., 1009
Winslow, see also Winston
Winston, Winslow, Winstone, Winton
Abigail, 131
Anna, 79, 234
Anne Maria, 518
Daniel, 68, 131
Elizabeth, 1, 25, 54, 55
Esther, 48
Grace, 31
Hester, 7, 19
John, 1, 7, 10, 14, 18, 19, 26, 54, 55, 58, 68, 79, 361
Lydia, 361
Mary, 26, 68, 128
Steven, 68
Winston see also Winslow
Winstone see Winston
Winter, Robert, 770
Speedy R., 879
Winthrop, 16, 655
Charles A., 944
F. B., 687
Francis B., 619, 763
Jeannette, 833, 944
Laura, 963
Winton see Winston
Winus, John, 20, 22, 24
Susanna, 20, 24
Wire, Wyre
Agnice, 961
Dency, 478
George H., 961
Joseph H., 478
Stephen, 818
Stephen M., 732, 832
Wire see also Wier
Wise, ————, 669
Dancey, 511
Isaac T., 601
John, 363, 368
Mary, 104, 540
Samuel Pabody, 368
William, 363, 789
Witherby, Samuel, 641
Wodden see Wooden
Wodon, John, 915
Mabel, 915
Wohlrabe, Betsey, 557
Frederick, 557
Wolcot see Wolcott
Wolcott, Willcot, Willcott, Willoct, Willcutt, Wolcot, Wolcut, Woolcot, Wollcott, Woolcut, Woolcutt
Abel, 299
Aeneas, 515
Alexander, 193, 218, 262, 279
Ann, 133
Ann Maria, 926
Content, 318
Ebenezer, 175, 338, 400
Emily J., 707
Emma W., 891
Eunice, 193
Gideon, 707
Hannah, 84
Henry Hobart, 702
Jane, 596
Jeremiah, 193, 926
Jesse, 182
John, 56, 67, 78, 84, 133, 152, 158, 173, 182, 186, 235, 237, 239, 242, 247, 250, 270, 292
Joseph, 173, 299, 318
Lydia, 218, 262, 406
Maria I., 899
Martha, 484
Martha A., 598
Mary, 175, 215, 279, 322, 338, 416, 487, 768

Wolcott, (cont.), Mehitabel, 67
Merwin, 733
Noah, 175, 183, 193, 207, 215, 407
Rachel, 217
Rhoda, 338, 400
Samuel, 636
Samuel I., 891
Sarah, 56, 152, 175, 183, 207, 292, 413
Sarah Maria, 561
Susan Ann, 515
Sybil, 250
Thankful, 407
Timothy, 237, 239, 247, 270
Wolcut see Wolcott
Wolf, Wolff
————, 603
Albert Henry, 465
Christopher, 1047
Elizabeth, 1047
Jacob, 568
Pamelia, 568
Wolff, see Wolf
Wood, Woods
————717
A. F., 885
Adelia, 959
Allas, 1042
Alonzo F., 963
Ann, 1026
Benjamin L., 599
Betsey, 622
Charles, 667
Delia W., 1010
E., 648
Elizabeth, 205
Eunice, 627, 1009
Frances W., 973
George, 230, 276
James, 656
Jonas, 205
Leonard, 967
Lois, 230
Lucia, 967
Margaret S., 924
Mary, 231, 599
Moses, 276
Rachel, 963
Richard, 362
Woodbridge, ————, 408, 411, 415, 417, 418
Abigail, 407
Abigail Elizabeth, 953
Benjamin, 233, 234, 236, 237, 249, 250, 251, 290, 312-315, 317-325, 400-402, 405-407, 415, 417
Jane, 489
John Morgan, 953
Mary, 234, 290
Timothy, 249
Woodburn, Frances T., 518
Lewis, 518
Woodbury, Benjamin, 322
Woodcock, Mary Ann, 482
Wooden, Wodden, Woodin, Wooding
————, 78, 621
Abigail, 527, 684
Amos, 422
Aner, 360
Ann Eliza, 946
Armela, 386
Benjamin, 125, 132, 144, 293, 302, 315, 328, 340
Calvin, 360
Daniel, 178
Deborah, 132, 178, 313
Desire, 210
Eli, 422
Elias, 383
Elizabeth, 95, 139, 489, 895
Emma E., 526
Enos, 139
Eri, 371
George W., 922
Hannah, 97, 322, 412
Herman, 389
Hesther, 95, 208
Hezekiah, 300
Huldah, 497
Isaac, 385, 489
Israel, 422, 423
James, 946
James C., 832
Jane, 66, 95
Javen, 293
Jeremiah, 8, 78, 82, 98, 113, 189, 300
Joel, 300
John, 38, 96, 177, 210, 263
Joseph, 14, 82, 359, 360, 371, 374, 383, 389, 406, 441
Julia, 913
Julia A., 922
Lemuel, 300, 386
Lucy, 374
Lydia, 98, 422, 423
Maria, 530
Martha, 63, 96, 177, 317
Mary, 97, 113, 132, 177, 215, 400, 422
Mary A., 741
Nathaniel, 63, 96, 97, 178
Noah, 527, 723, 860
Phebe, 359, 360, 406, 422, 441
Rachel, 315, 340, 413
Rebecca, 340
Rhoda, 263, 406
Samuel, 96, 132, 151, 178, 249, 288, 413

Wooden, (cont.), Sarah, 2, 11, 55, 81, 128, 249, 385, 407
Susan, 12
Timothy, 385, 407
William, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 38, 66, 81, 95, 98, 144, 300, 319
Zina, 842
Woodford, Esther M., 880
Scovilla, 506
Woodhouse, Harriet M., 1038
Woodin see Wooden
Wooding, see Wooden
Woodloch, Bridget, 1002
Woodlock, Ellen, 1027
Woodman, Charles J., 504
Vercilda, 504
Woodruff, ————, 655
Abigail, 802
Betsey, 595
Calista, 979
Catharine, 534
Cornelia H., 1059
Eliza M., 588
Esther M., 950
H., 1048
Hannah C., 1048
Harriet, 529
Hulbert H., 979
Jane E., 920
John, 56, 514
John F., 534
Jonah W., 1049
Martha L., 585
Mary, 542
Mary A., 998
Mary E., 762
Merritt C., 1030
Orris O., 950
Rachel E., 1049
Rebecca, 514
Samuel, 514, 762, 820
Sarah, 56
Sarah E., 1030
Sarah S., 700
Wealthy A., 1055
Wealthy Ann, 514
William, 542
Woods see Wood
Woodwa, Jane, 1032
Woodward, ————, 516, 657, 832
Abigail, 339, 400
Gaskill, 183
Hannah, 207
John, 135, 183, 204, 224, 232
Lydia, 205
Margaretta E., 1032
Maria, 477
Mary, 204, 232, 237, 339
Peter, 164, 207
Samuel, 164, 339, 400, 605, 611
Sarah H., 985
Thomas G., 872
William, 135
Woolcot see Wolcott
Woolcott see Wolcott
Woolcut see Wolcott
Woolcutt see Wolcott
Wooley, William P., 648
Woolsey, Catharine, 805
T. D., 795, 796
Theodosia, 648
William C., 756
William W., 742
Wooster, Ann A., 1006
Caroline, 917
David, 247, 251, 302, 309, 327, 340, 439
Edwin, 917
Harriet, 529
Henry, 529
Mary, 247, 251, 302, 309, 327, 340, 416, 439
Thomas, 302
Worden, Jackson M., 1030
Sarah, 1030
Wordworth, James W., 781
Works, Alfred, 921
Prudence, 921
Worstead, William T., 805
Wren, Francis, 991
Mary, 991
Wright, ————, 665
Elizabeth Clark, 946
Frances E., 979
J., 609
Joseph, 619, 789
Joseph, Jr. 612
Margaret D., 702
Mary Ann, 919
Samuel, 570, 781
Sarah, 570
Willoughby, 946
Wrigley, Fordyce, 834
Wyatt, Ann V., 537
George, 537
Wylie, Wyllie
Elizabeth, 948
George W., 980
John E., 948
Samuel H., 703
Sarah L., 980
Wyllie, see Wylie
Wymbs, Mary, 992
Wyndel, ————, 638
Wynkoop, Aurelia, 571
S. R., 571
Wynn, Augustus, 1027
S. A., 1027
Wyre, see Wire

Xerxes, Jane, 721
Phebe, 731
Prime, 607
Yale, Abigail, 17, 89
Anne, 80
David, 72, 89, 129, 165
Elihu, 89, 208
Elizabeth, 27, 63
George W., 946, 953
Hannah, 19, 28, 55
James, 75, 80, 176, 189
John, 64, 73, 89, 117
John, Jr., 943
John B., 541
Lucy, 953
Lucy R., 946
Maria, 519
Martha, 11, 32, 129, 165, 315
Mary, 5, 31, 87, 170, 320
Mehitable, 208
Nathaniel, 8, 65, 72, 75, 80, 92, 170, 176, 180, 189, 197, 212, 263, 275
Rebecca, 26, 34, 263
Ruth, 65, 197, 204
Sarah, 63
Sarah M., 541
Susan, 509
Thankful, 197, 212
Theophilus, 212, 213, 214, 215
Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 17, 19, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 63, 79, 122, 127
Thomas G., 629
Washington, 756
Yates, Alexander V., 704
Yemmans, Yemmons
Betsey E., 988
Esther, 514
George L., 988
Joseph, 514
Mary, 514
Sarah, 880
Yemmons, see Yemmans
Yeoman, see Yeomans
Yeomans, Yeoman
————, 813
Betsey, 602
Deborah, 479
Samuel, 479
York, Alice, 656
Jeremiah C., 777
Young, Youngs
Cassius G., 985
Eliza, 937
Elizabeth Bradley, 510
Frances T., 518
Irene, 961
James, 517, 518, 519, 520-524
John, 937
L. H., 666, 712
L. K., 806
Levi Huntington, 510
Maria, 591
Mary G., 985
William H., 961
Youngs, see Young
Zarcus, Jane, 721
Phebe, 731
Samuel, 855, 864
Zephyr, Lewis, 991
Zepp, Almira, 980
George, 980
Ziegera, Charles, 1052
Mary N., 1052
Zoloff, Sarah Ann, 1049
No Surname
Bridget, 977
Elias, 444
Elnor, servant, 16
Hannah, 292
Jube, 646
Margaret, 957
Priscilla, 865
Sarah, 330
Sarah Rebecca, 457
Sybel, 330
William, 607
Indians
Henry, 821
Sue, 137, 147
Negroes
Abigail, 331
Abraham, 398
Alexander, 204, 283
Aneah, 447
Anthony, 204
Benjamin, 331
Betty, 64, 331, 639, 693, 692
Cato, 398
Caesar, 283, 398
Cloa, 398
Desire, 204
Diana, 283
Gad, 398
Hager, 420
Hebe, 420
Hila, 398
Jack, 420
James, 137, 331
Jane, 204
Job, 147
Jude, 420
Jupiter, 420
Liliee, 398
Luke, 398
Margaret, 283
Mary, 204
Mingo, 137, 147
Perow, 283
Peter, 204

Negroes, (cont.), Philman, 398
Phyllis, 283
Prise, 398
Rose, 398
Sampson, 64
Samuel, 204
Silvia, 420
Sybil, 283
Thomas, 331
Timothy, 398
Tobiah, 204, 283
Top, 447
Venice, 420
William, 331

INDEX OF PLACES.

Alabama, 516
Albany, 905, 949
Albany, N. Y., 518, 527, 542, 562, 565, 571, 580, 583, 929, 982
Albany, Vt., 1018
Allingtown, 712, 722, 828, 885
Amherst, Mass., 529, 956
Amistad, 745
Amity, 234, 237, 249, 250, 251, 312-315, 317, 319, 321, 322
Andover, Mass., 540, 583, 967
Angelica, N. Y., 538
Antigua, 900
Antigua, W. I., 557
Ashfield, Mass., 1058
Ashford, 476
Athens, Penn., 485
Atwater, Ohio, 926
Augusta, Ga., 582, 903, 954
Augusta, Ill., 909
Avon, 534, 868
Badby, 17
Baden, Germany, 1061
Ball Spring, 867
Ballston, N. Y., 502
Baltimore, 512, 514, 545, 926, 1062
Baltimore, Md., 966, 990, 997, 998
Barkhamsted, 856
Barnesville, 804, 813, 821, 852
Bath, Me., 570
Barbados, 488, 523
Barre, Vt., 508
Beaufort, S. C., 476
Becket, Mass., 470, 529
Bedford, N. Y., 130
Belchertown, Mass., 908
Belleville, Ill., 894
Bergen, N. Y., 996
Berlin, 536, 548, 551, 569, 575, 780, 1004, 1049
Bethany, 412, 556, 573, 577, 583, 597, 598, 898, 912, 936, 940, 952, 956, 962, 972, 974, 999, 1010, 1012, 1033, 1059
Bethany, Conn, 951, 959
Bethlehem, 597, 914, 916
Bethlehem, Conn, 899, 944, 1034
Binghamton, N. Y., 898
Birmingham, 918
Bloomfield, 979
Bolton, 926
Boston, 806, 829, 913, 917, 926, 963, 964, 974, 987, 998, 1012, 1014, 1060
Boston, Mass., 419, 465, 471, 476, 477, 489, 496, 506, 521, 527, 558, 560, 566, 581, 593, 874, 875, 949, 959, 1018, 1020, 1040, 1057
Bozrah, 549
Braintree, Mass., 887
Branford, 24, 96, 102, 122, 130, 205, 234, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 279, 281, 316, 321, 399, 406, 409, 411, 414, 420, 509, 513, 518, 523, 526, 527, 538, 544, 565, 568, 588, 592, 895, 899, 914, 918, 924, 925, 928, 930, 934, 939, 946, 953, 955, 963, 965, 970, 982, 983, 1005, 1022
Branford, Vt., 1060
Brattleboro, Vt., 543, 1058
Brewsterville, 805
Bridgeport, 479, 498, 518, 523, 530, 541, 554, 576, 588, 593, 599, 732, 744, 751, 758, 827, 834, 901, 927, 936, 962, 995, 1012, 1018, 1040
Bridgeport, Conn., 1038
Bridgeport, England, 550
Bridghamton, 129
Bristol, 987, 990, 1036, 1043
Bristol, Conn., 504, 506, 513, 528, 548, 551, 581, 894, 976, 1005, 1052
Bristol, England, 574
Brookfield, 500, 807
Brooklyn, N. Y., 568, 806, 864, 866, 969, 989, 1057, 1058
Brunswick, Gurnsey, 565
Buckingham, England, 535
Buckston, Me., 920
Buffalo, 1018, 1021
Buffalo, N. Y., 548, 577, 581
Burlington, 478, 983
Calais, Me., 570
Cambridge, N. Y., 534
Canaan, 488, 507
Canada, 582, 592, 1056
Canandaigua, N. Y., 510
Canton, 506
Catskill, 1045
Catskill, N. Y., 484, 582
Cedar Hill, 661, 663, 790
Chambly, Canada, 943
Charlemont, Mass., 550
Charleston, S. C., 476, 497, 519, 522, 526, 587, 590, 827
Charlestown, Mass., 492, 577, 578, 938
Chatham, 507, 572, 902
Chenango Forks, N. Y., 974
Cheraw, S. C., 544
Cheshire, 218, 233, 236, 238, 251, 312, 314, 322, 419, 469, 482, 486, 493, 494, 505, 511, 513, 530, 597, 780, 879, 921, 924, 940, 947, 956, 962, 1003, 1004, 1017, 1019, 1057, 1060

Chester, 889
Chester, Mass., 975
Chestnut Hill, 118
Chicago, (sic), Ill., 1052
Chicopee, Mass., 897, 1039
Chittenango, N. Y., 565
Cincinnati, Ohio, 530, 564, 568, 584, 900, 986
Clarendon, Ohio, 905
Claverack, N. Y., 548
Cleveland, Ohio, 541, 544, 557, 573, 891, 916
Clinton, 467, 960, 1022, 1035
Clinton, Conn., 959, 965
Clinton, N. Y., 573
Colchester, 489, 526
Colebrook, 1052
Colebrook, Conn., 590
Columbia, S. C., 493, 892
Columbus, Georgia, 896, 930
Columbus, Ohio, 890
Compton, Canada, East, 1044
Concord, Mass., 494
Cork, Ireland, 515
Cornwall, 972, 985, 1005, 1056
Cremiux, France, 1061
Cunnington, Mass., 487
Danbury, 133, 499, 567
Danvers, Mass., 408
Dantry, 17
Dartmouth, Mass., 546
Daventry, see Dantry
Deerfield, 249, 314
Derby, 208, 238, 250, 256, 318, 404, 410, 471, 476, 480, 483, 484, 495, 496, 500, 501, 504, 517, 521, 534, 541, 545, 550, 557, 559, 560, 573, 575, 587, 590, 668, 691, 797, 809, 850, 902, 914, 915, 919, 920, 938, 945, 981, 1008, 1010
Derby, Conn., 951, 965, 1029
Derby, Vt., 488
District of Columbia, 557
Dogman, 611
Dorchester, Mass., 551
Durham, 247, 478, 530, 574, 586, 932, 935, 1058
Durham, Conn., 594, 946, 1015
Durham, N. H., 499
East Guilford, 480
East Haddam, 481, 484, 503, 890, 962
East Hampton, Mass., 903, 955
East Hartford, 899, 1018
East Haven, 121, 142, 153, 176, 180, 197, 235, 237, 248, 250, 261, 263, 312, 318, 482, 484, 500, 503, 513, 521, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 554, 568, 570, 572, 590, 592, 594, 747, 759, 778, 844, 877, 889, 892, 897, 899, 900, 904, 905, 913, 919, 921, 922, 923, 925, 932, 934, 936, 937, 941, 945, 946, 952, 961, 971, 973, 983, 984, 1020, 1023, 1033, 1035, 1057
East Haven, Conn., 959, 988, 1012, 1031
East Machais, Maine, 1058
East Poultney, 926
East Rock, 886
East Windsor, 530, 543
East Windsor, Conn., 1012
Edgefield, S. C., 995
Elgin Moreshire, Scotland, 468
Elizabethtown, East Jersey, 101
Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. J., 416
Elizabethtown, N. J., 232, 529, 550, 559, 1023
Ellicotts Mills, Md., 1013
Ellicottville, N. Y. 973
Ellington, Conn., 893
Elmira, N. Y., 924
Enfield, 519
Enfield, Mass., 541, 1009
England, 103, 547, 567, 571, 581, 586, 587, 726, 736, 944, 955, 959, 999
Europe, 919
Fabius, N. Y., 578
Fairfield, 482, 494, 499, 537, 571, 583
Fairfield, Conn., 950, 1038
Fairfield, Mass., 550
Fair Haven, 522, 526, 533, 550, 552, 553, 558, 563, 568, 576, 577, 579, 582, 592, 594, 597, 598, 624, 625, 633, 641, 642, 643, 650, 652, 672, 673, 674, 714, 759, 773, 776, 784, 798, 799, 810, 811, 823, 824, 873, 897, 899, 900, 903, 904, 905, 910, 918, 919, 921, 922, 923, 925, 936, 940, 943, 946, 952, 967, 968, 973, 975, 976, 981, 983, 988, 989, 993, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1010, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1039, 1041, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1054, 1057, 1059
Fair Haven, Conn., 951, 970
Farmington, 216, 255, 513, 550, 575, 917, 945, 955, 958
Farmington, Conn., 951
Flushing, N. Y., 1036
Folkestone, Kent (England), 79
Frankfort, Germany, 1014
Frankfort, Ky., 900
Frankfort, N. Y., 572
Frankfort, Penn., 980
Fredericksburg, Va., 965
Galenbury, 209
Galesburgh, Ill., 946
Geneva, 465

Georgetown, S. C., 535
Georgia, 913, 965, 986, 1032
Germany, 920, 984
Ghent, N. Y., 478
Gibara, Cuba, 1056
Gigleweke, Yorkshire, 104
Glasgow, Scotland, 548
Glastonbury, 517, 912, 921
Godrich, W. Canada, 995
Goodwinville, N. J., 985
Goshen, 998, 1007
Goshen, Conn., 487, 568, 972, 1045
Granby, 507, 939
Granby, Mass., 587
Granville, Mass., 501, 509, 511
Granville, N. Y., 526
Great Egg Harbour, Gloucester Co., N. J., 509
Greene County, Ala., 901
Greenfield, Mass., 1016
Greens Farms, 910
Greenwich, 132, 879
Groton, 511, 905
Groton, Mass., 937
Griswold, 898
Guilford, 30, 104, 106, 211, 415, 487, 488, 490, 499, 500, 508, 516, 524, 556, 562, 569, 580, 591, 781, 789, 887, 893, 896, 898, 910, 915, 919, 925, 941, 945, 946, 950, 953, 961, 971, 975, 982, 989, 993, 1045
Haddam, 893
Haddam, Conn., 508, 582, 594
Hadley, 414
Hamanissic Mission, 523
Hamden, 479, 482, 486, 493, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 525, 527,-532, 534-536, 539, 541, 543, 546, 561, 563, 564, 566, 569, 571, 576, 579, 581, 584, 592, 594, 621, 645, 793, 812, 855, 868, 880, 887, 889, 893, 908, 910, 912, 918, 931, 940, 941, 943, 967, 972, 981, 983, 984, 989, 990, 996, 1000, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1019, 1032, 1034
Hamden, Conn., 1015
Hamden Plains, 516
Harrisburgh, Pa., 548
Hartford, 31, 66, 128, 248, 451, 464, 474, 482, 485, 491, 500, 501, 503, 506, 509, 512, 522, 525, 529, 534, 543, 544, 549, 550, 556, 562, 564, 566, 575, 583, 588, 597, 794, 805, 851, 897, 901, 925, 929, 932, 939, 948, 950, 961, 964, 974, 978, 984, 989, 990, 996, 1014, 1033, 1036, 1052
Hartford, Conn., 950, 1029, 1045
Harwinton, 480, 913, 1019
Hatfield, Mass., 954
Havefield, 211
Haverhill, N. H., 538
Hazardville, 1040
Hebron, 536
Holland, 919
Honesdale, Penn., 985
Honyoye, N. Y., 985
H. Town, 647
H. T. (Hotchkisstown?), 655, 656, 657, 658, 663, 665, 666, 667
Hotchkisstown, 478, 479, 483, 555, 642, 652
Hudson, N. Y., 939, 962
Humphreysville, 501, 502, 529, 545, 593, 851, 907, 921, 961, 988, 997, 1011
Humphreysville, Conn., 944
Hunter, N. Y., 999
Huntington, 478, 507, 550, 566, 568, 589, 905, 919, 1009, 1039
Ireland, 39, 586, 689, 701, 726, 1018
Italy, 545
Ithaca, N. Y., 923, 982
Jacksonville, Ill., 1004
Jamaica, 557
Jamaica, W. I., 574, 1017
Jasper Co., Georgia, 501
Kephuz, Prussia,, 1061
Key West, Florida, 1024
Killingworth, 122, 416, 418, 532, 566, 578, 905, 1019, 1022, 1023
Killingworth, Conn., 942
Kinderhook, N. Y., 910
Kingsbridge, N. Y., 1053
Kingston, N. Y., 488, 585
Kingston, Wash., C. R. I., 914
Kinsenton, (Kensington?), 230
Knoxville, Tenn., 962
Koblanz, Prussia, 1061
Lancaster, Mass., 536
Laneshoro, Mass., 978
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 509, 510, 519
Lansons, 822
Lawrenceville, 1063
Lawville, N. Y., 923
Leraysville, Penn., 1009
Liberian H., 740
Limerick, Maine, 584
Linyrna (Smyrna?), 790
Litchfield, 470, 519, 540, 597, 897, 919, 928, 943, 950, 971, 978, 1036
Litchfield, Conn., 997, 1033, 1036, 1055, 1060
Liverpool, Eng., 490
Livingstone, N. J., 515
Livington, Columbia Co., N. Y., 537
Livonia, N. Y., 577
Lockport, Ill, 1048

Lockport, (N. Y.), 1006
Long Island, 206, 233, 561, 592, 1000
Louisiana, 1049
Louisville, Ky., 537
Lowell, Mass., 986
Lyme, 66, 501, 594, 954
Lynn, 419
McIntosh Co., Georgia, 523
Macon, Georgia, 910, 964, 1050
Madison, 525, 534, 562, 572, 586, 594, 888, 907, 996
Madison, Conn., 893, 968, 1023, 1031
Maine, 531
Manchester, 529
Manchester, England, 592
Mansfield, 481, 560, 571, 575, 887
Marietta, Ohio, 953
Marion, Iowa, 953
Marlborough, Mass., 926
Martinique, 971
Massachusetts, 483, 537, 726, 758, 831, 949, 1038, 1047
Matteawan, N. Y., 1020
Medina, Ohio, 1021
Memphis, Tenn., 924
Mendon, Ontario Co., N. Y., 527
Meriden, 483, 513, 791, 803, 842, 848, 896, 926, 929, 933, 934, 940, 986, 989, 1034, 1051, 1054
Middlebury, 561, 579, 580, 945
Middleport, N. Y., 1011
Middletown, 104, 127, 130, 208, 210, 211, 399, 409, 471, 490, 501, 506, 513, 522, 546, 547, 550, 564, 569, 572, 576, 577, 591, 592, 724, 744, 779, 897, 915, 919, 921, 927, 949, 964, 969, 976, 984, 1010, 1023, 1033, 1048, 1051
Milan, Ohio, 1029
Milford, 2, 3, 4, 9, 14, 16, 24, 26, 30, 56, 64, 96, 102, 103, 104, 119, 129, 130, 131, 206, 214, 218, 233, 249, 250, 258, 281, 313, 314, 320, 321, 399, 401, 405, 408, 411, 418, 478, 481, 483, 485, 488, 495, 500, 514, 517, 520, 522, 527, 533, 542, 551, 556, 561, 564, 571, 577, 578, 590, 593, 598, 831, 888, 896, 911, 912, 915, 918, 920, 921, 924, 936, 939-942, 950, 963, 966, 970, 972, 973, 975, 982, 983, 987, 995, 1006, 1013, 1014, 1048, 1058
Milford, Conn., 949, 987, 1041
Milledgeville, Georgia, 585
Mill River, 516
Milwaukee, Wis., 1013
Mississippi, 537, 544, 938
Missouri, 893
Mobile, 902
Mobile, Ala., 530, 578
Monroe, 546, 547, 908
Monroe, Conn., 1016, 1034, 1041
Montague, Mass., 930
Montgomery County, Md., 1034
Montreal, Canada, East, 943
Montville, Conn., 893
Morrisania, N. Y., 1047
Mt. Carmel, 390, 419, 444
Mt. Pleasant, 775, 807, 822, 843, 850, 855
Nassau, New Providence, 939
Natchez, 547
Natchez, Miss., 984
Naugatuck, 580, 953, 962, 969, 972, 1022
Newark, N. J., 71, 235, 508, 546, 559, 567, 580, 585, 596, 597, 879, 895, 896, 937, 974, 986, 1040, 1056, 1059
New Bedford, Mass., 508, 550
New Braintree, Mass., 1009
New Bristol, 128, 214
New Britain, Conn., 594
New Brunswick, N. J., 1024
Newburgh, 524, 894
Newburn, N. C., 485
Newbury, 411
Newbury, N. C., 583
Newburyport, Mass., 420, 437, 495, 504
New Canaan, 486, 888
New Castle, N. Y., 1041
New Hampshire, 500, 956
New Hartford, 495, 509, 585
Newington, Conn., 993
New Jersey, 485, 487, 526, 567, 959
New London, 66, 106, 232, 489, 506, 521, 1056
New Marlboro, Mass., 987
New Milford, 410, 543, 555, 569, 912, 921, 959, 1036, 1062
New Orleans, 952, 964
Newport, 97
New Preston, 578, 972
Newton, Conn., 959
Newtown, 516, 536, 547, 552, 689, 812, 914, 915, 934, 940, 987, 1040
Newtown, Conn., 1023
New York, 451, 466, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 490, 491, 493, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 506, 510, 526, 527, 531, 532, 535, 542, 546, 548, 552, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561, 564-566, 570, 572, 575, 578, 580, 581, 582, 585, 586, 588, 590, 591, 597, 708, 718, 719, 723, 728, 731, 733, 734, 742, 745, 747, 751, 752, 756, 763, 765, 769, 771, 774, 775,

New York, (cont.), 776, 777, 780, 787, 788, 790, 792, 795, 801, 802, 804-806, 812, 814-816, 819, 827-831, 833, 834, 836, 839-843, 845, 846, 850-853, 856, 857, 866-869, 871, 873, 880, 889, 891, 892, 901, 904, 907-909, 911, 912, 914, 915, 919, 920, 924, 925, 927, 931, 935, 938, 942, 944, 947, 948, 952, 954, 960, 961, 963, 967, 971, 981, 986, 987, 990, 992, 996, 998, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1039, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1058
New York City, 887, 888, 889, 928, 940, 951, 979, 993, 997, 1005, 1007, 1017, 1029, 1035, 1047, 1056, 1061
Nine Partners, 402
Norfolk, 997
Norfolk, Va., 485
North Branford, 250, 500, 506, 546, 552, 556, 562, 903, 934, 941, 942, 961, 984, 1016
North Branford, Conn., 983
North Carolina, 893
Northfield, 406
Northford, 470, 475, 497, 512, 518, 542, 1040
Northford, Conn., 1054
North Guilford, 574, 955, 972, 1017
North Hampton, 982
Northampton, Mass., 509, 584, 1054
Northamptonshire, 17
North Haven, 207, 208, 220, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 337, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 312, 313, 315, 316, 323, 455, 476, 477, 481, 487, 488, 499, 507, 512, 514, 516-518, 522, 528, 535, 546, 548, 549, 556, 567, 569, 570, 573, 583, 736, 791, 814, 853, 854, 895, 899, 910, 919, 922, 925, 953, 969, 970, 986, 987, 1008, 1011, 1029, 1044
North Haven, Conn., 966
North Killingworth, 508
North Madison, 893
North Milford, 953
North Salem, N. Y., 979
Northumberland, Penn., 536
Norwalk, 132, 215, 470, 501, 520, 531, 580, 658, 926, 978, 1005, 1032, 1056
Norwich, 420, 438, 480, 510, 579, 941, 985, 1030, 1039
Norwich, Conn., 998
Oberlin, Ohio, 918
Olive, N. Y., 939, 983
Orange, 501, 502, 508, 513, 514, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 533, 535, 536, 544-547, 549, 555, 556, 560, 565, 577-580, 586, 591, 621, 625, 665, 670, 691, 786, 807, 808, 817, 821, 834, 865, 869, 885, 886, 896, 898, 907, 910, 918, 923, 930, 934, 946, 959, 972, 985, 987, 1007, 1061
Orange, Conn., 944, 951, 959, 960
Orange, Mass., 1059
Orange, N. J., 969
Orange, N. Y., 944
Oswego, N. Y., 547, 1018, 1021, 1058,
Otsego County, N. Y., 1018
Oxford, 478, 501, 510, 516, 517, 569, 571, 581, 586, 902, 907, 917, 952, 985, 996, 1038
Oxford, Conn., 920, 959, 971, 982
Oxford, N. Y., 508
Oxford, Ohio, 918
Oyster Point, 860
Painsville, O., 1034
Palmer, Mass., 594
Park House, 803
Patay, L. I., N. Y., 1062
Peekskill, N. Y., 1035
Pemberton, N. J., 587
Pendleton, S. C., 506
Pennsylvania, 714, 915, 917
Perce, Mass., 531
Petersburg, Va., 1019
Philadelphia, 502, 514, 516, 522, 530, 581, 587, 597, 789, 869, 889, 905, 933, 942, 944, 948, 955, 992, 996, 999, 1033, 1050, 1054
Philadelphia, Penn., 960, 985, 996, 1029, 1055
Pittsburg, Penn., 561, 908
Plainfield, Conn., 1023
Plymouth, 470, 598, 907, 974, 997, 998
Plymouth, N. H., 1032
Port Chester, N. Y., 899
Portland, 1053
Portland, Conn., 921
Porto Rico, W. I., 1033
Portsmouth, England, 598
Poughkeepsie, 552
Poultney, Vt., 1044
Poundridge, N. Y., 952
Prescott, 495
Prince Edwards County, Virginia, 565
Princeton, N. J., 571, 1063
Prospect, 578, 933, 939, 1018
Providence, R. I., 510, 524, 528, 529, 545, 566
Puntburn, (?), 237

Putnam, 806, 880
Quincy, Ill., 592
Quinnipiack, 103
Rabester, N. Y., 499
Rahway, N. J., 908
Reading, 1036
Remsen, N. Y., 530
Rhode Island, 1047
Richmond, Mass., 512
Richmond, O., 585
Richmond, Va., 510, 536, 548, 555, 1044
Ridgefield, 1059
Ridgefield, Conn., 585, 598
Rochester, N. H., 582
Rochester, N. Y., 529, 540, 927, 950
Rocky Hill, 1004
Roxbury, 475, 499, 947
Roxbury, Conn., 1060
Rutland, Vermont, 598
Sag Harbour, L. I., 482
St. Augustine, E. Florida, 490
St. Bartholomew, W. I., 506, 556
St. Christophers, 491
St. George's Manor, L. I., 255
St. Louis, 1031
St. Louis, Mo., 902, 917
St. Thomas Island, 925, 990
St. Thomas, W. I., 892, 956
St. Vincents Island, 906
Salem, 496, 589, 809
Salem, Mass., 908
Salisbury, 483, 496, 551
Sanbornton, N. H., 913
San Francisco, 1039, 1040
San Francisco, Cal., 1058
Saratoga, N. Y., 597, 1010
Saugatuck, 556
Savannah, Ga., 488, 492, 539
Saybrook, 31, 133, 415, 476, 485, 508, 533, 556, 567, 583, 585, 594, 888, 892, 894, 935, 953, 1047
Schenectady, N. Y., 572
Scotland, 565
Seymour, Conn., 1041
Sharon, 971
Sharon, Conn., 918, 923
Sheffield, England, 545, 914, 951
Sheffield, Mass., 504, 982, 1051
Sherman, Conn., 959
Shutesbury, Mass., 510
Simsbury, 400, 477
Sing Sing, N. Y., 569
Skaneateles, N. Y., 530
Smithtown, L. I., 398
Southampton, L. I., 281
Southbury, 481, 519, 534, 543, 584, 588, 594, 598, 919, 980, 981, 1009, 1022
South Carolina, 521, 893
South East, N. Y., 573
Southend, 10, 39, 107, 113, 120, 134, 145, 187
Southentown, 255
Southhold, 103
Southhold, L. I., 255
Southington, 420, 502, 582, 584, 587, 906, 943, 984, 1047
Southington, Conn., 1060
Southport, 1022
Southwick, Mass., 497
Spring Division, Anguilla Island, 547
Springfield, 26, 498, 584, 598, 832, 999, 1009
Springfield, Mass., 915, 930, 980, 1005, 1011, 1038
Springville, Mass., 1004
Stafford, 480
Stamford, 48, 134, 214, 216, 478, 570, 758, 905, 944, 1044
Stanton, Virginia, 503
Staten Island, N. Y., 1049
Steuben, N. Y., 505, 887
Stockbridge, 407
Stonington, 404, 532, 927, 935
Stoughton, Mass., 973
Stow, Ohio, 539
Straatsburg, Germany, 894
Straitsville, Conn., 892
Stratfield, 132, 133, 207
Stratford, 2, 96, 205, 212, 214, 218, 251, 257, 282, 321, 325, 410, 418, 468, 505, 574, 587, 795, 910, 942, 943, 1011
Stratford, N. H., 891
Sturbridge, Mass., 586
Suffield, 481, 499, 948, 987, 1019
Suffield, Conn., 954
Sunderland, Mass., 515
Surrey, Jamaica, W. I., 1017
Taunton, 904
Terrysville, 594, 945
Thomaston, Me., 997
Thompson, Conn., 997
Thompsonville, 1030
Tolland, 498, 530
Torringford, 531
Torringford, Conn., 920
Torrington, Conn., 1036
Trenton, N. J., 564
Trenton, N. Y., 542
Trinidad, W. I., 984
Troy, N. Y., 484, 490, 588, 598, 878, 964, 1038
Trumbull, 538
Trumbull, Ohio, 489
Trumbull Gallery, 797
Tuckaher, Virginia, 572
Tyringham, Mass., 568

Utica, N. Y., 547, 1013
Vermont, 485, 1020, 1060
Vicksburg, Miss., 587
Virginia, 488, 510
Wales, 758
Wallingford, 63, 66, 96, 102, 105, 130, 131, 132, 133, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 218, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 251, 256, 257, 281, 282, 312, 314, 316, 320, 323, 399, 401, 403, 404, 406, 407, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 470, 486, 502, 526, 531, 549, 551, 556, 558, 566, 578, 588, 593, 890, 898, 903, 917, 921, 982, 1005, 1006, 1016, 1034, 1043, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1058
Wallingford, Conn., 966, 1014
Washington, 483, 492, 584, 818
Washington, Conn., 899
Washington Township, N. J., 916
Waterbury, 259, 401, 403, 409, 498, 522, 529, 532, 566, 569, 573, 797, 809, 825, 838, 839, 902, 903, 928, 934, 953, 971, 999, 1005, 1013, 1033, 1043, 1048, 1054
Waterbury Conn., 967
Watertown, 478, 512, 527, 555, 591, 593, 909, 924, 967
Watertown, Conn., 982
Westbrook, 467
Westbrook, Conn., 946
West Brookfield, Mass., 1016
Westerly, R. I., 479
West Farm, 80, 156
Westfield, 215
Westfield, Mass., 943
West Greenwich, 914
West Haven, 236, 238, 248, 249, 312, 313, 317, 402, 468, 475, 480, 481, 531, 579, 625, 851, 888, 895, 896, 935, 950, 952, 963, 972, 1035, 1036, 1051, 1053, 1062
W. H., (West Haven?), 657
West Indies, 669, 890
Weston, 569
Westport, 581
West Rock, 799
Westside, 95
West Springfield, Mass., 905, 910, 1009
Westville, 551, 572, 579, 585, 593, 624, 625, 671, 676, 677, 680, 682, 685, 688, 734, 758, 760, 773, 785, 787, 788, 793, 799, 815-817, 830, 838, 845, 853, 855, 864, 886, 913, 918, 919, 921, 922, 935, 936, 940, 941, 944, 946, 950, 952, 954, 974, 975, 978, 979, 991, 997, 998, 1004-1007, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1020, 1021, 1031, 1035, 1036, 1047, 1048, 1054, 1063
Wethersfield, 260, 405, 562, 867, 953
Wethersfield, Conn., 1022
Whateby, Mass., 584
Whitneyville, 564, 687, 805, 829, 950
Whitneyville, Conn., 993
Wilbraham, Mass., 546, 913
Wilkesbarre, Penn., 539
Williamsburg, N. Y., 1062
Williamshire, N. Y., 879
Willimantic, Conn., 1056
Willington, 282, 484, 491
Wilmington, 512, 514
Wilmington, N. C., 493
Wilton, 496
Winchester, N. H., 951
Windham, 413, 541
Windham, Conn., 978
Windsor, Conn., 547, 587
Windsted, 1057
Wintonbury, Conn., 547
Woodbridge, 461, 471, 477, 479, 480, 486, 488, 489, 501, 502, 507, 513, 515, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530-532, 540, 543, 545, 560, 561, 567, 571, 576, 579, 584, 588, 593, 598, 815, 894, 895, 906, 912, 938, 940, 941, 946, 952, 955, 960, 970, 974, 975, 988, 1009, 1011, 1034, 1036, 1047, 1048
Woodbridge, Conn., 966, 1015
Woodbury, 493, 511, 515, 526, 528, 680, 900, 902, 903, 920, 921, 938, 975, 1040
Woodstock, Vt., 506
Worcester, Mass., 571
Yorkshire, England, 572
Yorktown, 566
Youngstown, Ohio, 511
Zellefeld, Kingdon of Hanover, 1051

University of
Connecticut
Libraries